DUPLICATE
BINDERY ROOM
BINDERY ROOM
LISTED 1944
FOR EXCHANGE

Hospital Progress

1941
DIRECTORY NUMBER

VELFTH
ITION

The Official Journal of the Catholic Hospital Association of the United States & Canada

The Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing of the United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at the End of 1940

SPECIAL DIRECTORY NUMBER
of
HOSPITAL PROGRESS

Official Journal of the Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada

Published with Ecclesiastical Authorization

Copyright, 1941
The Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada
St. Louis, Missouri
Printed in the United States of America

HOSPITAL PROGRESS, Special Directory Number, 1941, Vol. 22. Published monthly by the Bruce Publishing Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Entered April 2, 1920, as Second Class mail matter in the Post Office at Milwaukee, Wis., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscriptions: In U. S. and Poss., $3.00 per year; Canada, $3.50; Foreign, $4.00; Single Copies, 40 cents.

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

His Excellency
THE MOST REVEREND JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D.
Honorary President

THE REVEREND ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J.
St. Louis, Missouri
President

THE RIGHT REVEREND MONSIGNOR MAURICE F. GRIFFIN
Cleveland, Ohio
1st Vice-President

THE REVEREND JOHN W. BARRETT
Chicago, Illinois
2nd Vice-President

THE REVEREND JOHN J. BINGHAM
New York, N. Y.
3rd Vice-President

SISTER HELEN JARRELL, R.H.
St. Bernard's Hospital, Chicago, Illinois
Secretary

MOTHER M. IRENE, S.S.M.
St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Treasurer

SISTER AGNES CECILIA
St. John's Hospital, Helena, Montana

SISTER MARY ANGELA
St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky

MOTHER M. PATRICIA
Sacred Heart Convent, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

MOTHER M. ROSE
St. Mary's Convent, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

SISTER STE-GERTRUDE
Hopital du St-Sacrement, Quebec, P.Q., Canada

M. R. KNEIFL
St. Louis, Missouri
Executive Secretary

CANADIAN ADVISORY BOARD

REVEREND MOTHER MARGARET
Sisters of St. Joseph
Toronto, Ontario
Chairman

SISTER AUGUSTINE, F.C.S.P.
Sisters of Charity of Providence
Gamelin, Quebec

SISTER MARIE JOSEPH
Augustinian Hospitallers of the Mercy of Jesus
Quebec City, Quebec

SISTER M. B. DORAIS
Grey Nuns of Montreal
St. Boniface, Manitoba
Secretary

MOTHER M. IGNATIUS
Sisters of St. Martha
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia

SISTER ROSARIE
Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception
of the Blessed Virgin Mary
Prince Albert, Saskatchewan

Ex-Officio Members

MOTHER M. PATRICIA
Sisters of St. Joseph
Edmonton, Alberta

SISTER STE-GERTRUDE
Sisters of Charity of Quebec
Quebec City, Quebec

Advisers

THE REVEREND IVAN D'ORSONNENS, S.J.
Archdiocese of Montreal

THE REVEREND JOSEPH S. MCCOWELL
Diocese of Hamilton

MEMBERS OF THE EDITORIAL BOARD

Hospital Administration
MOTHER M. ROSE CURRAN, R.N., M.A.
Sisters of Mercy
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

SISTER KENNY, R.N., A.B.
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph
Chatham, New Brunswick
Canada

MOTHER M. V. ALLAIRE, SC.D.
Grey Nuns of Montreal
Religious Activities

THE REVEREND JOHN W. BARRETT
Archdiocese of Chicago

Out-Patient and Allied Services
GORONWY O. BROUN, M.D.
St. Louis, Missouri

ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J.
Editor-in-Chief

Nursing Service
SISTER MARIE CHARLES, R.N.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul
Brooklyn, New York

SISTER M. GREGORY, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.
Sisters of St. Ann
Victoria, British Columbia

Public Relations
THE REVEREND JOHN J. BINGHAM
Archdiocese of New York

Medicine
RALPH KINSELLA, M.D.
St. Louis, Missouri

Nursing Education
SISTER M. DOMITILLA, R.N., M.A.
Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes
Rochester, Minnesota

SISTER ST. ALBERT, R.N.
Sisters of St. Joseph
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Social Service
THE RIGHT REV. MSGR. THOMAS J. O'DWYER
Archdiocese of Los Angeles

Publisher
WILLIAM C. BRUCE
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

M. R. KNEIFL
Assistant to the Editor-in-Chief

COUNCIL ON NURSING EDUCATION FOR CANADA

SISTER MADELEINE OF JESUS, S.G.C., R.N., B.S.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Sudbury, Ontario
Chairman

SISTER M. ST. ALBERT, R.N., SECRETARY
St. Michael's School of Nursing
Toronto, Ontario

SISTER ST. LOUIS, R.N., B.S.
Notre Dame Hospital
Montreal, Quebec

SISTER M. IGNATIUS, R.N.
St. Joseph's School of Nursing
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia

SISTER M. ST. STANISLAUS, R.N.
Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph School of Nursing
Chatham, New Brunswick

Ex-Officio Members

MOTHER M. PATRICIA
Sacred Heart Convent
Edmonton, Alberta

SISTER STE-GERTRUDE
Hopital du St-Sacrement
Quebec City, Quebec

COUNCIL ON NURSING EDUCATION FOR THE UNITED STATES

SISTER M. HENRIETTA, S.S.M., R.N., A.M.
St. Louis University School of Nursing
St. Louis, Missouri
Chairman

SISTER M. AGNES, R.N., A.B.
St. Joseph's School of Nursing
San Francisco, California

SISTER M. FIDELIA, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.
Incarnate Word Convent
San Antonio, Texas

SISTER HELEN JARRELL, R.H., R.N., A.M.
St. Bernard's School of Nursing
Chicago, Illinois
Secretary

SISTER M. JOSEPH, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.
Mercy School of Nursing, Baltimore, Maryland

Committee of Examiners

SISTER M. CONCHESSA, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.
St. Joseph's School of Nursing
St. Paul, Minnesota

SISTER M. GERALDINE, S.S.M., R.N., M.S.
St. Louis University School of Nursing
St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER M. EUPHRASIA, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.
St. Agnes Hospital
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

SISTER M. KEVIN, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.
St. Catherine's School of Nursing
Omaha, Nebraska

SISTER M. R. LARIVEE, R.N., M.S.
Notre Dame de Lourdes School of Nursing
Manchester, New Hampshire

COUNCIL ON HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION

THE REVEREND RICHARD T. HOWLEY
Archdiocese of San Francisco
Chairman

REVEREND MOTHER M. CONCORDIA, S.S.M., D.SC.
St. Mary of the Angels Convent
St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER MARY HELEN, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.
Mercy Villa
Govans, Maryland

MOTHER M. PATRICIA, R.N.
Sacred Heart Convent
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

SISTER ANN RAYMOND, R.N., A.B.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital
Falls City, Nebraska

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
FOREWORD		1
I. SUMMARIES AND DISCUSSIONS		2
Chapter 1.	The Magnitude of the Activities	2
Chapter II.	Special Studies	7
Chapter III.	The Catholic Schools of Nursing of the United States and Canada	12
	New Institutions and Institutions Not Previously Listed	18
II. TABLES AND DIRECTORIES		20
	The Directories — Introductory Statement	20
Table I.	Tabular Summary — Hospitals, Allied Agencies	23
Table IIa.	Directory of Catholic Hospitals of the United States and Possessions	24
Table IIb.	Directory of Catholic Hospitals of Canada and Newfoundland	52
Table IIIa.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in the United States and Possessions	59
Table IIIb.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in Canada	70
Table IVa.	Tabular Summary — Collegiate Schools of Nursing	74

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			Page
Table	IVb.	Catholic Universities and Colleges Offering the Combined Academic and Basic Professional Curriculum in Nursing	75
Table	V.	Tabular Summary — Schools of Nursing — United States and Canada	77
Table	Va.	Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States and Possessions	78
Table	Vb.	Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in Canada	92
Table	VIa.	Tabular Summary — Hospital Affiliation Extended	95
Table	VIb.	List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — United States	96
Table	VIc.	List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — Canada	100
Table	VIIa.	Tabular Summary — Advanced Courses in Nursing Specialties	101
Table	VIIb.	List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties — United States	102
Table	VIIc.	List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties — Canada	107
Table	VIIIa.	Tabular Summary — Affiliating Educational Institutions	108
Table	VIIIb.	List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — United States	109
Table	VIIIc.	List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — Canada	115
Table	IXa.	Tabular Summary — Curricula of Special Interest	116
Table	IXb.	Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curricula of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities	117
Table	X.	List of Religious Orders and Organizations — United States and Possessions	121
Table	XI.	List of Religious Orders and Organizations — Canada and Newfoundland	126
Table	XII.	Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals	128
Appendix.		The Buying Directory	(Follows page 138)

HOSPITAL PROGRESS

VOL. XXII SPECIAL DIRECTORY NUMBER 1941

The Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing at the End of 1940

Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J. and M. R. Kneifl

Foreword

THE Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada herewith presents for the twelfth consecutive year its survey of the Catholic hospital field in the United States and in Canada as an introduction to its Annual Directory. While the field as a whole has not changed appreciably during this last year, there are still a number of very significant and, to some extent, surprising changes.

The reason for the relative stability of conditions is probably due to the uncertainties of the national and international situation. There is considerable evidence to show that the Sisters and Brothers of our Catholic hospitals are afraid to extend their activities into new regions. While there have been ten new Catholic hospitals organized in the course of the last year, the number of new institutions would have been much greater due to the large demands for hospitalization, had the economic uncertainty been less pronounced.

In many areas, particularly in some sections of the Eastern Seaboard and in the Eastern sections of the Middle West, the desire of the Sisters for enlargement of their work has taken the form rather of enlarging of bed capacities through the building of additions than the form of a new foundation. Nevertheless, a few outstanding facts in the present situation deserve particular emphasis. Foremost among these, is the fact that is revealed by the subsequent tabulations that the occupancy of our hospitals has increased appreciably, so that a noteworthy increase in the percentage of hospital occupancy seems a special trait of the last year's work. Related to this increase in occupancy are, of course, increases in hospital receipts and what seems to be true, though our evidence is as yet incomplete, a greater increase in hospital expenditures. There seems to have been less refinancing in the course of this last year than in several of the previous years, so that a stabilization of capital indebtedness has been secured. This, to be sure, may affect policies in subsequent years. For the present, however, the hospitals are concerned rather with the amortization of existing debts than with the making of new debts.

A second statistical fact which stands out in this year's report is the influence which the preparedness program will undoubtedly have on our hospitals. The Catholic hospitals located in or near defense areas are beginning to feel the stimulation of such proximity. Many of them are already rendering a noteworthy service to the military officials in charge of encampments, as well as to the civilian officers of industrial defense activities. In this same connection, a reduction in the hospital personnel due to the call to military service of staff members, particularly the medical staff members, will in all likelihood have a profound bearing upon hospital activities during the coming years.

The nursing problem shows also a tendency of becoming acute; not only is there a reduction in the availability of nurses in some areas of the country, but in those same as well as in other areas, the demands of the nurses for a higher salary for their eight-hour duty is exerting a pronounced influence. If the per-diem stipend of the private-duty nurse is increased, it will, undoubtedly, become more difficult to secure institutional nurses at the presently prevailing rates, and thus again hospital policies, personnel procedures, and techniques in operation will be affected by the effect which the increase in the salary of the private-duty nurse has upon the hospital budget.

Finally, it should be noted that the educational activities of the Catholic hospital are being greatly intensified. This is true not only with reference to interns for whom a constantly improved program of education is being devised, but also with reference to student nurses. In Nursing Education, our Catholic hospitals have

shown a most noteworthy development during this last year. There also is considerable increase in the development of the professions auxiliary to medicine, such as, laboratory technology, radiological technology, dietetics, occupational therapy, and especially in medical social service.

In the field of Nursing Education an appreciable increase has taken place in the size of the student body of our Catholic institutions. This increase is distributed practically throughout all parts of the United States, though it is most pronounced in the eastern section. In Canada, however, there has been a slight decrease in the number of students.

All that we have said here by way of general summary must be slightly modified when applied to the Catholic hospitals of Canada. The impact of war conditions is making itself felt on our Catholic institutions of Canada, and even though the changes are not as yet so pronounced as to challenge attention, nevertheless there is an ample number of hints warning us that war conditions may and usually do affect sooner or later all forms of welfare activity.

In this period of anxiety and trial, of uncertainty and vague forebodings, this new review of the Catholic hospital field has only intensified our confidence in Christ, our reliance upon His assistance, our dependence upon His love. Those who have worked so laboriously in the compilation of this volume place it with humble trust at the Feet of that Christ, in whose Sacred Heart everyone working for the purposes and for the cause of the Catholic hospital cannot but find strength and a renewed determination to work for all the benefits to humanity which the Catholic hospital can secure, aided by the Grace of Christ. We beg Him to accept our efforts and to grant all those whose work we have tried here to present in summary form to a world which needs today more than ever the viewpoints and attitudes of religious service for the sick, the needy, the suffering, and the afflicted, the fullest effectiveness in His service for His honor and glory. We beg Him to lead us on secure in our determination that the Charity of Christ and that alone must press us onward.

Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J.

I. Summaries and Discussions

CHAPTER I. THE MAGNITUDE OF THE ACTIVITIES

OUTLINE

1. *A Year of Peak Activity*
2. *The Number of Hospitals*
3. *The Number of Beds*
4. *Occupancy*
5. *The Economic Status of Patients*
6. *Ambulatory and Dispensary Service*

1. A Year of Peak Activity

IN THE history of the Catholic hospitals of the United States and Canada, the year 1940 is a year of maximum activity. With reference to the total number of patients served by the Catholic hospitals in the two countries, the number of hospital days, the receipts and expenditures of the hospitals, and in all of the other phases of administrative statistics dependent upon these fundamental values, the year 1940 is unquestionably distinguished.

Whether this activity, great as it is, represents an actual peak or whether it represents a secondary peak in a still greater service, or finally whether it represents merely a point on a rising curve, it is entirely too early to forecast. Some indication, however, of the significance of last year's statistics may be derived from the fact that calculating the occupancy of the Catholic hospital in the two countries by the percentage of occupancy in different regions, we reach the surprising general occupancy of the institutions of 66 per cent. One might surmise, therefore, that since the potential occupancy of our hospitals is approximately 35 per cent and is desirably about 20 per cent higher than the present actual occupancy, and since, moreover, the demand for hospital service is undoubtedly increasing, we have not as yet reached a final peak in Catholic hospital activity even if no increase in the physical facilities of these institutions develops.

As for the factors which are making for increased occupancy of the hospital, they are many and diverse. First we must seek an explanation of the increasing demand in the present economic status of the nation. Secondly, there can be no doubt but that paralleling an increasing appreciation of the nation of health, there is also an increased appreciation of hospitalization, as an instrument not only of therapeutic but also of preventive medical care. Thirdly, a number of newly developed factors have undoubtedly influenced occupancy, first among which must be mentioned the influence of the acceptable group hospitalization

plans. The extent of the influence of this factor is readily determinable in general terms, and has been estimated to account for from 10 to 20 per cent of the increase in hospitalization in the areas served by these plans. Comparable figures for Canada are not readily accessible. Fourthly the growing consciousness of the need of employees' welfare on the part of the industries has undoubtedly manifested itself to a larger extent during the last year than in previous years, and has resulted in the development of plans more or less acceptable and sound which also have had the effect of increasing the census of our hospitals. Fifthly, with reference to Catholic hospitals, specifically, the evidences of appreciation of the function of the Catholic hospital have been very numerous during the past year, due, no doubt, to the appointment on the part of many of Their Excellencies, the Bishops of various dioceses, of diocesan officials, who either as hospital or charity directors or in some other capacity have been expected to take a close interest in the Catholic hospitals and institutions in their respective dioceses. This has stimulated the choice of the Catholic hospital by the people. The extent of the influence of this factor on Catholic hospital census cannot as yet be easily estimated.

In view of all of the above, the prediction may be hazarded that unless there is a fundamental and radical economic change so significant as to seriously disturb trends which we are here trying to review, the volume of Catholic hospital activity is bound to increase still more during 1941 than it did during 1940. The reasons for the validity of the comparison arise from the fact that many of the factors which are operative in the rise of activity are still accelerating their momentum while scarcely one of them is being retarded by the rapid march of events in which we are living.

2. The Number of Hospitals

At the end of the year 1940, the number of Catholic hospitals in the United States was 689 and in Canada 184. In these totals is not included the number of separately designated divisions, for the most part separate buildings which are conducted under the same superintendent as the parent institution. Of this kind there are 87 additional hospitals in the United States and 35 additional ones in Canada. In the two countries, therefore, there are 901 Catholic hospitals and 122 separately designated hospitals as just defined, or a total of 1023 hospitals.

Catholic hospital activity has other components than the hospital itself. The Catholic Hospital Association in its statistics has organized three groups of allied agencies; the first, institutions which, though themselves not hospitals, still contain a unit large enough to be considered a hospital. As a matter of fact some of these divisions have considerable bed capacities. Of these, the Association recognizes 163 in the United States and 102 in Canada, with 23 additional institutions in the United States Possessions. A second group of allied agencies is made up of those units in welfare and social agencies which offer an institutional service in connection with their activities. Of this category there are 56 in the United States and 11 in Canada. Thirdly, there are various visiting-nurse associations made up entirely of Sisters. Forty-one such agencies are found in the United States and six in Canada. In addition, therefore, to the number of hospitals as stated in the previous paragraph, there are 288 hospitals which are not designated as such; 67 institutional services which must be regarded as hospitals; and 48 visiting-nurse associations.

The total field of Catholic hospital activity in the two countries may, therefore, be briefly described as being composed of 1023 hospitals, 293 hospital divisions of other institutions, 67 institutional services, and 48 visiting-nurse agencies, or a grand total of 1431 hospitals and similar agencies.

Just a word of comment should here be added on the development which these figures represent. Over a period of twenty-five years, the average numerical increase in the number of hospitals has been approximately six per year. This average increase is somewhat exceeded by the increase during the last year. In this connection it should be noted that the increase would undoubtedly have been still larger, were it not for the fact that the stimulation of industries, which has taken place, has not been reflected as yet in the number of Catholic institutions. In other words, the increase in the number of institutions lag considerably behind the industrial stimulation. The trend has rather been toward increasing the size of

TABLE I. Number of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies at the End of 1940

	Number of Hospitals	*No. of Hospital and Medical Agencies*	*Total*	*No. of Institutional Agencies*	*No. of Visiting Nurse Groups*	*Grand Total*
United States	689	163	852	56	41	949
United States Possessions	27	23	50	—	1	51
Total	716	186	902	56	42	1,000
Canada and Newfoundland	184	102	286	11	6	303
Grand Total	900	288	1,188	67	48	1,303

TABLE II. Capacity of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies at the End of 1940

	Hospitals		*Hospital and Medical Agencies*		*Total*		*Institutional Agencies*		*Grand Total*	
	No. of Beds	*No. of Bassinets*	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bassinets*	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bassinets*	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bassinets*	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bassinets*
United States	92,073	13,739	8,963	331	101,036	14,070	5,397	24	106,433	14,094
United States Possessions	1,995	200	2,150	11	4,145	211	....	..	4,145	211
Total	94,068	13,939	11,113	342	105,181	14,281	5,397	24	110,578	14,305
Canada and Newfoundland	33,414	3,187	12,813	2,012	46,227	5,199	735	..	46,962	5,199
Grand Total	127,482	17,126	23,926	2,354	151,408	19,480	6,132	24	157,540	19,504

the existing Catholic hospitals. It may be expected, however, that within the next year or two, again assuming the persistence of present-day trends, an appreciable increase in the number of Catholic hospitals will take place. In Table I, the data on the number of Catholic hospitals and allied agencies are summarized.

3. The Number of Beds

Some intimation of the magnitude of the trend toward increasing the size of the Catholic hospital may be gained from the study of present bed capacities. In the United States, the Catholic hospitals and allied agencies at the end of 1940 had bed capacities of 110,578 and bassinet capacities of 14,305, while in Canada the corresponding totals were 46,972 and 5,199. The total bed capacities, therefore, of the two countries are now 157,540 beds and 19,504 bassinets. Table II summarizes the available information bearing upon this point.

4. Occupancy

In the Catholic hospitals of the United States and those of Canada combined, there was given during the year 1940 a total of 33,458,455 days of hospital care. Of this number, 25,324,795 days' care were given in the hospitals of the United States and 8,133,660 days' care in Canada.

The number of patients receiving hospital care reached a total of 3,038,132 in all of the Catholic hospitals in the two countries, 2,298,617 being the number of patients in the Catholic hospitals of the United States, and 739,515 in the hospitals of Canada. In these statistics, hospitals only are included; that is, the number of days of service given by allied agencies and by hospitals in some way related to parent institutions are not here included.

The average daily census of the Catholic hospitals in the United States totaled in the last year 69,383 and in those of Canada, 22,284, so that on an average day the Catholic hospitals of the United States and Canada were caring for 91,667 patients.

These figures, even if they are left to speak for themselves, are significant enough. They assume an even greater significance when studied in conjunction with a short period trend; that is, in conjunction with the three most recent years of our hospital history. For the United States and Canada together, the average daily census has increased by about 7 per cent. The annual number of hospital days has risen from 23,500,000 in 1938 to 25,500,000 in 1940, an increase of about 8 per cent. The total number of patients has increased by comparing the 1938 with 1940 figures by more than 170,000, or approximately 7 per cent.

The census and occupancy of the Catholic hospital, as is to be expected, differs very considerably in the different regions of the United States and Canada. Unfortunately only general statistics can be presented for Canada, while for the United States it is possible to "break down" the general totals into regional statistics. The daily census of our Catholic hospitals in different sections of the country varies between an average of 81 patients per hospital to a maximum of 131 patients per hospital. For Canada there is only this one figure available; namely, that the daily census is 136.8 patients per day. The largest daily average census per institution occurs in the North and Middle Atlantic States, the value being 131 patients per day. The smallest occurs in the Far Western States where it is 81 patients per day. Since detailed information bearing upon these various points has been accumulated in more or less comparable form since 1937, a comparison between the year 1940 and 1937 was made. The result of such a study reveals a great deal. Thus, for example, the average daily census of the average institution in this four-year period has increased from 110.8 patients in the earlier year to 131.0 patients in the latter year for the North and Middle Atlantic States. Similarly, the average daily census per hospital in the region showing the lowest daily average census, which in 1937 was the Central Northwest area, and in 1940, the Far West area, has increased from 71.1 patients per institution per day to 81.0. With reference to the size of the average daily census per institution, the order of the five statistical regions for the decreasing value of the daily census was in 1937 the North and Middle Atlantic states, the Central West states, the South and South Atlantic states, the Far West states, and lastly, the Central Northwest states. In 1940, the North and Middle Atlantic states have kept their first place. The following in the order of the decreasing value of the daily census are the South and South Atlantic states, the Central West states, the Central Northwest states, and the Far West states.

During 1940, the percentage of occupancy ranged in the five statistical areas from the lowest value of 61.9 per cent in the Far West states to the highest value of 73.2 per cent in the North and Middle Atlantic states. In 1939 the lowest regional percentage of occupancy was 55.7 per cent, and the highest 69.0 per cent. The occupancy, therefore, by regions has increased considerably in all of the statistical areas. Here, too, some regional changes have taken place. The North and Middle Atlantic states have kept their first place with the highest percentage of occupancy throughout the last four years, whereas in 1937, however, the Far West states had a higher relative percentage of occupancy than the Central North West states which hold second place. In the rank order at the present time is the North and Middle Atlantic, the Central Northwest, the Central West, the South and South Atlantic, and the Far West areas.

5. Economic Status of Patients

The classification of patients in accordance with their ability to pay has been exposed, to be sure, to frequent and serious criticism. Nevertheless it has considerable validity and throws valuable light upon the operation of the hospital.

Free Service:

The free service rendered by our Catholic institutions in the United States has approximately maintained its level for the three years though it does show a diminuation of approximately 100,000 hospital days. The percentage of free service as compared with the total number of hospital days shows a more marked reduction, from 19.3 per cent in 1938 to 17.9 per cent in 1940. The number of free patients treated was reduced by approximately 11,000.

Statistics concerning the free service of our Catholic institutions in Canada presents a marked contrast to that of the Catholic hospitals of the United States. The average daily census of free service has risen by approximately 2,000 patients. The number of annual free hospital days has increased by 700,000 in three years, and the number of free patients has increased by about 65,000.

Taking the Catholic hospitals in the two countries together, we find an increase in the average daily census of free patients of about 1600, an increase of the number of free hospital days of about 600,000, and an increase in the annual number of free patients of about 55,000.

The Catholic Hospital Association has always insisted that the free service rendered to indigent patients is a valuable measure of many features of Catholic hospital activity. Any change, therefore, indicative of an increase or a decrease in charity service challenges further study. In the Catholic hospitals of the United States the decrease of the volume of charity service in this three-year period is as yet too small to merit particular attention. Nevertheless in view of actual situations, this decrease is easily intelligible. Not only does the general economic condition of the country play a large role with reference to the hospital's unremunerated service, but there is considerable evidence that a larger number of our Catholic hospitals are participating in funds set aside by public as well as private agencies for the support of hospitalizing indigent patients. In this way the indigent patient whose hospitalization would ordinarily be contributed by the hospital becomes a "pay patient." Hospitalization plans also have affected this factor in Catholic hospital activity.

The situation in Canada undoubtedly merits more penetrating study. What the factors are, which at the present time are increasing not only the total volume of charity service, but also are markedly affecting the percentage of service to free patients, just at this time when conditions in Canada might be thought of as approximating those in the United States is hard to determine. It might be suggested that war conditions are reflected in our figures. But such an explanation still leaves considerable uncertainties in one's mind. At any rate, the situation is pronounced enough to deserve further detailed analysis. By way of a summary, the statistics for the year 1940 show that, during this year, out of an average daily census of 91,667 in the Catholic hospitals of the two countries, 21,643 patients were free or charity patients. Out of a total of 33,458, 455 annual hospital days, 7,889,695 were "free days" (21 per cent), and out of a total of 3,038,132 patients treated during the year in these institutions, 7,018,154 (23 per cent) were free patients.

Part-Pay Service:

In estimating the charity service of the Catholic hospitals, it is significant also to include a study of the part-pay patient. In assembling statistics on this point most Catholic hospitals are reporting the number of patients and patient days which are not completely paid for through income from patients. The other method of computing part-pay hospital days, namely the days paid for at a lower price than the average per-patient-day cost is not in common use.

In the United States, the average daily census of part-pay patients increased by about 2500; the annual number of part-pay hospital days by approximately 1,000,000; and the annual number of part-pay patients by about 60,000. Despite these increases, however, the percentage of part-pay service as part of the total hospital service decreased by about 7/10 of one per cent, when the statistics for 1938 are contrasted with those of 1940.

In Canada, again, the trend is markedly different from that of the United States. The average daily census of the part-pay patients has decreased by about 1000. The number of annual hospital part-pay days has decreased by about 400,000, and the annual number of part-pay patients has decreased by about 35,000.

TABLE III. Free, Part-Pay, and Pay Service in Catholic Hospitals

	Free Service			*Part-Pay Service*		
	1940	*1939*	*1938*	*1940*	*1939*	*1938*
UNITED STATES						
Percentage of Service	17.9	18.0	19.3	30.9	33.5	31.6
Average Daily Census	12,057	11,867	12,380	22,739	22,029	20,268
Annual Number of Hospital Days	4,400,805	4,331,455	4,518,700	8,299,735	8,040,585	7,397,820
Annual Number of Patients	400,073	393,769	410,788	754,521	730,962	672,539
CANADA						
Percentage of Service	44.9	43.0	36.8	28.3	28.6	35.9
Average Daily Census	9,586	7,697	7,623	6,385	6,207	7,437
Annual Number of Hospital Days	3,498,890	2,809,405	2,782,395	2,330,525	2,265,555	2,714,505
Annual Number of Patients	318,081	255,400	252,951	211,957	205,959	246,765
UNITED STATES AND CANADA						
Average Daily Census	21,643	19,564	20,003	29,124	28,236	27,705
Annual Number of Hospital Days	7,899,695	7,140,860	7,301,095	10,630,260	10,306,140	10,112,325
Annual Number of Patients	718,154	649,169	663,739	966,478	936,921	919,304

	Pay Service			*Total*		
	1940	*1939*	*1938*	*1940*	*1939*	*1938*
UNITED STATES						
Percentage of Service	51.2	48.5	49.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Average Daily Census	34,587	31,918	31,493	69,383	65,814	64,141
Annual Number of Hospital Days	12,624,255	11,650,070	11,494,945	25,324,795	24,022,110	23,411,465
Annual Number of Patients	1,144,023	1,059,097	1,043,170	2,298,617	2,183,828	2,126,497
CANADA						
Percentage of Service	26.7	28.4	27.3	99.9	100.0	100.0
Average Daily Census	6,313	6,140	5,655	22,284	20,044	20,715
Annual Number of Hospital Days	2,304,245	2,241,100	2,064,075	8,133,660	7,316,060	7,560,975
Annual Number of Patients	209,477	203,736	187,611	739,515	665,095	687,327
UNITED STATES AND CANADA						
Average Daily Census	40,900	38,058	37,148	91,667	85,858	84,856
Annual Number of Hospital Days	14,928,500	13,891,170	13,559,020	33,458,455	31,338,170	30,972,440
Annual Number of Patients	1,353,500	1,262,833	1,230,781	3,038,132	2,848,923	2,813,824

In the United States, the trend in our Catholic hospitals is toward an increase in the volume of part-pay service; in Canada, the trend shows a marked decrease in the volume of part-pay service. In the two countries together part-pay service in the Catholic hospital shows a pronounced tendency to an increase of such service.

Pay Service:

As might be expected from the foregoing paragraphs, a noteworthy increase in paid hospital service has taken place in the United States during the last three years. The average daily census of paid patients has increased by about 3000, which represents a 10-per-cent increase. The annual number of paid hospital days has increased by about 1,250,000, and the number of paying patients by about 140,000. The percentage of paid patients in the total hospital service has increased by fully 2 per cent, so that at present more than half of the hospital service is fully paid for (51.2 per cent).

Again in Canada, we find a situation which presents a marked contrast to the conditions in the United States, and which is not too easy to explain. First of all, there is an increase in the average number of paid patients. There is also an increase of about 300,000 in the paid-for hospital days, and an increase of approximately 22,000 in the annual number of paying patients. The percentage of paid-for service, however, in the total hospital service has decreased surprisingly.

Taking the Catholic hospitals of the two countries together, we find an increase of about 3000 paying patients in the average daily census, an increase of about 1,500,000 in the paid-for annual hospital days, and an increase of about 100,000 in the annual number of paying patients.

The general trends with reference to remunerated service in the Catholic hospitals of the two countries may, therefore, be briefly summarized as follows: In the United States there is a noteworthy trend toward a reduction in the unremunerated service, but an equally noteworthy trend toward an increase in the number of partly remunerated days, and an even more marked trend toward an increase in the number of fully paid-for days. In Canada the trend is toward an increase in the number of unremunerated and partly paid days, and due to the increased volume of hospital service, there is also an increase in the number of paid-for hospital days. Proportionately, however, the percentage of free service is markedly increasing. The percentage of part-pay days and of fully paid days is decreasing. Table III summarizes the available statistics and shows comparisons of the statistics for 1940 with those of the two previous years.

6. Ambulatory and Dispensary Service

In estimating the effectiveness of the Catholic hospital in its service to the nation, statistics dealing with in-patients afford only a partial answer. To the volume of in-patient service must be added the statistics dealing with various forms of service given to

ambulatory and dispensary patients. In assembling the data for the year 1940, efforts have been made to arrive at base-line figures for determining the volume of what might be called non-in-patient service. This clumsy term is used in the absence of any other term which will comprehend all forms of service to the sick who are not actual hospital patients.

In the United States 133 organized out-patient departments have been reported conducted by our Catholic hospitals, 314 emergency services (it being understood that only organized emergency services were reported), and 268 hospitals in which ambulatory patients were reported. In the first of these categories, 536,499 patients were treated during 1940; in the emergency services, 287,285; and in the "ambulatory service," 689,090. In other words in addition to the number of in-patients reported above, 1,512,874 out-patients were treated.

In the Catholic hospitals of Canada, 29 organized out-patient departments have been reported; 32 emergency services; and 56 services for ambulatory patients. These divisions of institutions rendered medical care to 236,010 patients.

TABLE IV. The Volume of Hospital Care by Type of Service

Type of Service	*Number of Patients* United States	Canada	Total
In-Patient Service	2,298,617	739,515	3,038,132
Non-In-Patient Service:			
Out-Patient Service	536,499	134,364	670,863
Emergency Service	287,285	18,892	306,177
Ambulatory Service	689,090	82,754	771,844
Total	1,512,874	236,010	1,748,884
Grand Total	3,811,491	975,525	4,787,016

In addition, therefore, to the 3,038,132 in-patients there were treated in the Catholic institutions of the two countries, 1,748,884 out-patients, or a grand total of 4,887,016 patients.

It has not been possible thus far to assemble satisfactory data concerning the number of patients in the various allied agencies. Table IV presents the summarized statistics on the number of patients receiving care in the hospitals of the United States and Canada.

CHAPTER II. SPECIAL STUDIES

OUTLINE

1. *Hospital Approvals*
2. *Religious Status of Patients*
3. *Changes in Administrative Personnel*
4. *The Catholic Hospital in the Preparedness Program*
5. *The Catholic Hospital in Defense Areas*

1. Hospital Approvals

The procedures for the approval of hospitals by the American College of Surgeons and by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association are necessarily time-consuming and complex. For this reason, changes from year to year in the number of approvals secured by the Catholic hospitals are also necessarily small. A brief statement, however, on the actual situation is justified by the importance of this subject.

For several years past, 70 per cent of the Catholic hospitals of the United States have merited the approval of the American College of Surgeons. This percentage has been maintained practically constant, varying only between 70.4 per cent and 71.4 per cent over a number of years. The remaining 30 per cent that are as yet unapproved by the American College of Surgeons will, of course, find it difficult to secure that approval largely because the size of the hospital is one of the factors which must be considered by the American College of Surgeons. There are approximately 25 per cent of the Catholic hospitals which would be regarded as too small by the American College of Surgeons. This leaves a margin of only 5 per cent of our Catholic institutions which should be able to secure the approval and which have thus far failed to do so.

With reference to the approval of the hospital for internship training by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, much still remains to be done in the Catholic hospital field. Thus far only 204 of our Catholic hospitals in the United States have merited this distinction. It is estimated that no fewer than 350 of our Catholic hospitals should be able to meet the requirements of the Council without serious difficulty, while an additional 100 could undoubtedly secure this approval with some re-adjustments which would be larger or smaller in different institutions. Upon this point there has been a lag in the Catholic hospitals as a group.

A similar statement should be made concerning the approval of our hospitals for the education of residents. Thus far about one sixth of our institutions have been approved for residencies and fellowships. It would seem that fully one half of our Catholic institutions should be able to develop satisfactory programs which would merit approval. That considerable interest in this matter has been developed in our Catholic institutions is evidenced by the fact that in the last four years no fewer than 46 Catholic hospitals have secured the approval of residencies. In other words, in four years our percentage of approvals has increased from 10 per cent in 1936 to 16 per cent in 1940. This is an encouraging sign and should serve as a stimulus to those institutions which are striving to make themselves more efficient educational factors in the development of the future specialists.

In this connection attention should be called to a situation which easily can be remedied. Due to the shortage of interns, a number of our Catholic hospitals

TABLE V. Catholic and Non-Catholic Patients in Catholic Hospitals

	United States				Canada			
	1940		1939		1940		1939	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Average Number of Patients per Hospital								
Catholic Patients	1,351	40.5	1,219	42.2	3,058	76.1	1,668	61.2
Non-Catholic Patients	1,985	59.5	1,669	57.8	961	23.9	1,058	38.8
Total	3,336	100.0	2,888	100.0	4,019	100.0	2,726	100.0
Total Number of Patients in Catholic Hospitals.								
Catholic Patients	930,940	40.5	857,062	42.2	562,771	76.1	407,038	61.2
Non-Catholic Patients	1,367,677	59.5	1,112,726	57.8	176,744	23.9	258,057	38.8
Total	2,298,617	100.0	1,969,788	100.0	739,515	100.0	665,095	100.0

have thought it to be justified to accept as interns the graduates from non-approved schools of medicine. There are serious reasons on account of which the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals withdraws its approval of hospitals for internship training whenever a hospital accepts such interns. Fortunately the number of instances in which this problem has occurred is rapidly decreasing. Attention is here called to this situation in order to encourage all of the Catholic hospitals to give serious attention to the many problems associated with the growing shortage in the number of interns. This is largely a staff problem and the solution of the difficulty will depend upon the zeal, good will, and competency of the medical staff.

In Canada approximately 40 per cent of our Catholic institutions have secured the approval of the American College of Surgeons. The Canadian Medical Association has approved approximately 13 per cent of our Catholic institutions for the training of interns. Thus far little has been done in Canada for the approval of hospitals for resident training. Questions bearing upon this problem for our Canadian institutions are quite different from those affecting the situation in the United States.

2. Religious Status of Patients

A noteworthy change in the in-patient service has taken place during the year 1940 as contrasted with the year 1939 in the number of non-Catholics cared for in our Catholic hospitals. In the United States, the percentage of Catholics has decreased; in Canada it has markedly increased. Whereas in the year 1939 the percentage of non-Catholics cared for in our Catholic hospitals in the United States totaled 57.8 per cent, in 1940 this percentage reached 59.5 per cent. Contrariwise, in Canada the percentage of non-Catholics decreased from 38.8 per cent in 1939 to 23.9 per cent in 1940.

What these percentages mean is revealed by further analysis, first of the average hospital census and secondly of the total number of patients cared for.

In the United States the average number of patients per hospital during the year 1940 was 3336. Of this number, 1985 were non-Catholic patients and 1351 were Catholic patients. In Canada, the average number of patients per hospital cared for during 1940 was 4019 of which number 3058 were Catholic and 961 non-Catholic patients. Contrasting 1939 with 1940 in the United States in the latter year there were 314 more non-Catholic patients per year per institution as an average than in the previous year. In Canada, however, there were in 1940, 77 fewer non-Catholic patients per institution than in 1939.

From another point of view, almost 437,000 more non-Catholic patients than Catholic patients were cared for in our Catholic institutions as contrasted with 350,000 in the previous year. Relatively, therefore, there was an increase in the United States of about 25 per cent in the number of non-Catholic patients.

Regional differences significantly affect religious statistics in the United States. This fact is reflected in the religious statistics for the Catholic hospitals. In 1940 the percentage of Catholics reached 62.6 per cent in the North and Middle Atlantic states, while it reached only 22.9 per cent in the South and South Atlantic states. In the Central West, the percentage of Catholics was 43.2 per cent, in the Central Northwest, 36.1 per cent, and in the Far West, 28.6 per cent In all five of these statistical areas there was a decrease in the percentage of Catholics when the year 1939 was compared with 1940, except in the Catholic hospitals of the Far West. In the latter there was a slight increase of one and one half per cent in the census of Catholic patients, and in the Central Northwest where the percentage of 36.1 was maintained. In the Central West and in the South and South Atlantic states, the loss of Catholic patients was the same, namely 2.1 per cent.

Tables V and VI present a summary of the religious statistics.

TABLE VI. The Religious Status of Patients

Country Regions	Percentage of Patients			
	Catholic		Non-Catholic	
	1940	1939	1940	1939
United States				
Central West	43.2	45.3	56.8	54.7
Central Northwest	36.1	36.1	63.9	63.9
Far West	28.6	27.1	71.4	72.9
North and Middle Atlantic	62.6	64.1	37.4	35.9
South and South Atlantic	22.9	24.8	77.1	75.2
Total	40.5	42.2	59.5	57.8
Canada	76.1	61.2	23.9	38.8

3. Changes in Administrative Personnel

For several years the Association has been concerned about problems associated with tenure of the chief administrative officers of our Catholic hospitals. On several occasions it was pointed out that stabilization of policies, administrative planning, and competent administration can be promoted greatly by continuance in office of the high officials of the institution. In Catholic institutions other considerations than merely administrative ones enter into this problem. Nevertheless even with the prescriptions of Canon Law and the special regulations of the various religious orders, satisfactory periods for tenure as well as satisfactory policies with reference to changes can be brought about.

During the year 1940 there were 135 changes in the superintendency of the Catholic hospitals in the United States, 87 in the directorship of nurses, 291 in the office of the chief of staff, and 119 in the chaplaincy. Approximately, therefore, one fifth of our Catholic hospitals changed their superintendents, the directors of nursing, and their reverend chaplains, but approximately one half of them changed their chief of staff. In general there have been slightly fewer changes in the superintendency, considerably fewer changes in the directorship of nurses, slightly fewer in the chaplaincy, and considerably more in the position of chief of staff than in 1939. Conditions were more stable in 1940 than in 1939.

In Canada conditions are remarkably close to those existing in the United States. About one fifth of the hospitals changed their superintendents during the last year and about one fifth, the reverend chaplains. As many as one fourth of the hospitals, however, changed their director of nurses, and almost one third, their chief of staff. Conditions in 1940 seemed less stabilized than they were in 1939, since in all four positions here being considered, there were relatively more changes last year than in the previous year.

With reference to long-term planning, these facts seem to offer some suggestions. In the present state of uncertainty regarding the future, it would seem highly desirable to retain as much of the higher administrative personnel as is possible. The wisdom would seem to require that persons of competence should be kept in their respective positions to guide our institutions through this period of distress.

It is gratifying to note that the number of institutions which have secured the services of a resident chaplain is constantly on the increase both in the United States and in Canada. In 1938 there were 322 resident chaplains in our Catholic hospitals, during 1939, 362, in 1940, 384. In Canada the numbers for the same three years were 47, 53, and 66 hospitals having resident chaplains. At the present time 62.4 per cent of our Catholic hospitals in the United States and 41.0 per cent of those in Canada have a resident chaplain.

4. The Catholic Hospital in the Preparedness Program

The need for increased facilities for the preparation of the technical personnel in the hospital as part of the nation's preparedness program has been repeatedly stressed. In March, an effort was made by the office of the Catholic Hospital Association to determine the extent to which the Catholic hospitals of the country could participate in a larger educational endeavor. It was found from the returns to our inquiry sheet that the problem is not as yet fully understood by the hospitals, and hence such statistics as we are here offering must be accepted with the limitation in mind that not only are the statistics partial and hence inadequate, but that in all likelihood they must be considered as somewhat ambiguous. Nevertheless, we feel justified in presenting a brief general summary which will give some indication of the possibilities in our Catholic institutions should it become desirable or necessary to participate in an intensified educational program for the training of additional nurses and technicians.

Approximately 25 per cent of our schools of nursing have reported that the schools could without a change in their present facilities prepare an additional 1800 nurses if that number of student nurses were readily available to be added to their present enrollment. Several of these schools expressed themselves as ready to introduce new facilities so that we may well fix the number of student nurses who could be accommodated in about one fourth of our Catholic schools of nursing at 2500. Two hundred additional X-ray technicians can be educated without increasing the present facilities, while with an increase of facilities, approximately 300 could be prepared in 45 centers.

Again without increasing present facilities, the number of dietitians or students of dietetics in our hospitals can be increased by about 115, while if additional facilities were created, 100 more could be prepared.

Two hundred laboratory technologists could be prepared without changing the facilities in addition to the 207 which are now being educated in 68 centers. About one half of these centers could conveniently increase their facilities and thus enable them to prepare about 100 more in this important field.

Anesthetists, chiefly Sisters, are being prepared now in about 20 different centers. As these same hospitals are prepared to double their student enrollment and about one half of these schools are prepared to increase their present school facilities, about 175 anesthetists might be prepared. Finally, the few centers in which occupational therapists are being educated can easily double their present capacity and double it again if additional facilities could be offered, so that without serious inconvenience an additional 40 or more occupational therapists might be prepared.

These totals may not seem impressive, but if it is borne in mind that they are based upon returns from about one fourth of our Catholic institutions, the estimate may be made that in case of a real emergency, the figures which we are here offering could be doubled and certainly tripled, thus showing that the Catholic hospitals are prepared to make a sizable contribution to the existing personnel for giving medical care. It is to be regretted that our statistics for Canada are too inadequate to make even a brief summary worthwhile.

There was considerable evidence in the returns to show that the hospitals for the most part view the necessity of releasing their present personnel with considerable anxiety and misgiving. This is easily intelligible particularly in view of the recognized fact that the civilian hospital at the time of a war emergency may be called upon to carry a particularly heavy patient load. Conditions existing in our civilian hospitals during the first World War are still remembered by those who passed through months of anxiety and worry. It may be confidently said if our Catholic institutions are called upon to make sacrifices both by releasing personnel and by assuming additional obligations for the education of technicians they will rise to their opportunity. It must be borne in mind that for the most part our Catholic hospitals are maintained with practically a minimum staff. Hence to deplete staffs which are considerably overworked might endanger hospital service to a community. It might be mentioned furthermore, that at the present time the sentiment seems to be rather strongly against the use of Sisters in the military phases of a defense program. Hence it would seem that there has been a more or less recognized division of labor between Sister and lay nursing groups in at least those localities in which this particular problem has come up for discussion, the Sisters dedicating their efforts largely to the maintenance of the civilian hospitals and the lay groups undertaking responsibilities in the military program. To be sure this division of labor is not officially recognized nor is it applicable in all sections of the country. It does, however, offer a basis for national planning.

In the studies made upon this subject during the last year, it was found that in about four fifths of our Catholic hospitals 4310 Sister nurses and 9438 lay nurses were engaged in institutional nursing duties. If these figures are about correct it would seem to follow that our Sister nurses will probably have to assume an increasing responsibility for institutional nursing in case lay nurses enter upon military service in appreciable numbers. The hospitals which answered our inquiry seemed to be almost unanimous in their opinion that the present facilities are adequate to care for the normal population of their respective localities. Nevertheless, approximately one fourth of them answered this question with some restrictions. Only about two thirds of the hospitals were of the opinion that the present hospital facilities in their localities were adequate to care for an increase in the civilian population should such an increase take place on a large scale. A slightly smaller percentage asserted that the hospitals are adequate to take care of the contemplated development of military activity in their localities without an increase in present facilities.

In Canada the situation is somewhat different. A shortage of nurses is reported by only a relatively few institutions. This may be due to the fact that in Canada relatively most of the actual nursing function is assumed by the Sisters. Shortages in the resident medical staff are being reported from Canada with increasing frequency.

It was also gratifying to learn that, despite war conditions, in Canada not more than 20 per cent of the hospitals reported difficulty in securing necessary supplies and equipment, while three fourths of the hospitals reported that they have thus far found no such difficulty. It is noted by a small number of hospitals that the cost of supplies seems to have risen. A few hospitals reported a delay in the delivery of purchased supplies. A few also reported difficulties in buying for future delivery.

5. The Catholic Hospital in Defense Areas

The formation of the United Service Organization as an essential factor in national defense through its activities for social welfare in military and industrial defense areas naturally raises the problem of the place which the Catholic hospital will occupy in the present emergency. As is well known, one of the units of the United Service Organization is the recently organized National Catholic Community Service, to the program of which the Catholic Hospital Association has subscribed and in which the Catholic Hospital Association expects to be permitted to do all in the power of our Catholic hospitals for the promotion of national interests.

A few months ago the Federal Security Agency issued a report of defense communities totaling at that time 481 cities and towns and having a combined population of 42,439,798. In these 481 cities and towns, a total of 885 defense projects were under way in February, 1941. Two hundred and thirty-six of these were industrial plants, and 646 were associated with some form of military organization. In 178 of these 481 cities and towns there is at least one Catholic hospital, the total number of Catholic hospitals in them amounting to 264. These institutions contain 48,728 beds. In 24 of the towns and cities there are 36 Catholic special hospitals with a combined bed capacity of 4920.

Of the 481 cities and towns in the defense areas 162 are located in the North and Middle Atlantic states, 133 in the South and South Atlantic, 89 in the Far West, 69 in the Central West and 28 in the Central Northwest states. In these various areas 82 Catholic hospitals are located in the defense localities in the

North and Middle Atlantic states, and have a combined bed capacity of 16,835. In the South and South Atlantic states there are 48 Catholic hospitals in the immediate vicinity of the defense areas, with a combined bed capacity of 7156. In the Central West there are 70 Catholic hospitals in the cities and towns of defense areas, the combined bed capacity being 13,345 beds, and in the Central Northwest and Far West there are respectively 26 and 38 Catholic hospitals with bed capacities respectively of 4770 and 6622 in close relationship to the cities and towns of the defense area.

In 37 per cent, therefore, of the cities and towns in defense areas there is at least one Catholic hospital located in the town which forms the center of the area. In all likelihood additional Catholic hospitals are situated in the neighborhood of these towns themselves. The possible magnitude of the work of the Catholic Hospital Association from a quantitative viewpoint thus seems fairly well defined. Even on the assumption that no additional facilities under Catholic auspices can be developed it would still be true that in some way our Catholic institutions can become a noteworthy factor in the activities of the United Service Organization and particularly of the National Catholic Community Service. To what extent this should become possible, only the future can tell. It should be pointed out, however, that there would seem to be many functions which the Catholic hospital can perform in these areas. Since community facilities are to be developed with reference to the needs of these areas, Catholic hospitals will undoubtedly in many places form the center of community programs for the military and civilian personnel of these various communities. The Catholic hospitals in these areas will visualize their interest as much wider and broader than simply the giving of therapeutic assistance in cases of illness.

There will be secular programs with which the Catholic hospital will be expected to cooperate. There will be various community programs for the development of health interests in which the Catholic hospital can become the significant factor. The educational projects with reference to various diseases and especially with reference to preventive medicine will also center in the local hospital. In all of these and similar undertakings, the Catholic hospital will do well to offer its assistance but what is even more important to initiate its own project, always, to be sure, in close cooperation with those who have the direction and guidance of these projects in hand.

A tabulation of military camps as of a recent date suggests that approximately 1,000,000 soldiers will be concentrated in about 173 camps. These 173 camps are located in 109 of our Catholic dioceses. In the towns and cities which form the centers of these encampments, there are approximately 100 hospitals having a total bed capacity of 17,812. Here, too, the consideration which we adduced above should be regarded as pertinent. More than half of the localities in which military camps are now located have a Catholic hospital for the most part within their immediate surroundings. Thus again the purpose which the Catholic hospital can serve in the national emergency is somewhat defined.

In all of this there is no question of increasing facilities. These statistics represent conditions as they exist today. They are susceptible of all but indefinite development, given a demonstrated need, and, moreover, the availability of such assistance as may be thought necessary for the development of so great a project.

CHAPTER III. THE CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

OUTLINE

1. *The Number of Schools of Nursing*
2. *The Directorship of the Catholic Schools of Nursing*
3. *Tuition and School Fees*
4. *Educational Relationships*

1. The Number of Schools of Nursing

Two significant points stand out with reference to the number of Catholic schools of nursing: First, that the number of these schools has been reduced continuously over a period of five years; and secondly, that the reduction in number has not been as rapid as that among all of the schools of nursing, the result being that the percentage of the Catholic schools of nursing has been slightly rising. In 1929 there was a total of 2173 schools in the United States and at the end of 1940, 1311. In 1929 there were 429 Catholic schools of nursing against a total of 360 at the present time. As a consequence, the percentage of Catholic schools has increased from 19.7 in 1929 to 27.4 in 1940. In the general field, the reduction in the schools amounted to 40 per cent; in the Catholic group the reduction amounted to only 17 per cent.

The Number of Student Nurses:

With reference to the number of student nurses in the Catholic schools there are two outstanding facts; the first that after 1933 when a great drop in the number of students occurred coincident with a very great rise in all of the schools of nursing, the number of students in the Catholic schools has consistently risen year after year by almost 3500 students. In 1933 student nurses in our Catholic schools constituted 22 per cent of the student census in all of the schools. In 1940 they constituted 32 per cent. Since in 1933 the number of students in the Catholic schools totaled 19,541 and in 1940, 27,205; a 42 per cent increase over the total of 1933 has taken place in eight years. In 1939, the students in the Catholic schools represented 29.1 per cent of all student nurses in the United States; in 1940, they represented 32 per cent.

Briefly, therefore, the 360 Catholic schools of nursing which represent 27.4 per cent of the total schools contain 32 per cent of the student nurse body in the United States. This is obviously due to the fact that the Catholic schools as a group are larger than the the non-Catholic schools. In 1933 the average size of all the schools was 45 student nurses; that of the Catholic schools, 49.5. In 1940, the average size of all the schools was 64.8 student nurses; that of the Catholic schools, 75.6. Again in 1933 the Catholic school of nursing was larger than the average of all the schools by 4.5 student nurses. In 1940, it is larger by 10.8 student nurses. And still again during the years under discussion, the average of all the schools increased by 19.2 student nurses, while the Catholic schools of nursing increased by 26.1.

A comparison between the statistics of the last two years in Canada also shows some interesting changes. The number of schools in Canada has decreased from 180 in 1939 to 175 in 1940. The number of Catholic schools has decreased from 75 to 74 in the same period. The Catholic schools, therefore, in Canada today represent 42.3 per cent of all the schools of nursing. According to the totals privately supplied by the Canadian Nurses' Association, there were in Canada during the year 1940, a total of 11,000 nurses, an increase of slightly more than two thousand over the enrollment of the year 1939. The enrollment in the Catholic schools of nursing, however, has decreased slightly, being reduced from 4696 in 1939 to 4653 in 1940. At the present time, the percentage of the Catholic student nurses to the whole student nurse body of Canada is exactly the same, 42.3 per cent, as is the percentage of the Catholic schools to all of the schools. The average enrollment of the Catholic schools of nursing of Canada is the same as the average enrollment of all the schools; namely, 62.8 student nurses. The non-Catholic schools of nursing in Canada have

TABLE VII. The Growth of Catholic Schools of Nursing

	A. United States					*B. Canada*	
	1929	*1933*	*1938*	*1939*	*1940*	*1939*	*1940*
Schools of Nursing							
Number of all Schools	2,173	1,934	1,512	1,376	1,311	180	175*
Number of Catholic Schools	429	413	361	360	360	75	74
Percentage of Total	19.7	21.3	23.9	26.2	27.4	41.8	42.3
Student Nurses							
Number of all Students	76,527	86,649	82,188	85,642	85,000	8,895	11,000*
Number of Students in Catholic Schools of Nursing	22,075	19,541	23,308	24,917	27,205	4,696	4,653
Percentage of all Students	28.6	22.5	28.3	29.1	32.0	52.8	42.3
Average Enrollment							
In all Schools	35.2	45.0	54.4	62.2	64.8	49.4	62.8
In Catholic Schools of Nursing	51.7	49.5	64.7	69.2	75.6	62.6	62.8

*Data supplied by Canadian Nurses' Association.

shown a marked increase in enrollment, when 1939 is compared with 1940; whereas the Catholic schools have shown only a very slight increase in enrollment. The average enrollment in 1930 in all of the schools was 49.4 student nurses which rose to 62.8 in 1940. In the Catholic schools, however, the average enrollment of 1939 of 62.6 student nurses rose to 62.8 in 1940. These data are presented in Table VII.

2. The Directorship of the Catholic Schools of Nursing

Number of Changes:

Stability of policies in the direction of a school of nursing is dependent largely upon permanency of administrative personnel; hence it is important year after year to study the changes in the supervising personnel of the school, particularly of the directors of the school. In this respect, Catholic schools of nursing were particularly fortunate during the last year. Except for the year 1939 there has been a continuous reduction in the number of changes made in the directorship of the schools. In 1936 fully one fourth of the schools changed their directors, the actual number being 93 of a total of 363 schools. In 1937, only 82 changes were made (22.6 per cent) and in 1938, 76 changes were made (20.9 per cent). In the year 1939 the number of changes increased to 84 (23.3 per cent), while in 1940 the number of changes dropped to 68 (18.8 per cent).

In Canada, while in general, the number of changes and the percentage of changes is not as great as it is in the United States, still the stabilization has not as yet been secured. In 1936, 17.9 per cent of the directors of the schools were changed. In the succeeding three years, the number of changes represented 15.7 per cent, 19.5 per cent, and 18.9 per cent of all the directors. In 1940, however, the directors were changed in 18 of the 74 schools yielding a percentage of change of 24.3. In Table VIII these data are published.

TABLE VIII. Changes in the Directorship of Catholic Schools of Nursing

	United States			*Canada*		
Year	*Total Schools*	*Number*	*%*	*Total Schools*	*Number*	*%*
1940	360	68	18.8	74	18	24.3
1939	360	84	23.3	74	14	18.9
1938	362	76	20.9	76	15	19.5
1937	366	82	22.6	76	12	15.7
1936	363	93	25.0	76	14	17.9
Average		80.6	22.2		14.6	19.4

Lay Directors:

Another important element in the determination and safeguarding of educational policies of the Catholic schools of nursing is the Assistant Director. At the present time, only 24 of the Catholic schools of nursing have lay directors. In 1936 there were 31.

Academic Status of Directors:

For several years the Catholic Hospital Association, through its Council on Nursing Education, has sought to stimulate increasing interest in the educational preparation of the Sister Director. The effect of this stimulation is perhaps nowhere more favorably apparent than it is in the increase in the number of Sister Directors who hold degrees. At the present time as shown in Table IX 201 of the Sister Directors have a bachelor's degree, and 34, a Master's degree; 65.5 per cent, therefore, of the directors of our schools have achieved at least the Bachelor's degree. This fact is in sharp contrast with the situation of only five years ago. In 1936, 145 Sister Directors had achieved the Bachelor's and 15 the Master's degree and only 44 per cent of the Sister Directors have had at least a collegiate education. In the succeeding years 1936 and 1940, the percentage of such Sisters increased continuously. In 1937, it was 47.8; in 1938, 51.7; and in 1939, 59.1. The gratifying changes thus revealed should be reflected in the intensification of educational endeavor in our schools. The correlatives of these facts also exhibit gratifying changes. In 1936 as many as 190 of our Sister Directors had only the R.N. Certificate as evidence of their previous education. By 1940, this number had been reduced to 112.

In Canada, similarly, a gratifying condition is revealed by this year's statistics. The number of Sister Directors having the Bachelor's degree now totals 25

TABLE IX. Academic Status of the Directors of Catholic Schools of Nursing

	1940		*1939*		*1938*		*1937*		*1936*	
	No.	*%*	*No.*	*%*	*No.*	*%*	*No.*	*%*	*No.*	*%*
A. United States										
Directors with										
Master's Degree (Including 1 Ph.D.)	34	9.5	25	6.9	26	7.2	21	5.7	15	4.1
Bachelor's Degree	201	56.0	188	52.2	161	44.5	154	42.1	145	39.9
Advanced Standing	8	2.2	8	2.2			2	.6	13	3.6
R.N. Certificate Only	112	31.2	136	37.8	153	42.2	185	50.5	190	52.4
Status not Known	4	1.1	3	.9	22	6.1	4	1.1		
Total	359	100.0	360	100.0	362	100.0	366	100.0	363	100.0
B. Canada										
Directors with										
Master's Degree	1	1.4								
Bachelor's Degree	24	32.4	21	28.8	21	28.0	18	23.7	17	22.4
Advanced Standing			1	1.4			1	1.3	1	1.3
R.N. Certificate Only	48	64.8	51	69.8	45	60.0	57	75.0	58	76.3
Status not Known	1	1.4			9	12.0				
Total	74	100.0	73	100.0	75	100.0	76	100.0	76	100.0

(one having the Master's degree). This total represents 33.8 per cent of all of the Sister Directors of the Catholic schools of nursing. The percentage having achieved the Bachelor's degree has also risen from 22.4 in 1936 to 23.7 in 1937, to 28 per cent in 1938; and to 28.8 per cent in 1939.

3. Tuition and School Fees

Because of the great desirability of establishing a base line for the future study of educational costs in the field of nursing, the Association has been attempting for several years past to assemble data on tuition and fee payments by the students. This year it has been possible for the first time to present a somewhat complete study of this intricate problem.

Of the 360 inquiries bearing upon this point which were sent out by the Council on Nursing Education, 320 replies were received which were sufficiently complete to be useful for a statistical study. Of the 320 schools 103 or 32.2 per cent stated definitely that their students were not charged tuition or fees, or they ignored the question altogether. One hundred seventy-four schools (54 per cent) stated that they were charging their students tuition (137 schools, 42 per cent, tuition only; 37 schools, 12 per cent, tuition and fees.) Eighty schools reported charging school fees, of which forty-three schools stated that they were charging their students fees only.

Briefly, therefore, one third of the Catholic schools of nursing are charging their students neither tuition nor fees. Somewhat more than one half of the schools are charging tuition, and about 25 per cent are charging fees.

A further analysis of these figures yields some interesting points. By reason of the interest created in this problem and also by reason of its economic bearing upon the supply of nurses, it seems desirable to publish here the tabulations which have been made in the course of the study. Such a tabulation will also have a bearing upon the many questions which are being discussed in connection with the defense program. The problem returns repeatedly concerning the amount of a grant-in-aid to enable a nurse to pursue her professional education. While it is admitted that other costs are involved besides the tuition and fees charged by the schools, nevertheless these school charges represent a large and often a dominant factor in a particular situation. It is to be regretted that the tabulations must be presented for the United States only. The information concerning the Canadian schools available to the Council on Nursing Education is insufficient to permit of an extended analysis.

TABLE X. The Range and Total Amount of Tuition and Fees Charged by Catholic Schools of Nursing According to Geographical Area

	Central West	*Central Northwest*	*Far West*	*North and Middle Atlantic*	*South and South Atlantic*	*Total*	*Percentage*
	Number of Schools of Nursing						
$ 25.00 or Less	3	8	1	4	1	17	7.8
26.00 — $ 50.00	12	12	2	6	10	42	19.3
51.00 — 100.00	20	18	17	18	14	87	40.0
101.00 — 150.00	16	6	3	8	5	38	17.8
151.00 — 200.00	10	5	2	2	..	19	8.9
201.00 — 250.00	2	4	..	1	..	7	3.2
251.00 — 300.00	2	2	..	..	..	4	1.8
301.00 — 350.00	1	..	..	..	..	1	0.4
351.00 or More	1	..	1	..	..	2	0.9
Total	67	55	26	39	30	217	100.0
Percentage	30.9	25.3	12.0	18.0	13.7	100.0	

The Amount of Tuition and Fees

Table X summarizes the information concerning the total amount of tuition and fees charged by Catholic schools of nursing. It will be noted that the Table is arranged according to geographical areas, thus adding an additional feature of considerable importance for the convenience of those who consult the Table for practical purposes. The outstanding factor in the Table is this, that 77.1 per cent (167) of the Catholic schools of nursing charging tuition and fees charge in amounts between $26 and $150 per year. An additional 9 per cent (19 schools) charge between $151 and $200, while 6.3 per cent (14 schools) charge more than $200. The number of schools charging less than $25 per year is 7.8 per cent (17) of the schools.

Distributing the number of schools over the various geographical areas, the Table reveals the fact that 51 schools in the Central Western area charge $150 and less, while only 16 schools charge more; 44 schools in the Central Northwest area charge $150 or less and only 11 schools charge more. In the Far West 23 schools charge $150 or less, while only three schools charge more; in the Northern Atlantic states, 36 schools charge less and only three schools charge more than $150, while in the South and South Atlantic, 30 schools charge $150 or less. These facts may be definitely correlated with the cost of education in the general field in the various sections of the country.

The Amount of Tuition Charged:

It will be remembered from the preceding paragraph that 174 Catholic schools of nursing state that they are charging tuition of their students. Of this number, 13 are charging $25 or less, 49 are charging between $26 and $50 per year; 30 between $51 and $75, and 38 between $76 and $100. In other words, 130 schools are charging $100 per year tuition or less, while only 44 schools are charging more than $100 per year. In terms of percentages, this means that 75 per cent of the schools are charging $100 or less and only 25 per cent more than $100. Table XI shows the distribution of these schools by geographical areas. It will be noted that in the group of schools charging more than $100, the greatest number of schools is found in the Central Western area.

The Policy Regarding Tuition and Fees:

The policy of distinguishing between tuition and fees in fixing student charges in a school is open to considerable controversy. The viewpoints in this respect range between the opinions of those who insist

TABLE XI. The Range and Amount of Tuition Charged by Catholic Schools of Nursing According to Geographical Area

	Central West	*Central Northwest*	*Far West*	*North and Middle Atlantic*	*South and South Atlantic*	*Total*	*Percentage*
$ 25.00 or Less	3	5	2	3	..	13	7.5
26.00 — $ 50.00	17	14	5	7	6	49	28.2
51.00 — 75.00	11	8	4	2	5	30	17.3
76.00 — 100.00	11	6	7	9	5	38	21.8
101.00 — 125.00	4	4	..	2	..	10	5.7
126.00 — 150.00	4	2	1	4	4	15	8.6
151.00 — 175.00	1	1	1	..	..	3	1.8
176.00 — 200.00	4	2	1	..	..	7	4.0
201.00 — 225.00	..	1	..	1	..	2	1.1
226.00 — 250.00	2	3	..	..	..	5	2.9
251.00 or More	1	..	1	..	..	2	1.1
Total	58	46	22	28	20	174	100.0
Percentage	33.4	26.4	12.6	16.1	11.5	100.0	

upon total flat charges and those who insist upon detailed itemization of all charges. Whether or not a particular policy is a sound educational policy in any one school depends largely upon the total pattern presented by the institution.

Without entering into a discussion of the merits of the various viewpoints which have been developed among educators Table XII is presented, summarizing the self-testimony of the school concerning its own policy with regard to charging of fees. In this section of our discussion, no difference is being made between tuition and fees. It is obvious that in this Table a number of schools must be included which are really making tuition charges but these same schools have actually disclaimed a policy of charging for tuition; hence, these 80 schools, information concerning which is tabulated in this Table, are properly basing their charges upon payments for specific items in the school's program.

A review of the Table shows that 61 schools, or 76.25 per cent, charge fees of $100 or less and 19, or 24 per cent, of the schools charge fees in excess of $100. It will also be noted that those schools which charge fees in excess of $100 are located more frequently in the Central West and North West than they are in other sections of the country.

The Nature and Amount of the Fees:

A study for the justification of the fees shows that as many as 38 of the schools charge a combined entrance and matriculation fee, 21 of the schools, a matriculation fee and 17 of the schools, an entrance fee. In other words, 38 of the schools concerning which the information is here being summarized charge some form of a general admissions fee. This admissions fee is in reality not a very large one, hence, 26 of the schools charge $25 or less, while 12 of the schools charge more than $25; two schools charging between $55 and $60, and 4 other schools, between $45 and $50, two between $40 and $45, and two between $35 and $40. Ten schools charge a breakage fee which in none of these ten schools is larger than $20; 26 schools charge a special health fee, but in only three of these 26 schools is this fee larger than $10; 13 schools charge a social activity fee, but in no case does this fee exceed $15. Eleven schools charge a graduation fee, but in 9 of these the size of the fee is $15 or less. Eight schools charge a library fee of $5 or less, and a total of 11 schools listed have initiated the policy of charging such a fee. Nineteen schools have a laboratory fee, but in 14 of them the charge is $5 or less, and in the remaining 5 it does not exceed $15. A textbook fee is charged in 31 schools. The maximum charge for textbooks, however, is found in only one school where a charge between $71 and $80 was made; in the other schools the charge is $50 or less; 28 schools charge a uniform fee inclusive of a fee for capes. In only 6 of these schools, however, does it exceed $50.

Six schools report that they have a fee for the maintenance of students, and 5 of them report the charge against the student is one of $100 or less, and in only one is it $200 or more. Twelve schools report that they charge an educational fee which, no doubt, includes items for which in other schools textbook fees and library or laboratory fees are charged. In 6 of these 12 schools the educational fee is listed as being $25 or less. Finally, 25 schools report miscellaneous charges amounting in 11 of the schools to $50 or less, and in 13 of the schools to $51 or more. Tables XIII and XIV present these facts.

The situation thus revealed in these three Tables is one which shows considerable realization of the importance of student fees in the educational program of our schools of nursing. It may be confidently asserted that a very commendable change of attitude with reference to student fees is indicated by the data in these Tables.

Comment:

A few years ago considerable resentment was still detectable in Catholic schools against making any charges against the students, largely, no doubt, because many of the Sisters were convinced that the student nurse was amply remunerating the hospital by the

TABLE XII. The Range and Amount of Total Fees Charged by Catholic Schools of Nursing According to Geographical Area

	Central West	*Central Northwest*	*Far West*	*North and Middle Atlantic*	*South and South Atlantic*	*Total*	*Percentage*
$ 25.00 or Less	3	6	1	3	1	14	17.5
26.00 — $ 50.00	2	7	2	1	4	16	20.0
51.00 — 75.00	5	3	3	3	4	18	22.5
76.00 — 100.00	5	3	..	3	2	13	16.25
101.00 — 125.00	2	1	..	1	..	4	5.0
126.00 — 150.00	3	..	2	2	..	7	8.75
151.00 — 175.00	3	..	..	1	..	4	5.0
176.00 — 200.00	1	1	..	..	..	2	2.5
201.00 — 225.00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
226.00 — 250.00	1	..	..	..	..	1	1.25
251.00 or More	1	..	..	..	..	1	1.25
Total	26	21	8	14	11	80	100.0
Percentage	32.5	26.25	10.0	17.5	13.75	100.0	

TABLE XIII. The Range and Amount of Certain Fees According to the Number of Schools of Nursing Making Such Charges

Amount	*Entrance*	*Matriculation*	*Total Entrance and Matriculation*	*Breakage*	*Health*	*Social Activities*	*Graduation*	*Library*	*Laboratory*
$ 5.00 or Less	4	8	12	6	8	4	1	8	14
6.00 — $10.00	5	4	9	2	15	4	4	2	2
11.00 — 15.00	..	..	..	1	1	5	4	1	3
16.00 — 20.00	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
21.00 — 25.00	4	1	5	..	1	..	1	..	..
26.00 — 30.00	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
31.00 — 35.00	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
36.00 — 40.00	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
41.00 — 45.00	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
46.00 — 50.00	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
51.00 — 55.00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
56.00 — 60.00	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Number of Schools	17	21	38	10	26	13	11	11	19

services which she was rendering. At the present time, not only has this conviction been shaken among the Sisters but a large percentage of our Catholic schools are looking upon themselves as educational agencies, and are attempting to carry the responsibility of the educational agency.

In this respect, it may be said that the officials of our Catholic schools of nursing are approximating more and more the viewpoints of college administrators who, in these days when the importance of financial endowments is being depreciated, are inclined to insist more and more upon the payment of the school expenditures through student fees. Since the yield from endowment is becoming smaller due to the financial policies of the nation, and since benefactions to the private agencies are also being reduced in volume our institutions of higher learning are forced to fall back more and more upon student fees as a source of necessary income for the operation of the institution.

In the Catholic school of nursing there is one form of endowment, the endowment through contributed service which is not subject to the same fluctuations as financial endowment. It is true that the value of the endowment of contributed service must necessarily vary from time to time with the salary levels established by economic conditions and the extent of the employment situation, nevertheless, the intrinsic value of contributed service maintains itself at a fixed level in a particular hospital as long as the Sister personnel remains at a particular number of Sisters and as long as the ratio between the Sister personnel and the salaried lay personnel remains at approximately the same value. From one point of view, therefore, the contribution to the school of nursing through student fees is a less important factor in the Catholic schools of nursing than it is in other schools, while from another point of view it is at least a factor not less significant in the Catholic than in the non-Catholic schools. From either viewpoint in our Catholic schools of nursing student fees must continue to be regarded as a factor of controlling importance in the administration of our schools.

4. Educational Relationships

The educational relationships of the Catholic schools of nursing have been a matter of concern to the Catholic Hospital Association since 1927 when a program of promotion of these relationships between our schools of nursing and our Catholic colleges and universities was first initiated. More particularly since 1933 when the certain definitions and differentiations of these relationships were formulated has the Association been concerned with intensifying a union of the program of Catholic institutions of higher learning and the programs of our Catholic schools of nursing. At the present time as shown in Table XV, 210 of our 360 Catholic schools of nursing have entered into some form of relationship with institutions of higher learning. Almost 60 per cent (58.3 per cent) of our schools of nursing have educational programs that are influenced to a greater or less extent by collegiate ideals and policies. These relationships affect in the United States no fewer than 61.6 per cent of the student body of all of our schools. In Canada, 39 of the 74 schools have developed relationships of the kind we are here describing, affecting fully 55.5 per cent of the student bodies of all the Catholic schools.

Types of Relationships:

In accordance with the definitions of the various relationships adopted by the Catholic Hospital Association for its statistical studies, 23 of the schools of nursing are now integrated completely into universities; that is, they are integral parts of institutions of higher learning. Their curriculum, educational policy, staffs, and all other phases of administration are the direct responsibility of an educational institution. Sixty-seven schools have developed some form of institutional affiliation, ranging in its effect upon the schools from control of staff appointments by the educational institution to more or less intimate control

TABLE XIV. The Range and Amount of Certain Fees According to the Number of Schools of Nursing Making Such Charges

Amount	*Textbooks*	*Uniforms including Capes*	*Amount*	*Educational Expense*	*Miscellaneous Fees*
$10.00 or Less	1	..	$25.00 or Less	6	8
11.00 — $20.00	6	5	26.00 — $50.00	..	3
21.00 — 30.00	11	7	51.00 — 75.00	3	5
31.00 — 40.00	7	6	76.00 — 100.00	1	3
41.00 — 50.00	5	4	101.00 — 125.00	..	1
51.00 — 60.00	..	3	126.00 — 150.00	2	3
61.00 — 70.00	..	2	151.00 or More	..	2
71.00 — 80.00	1	1	Total Number of Schools	12	25
80.00 or More	..	..			
Total Number of Schools	31	28			

TABLE XV. The Extent of Educational Relationships with Reference to the Number of Schools of Nursing and the Number of Students

	1940	1939	1938
A. United States			
Schools of Nursing			
Total Number	360	360	361
Number having Educational Relationships	210	217	179
Percentage having Educational Relationships	58.3	60.0	49.6
Students			
Total Number	27,205	24,571	23,050
Number in Schools having Educational Relationships	16,768	16,226	13,280
Percentage in Schools having Educational Relationships	61.6	66.0	57.6
B. Canada			
Schools of Nursing			
Total Number	74	75	77
Number having Educational Relationships	39	42	40
Percentage having Educational Relationships	52.7	56.0	51.9
Students			
Total Number	4,653	4,571	4,076
Number in Schools having Educational Relationships	2,584	2,767	2,459
Percentage in Schools having Educational Relationships	55.5	60.5	60.3

of the entire educational activity. Sixty-two schools have developed some form of course affiliation accepting individual courses which are elements of the curriculum of the school of nursing for college credit, such exceptions being extended to more or fewer courses in different institutions, in accordance with educational policies and the recognized educational value of a particular course for the attainment of collegiate objectives. Finally, 38 schools of nursing in the United States have developed some form of accreditation; that is, they have entered into some plan by which the school of nursing is recognized as giving an acceptable part of a program leading toward a bachelor's degree. Overlapping plans are found in 15 institutions, so that if all duplications are cleared, 175 of the Catholic schools of nursing have entered into some form of relationship with a Catholic institution of learning. This number is somewhat smaller than it was in 1939, due to the fact that some plans have been found unworkable, and hence have been discontinued. The number of student nurses affected by the plans in these 175 schools is, however, larger by approximately 300 than it was in 1939, and at the present time totals 14,049 students.

In Canada, only one school of nursing has thus far succeeded in effecting an institutional integration. Fifteen have developed some form of institutional affiliation, 13, course affiliation, and 6 have secured accreditation. Thirty-five schools of nursing with a combined student enrollment of 2144 represents the present status of this movement in our Catholic Canadian schools of nursing. The relationship of the school of nursing with non-Catholic educational institutions suggests a problem of no small magnitude to which attention has been called repeatedly. In no case has such a relationship developed into institutional integration. In the United States, however, three schools have secured institutional affiliation with a non-Catholic college or university; 29 have secured course affiliation, and 15, accreditation. Again eliminating duplications, caused by overlapping plans, a total of 35 Catholic schools of nursing are now operat-

TABLE XVI. The Educational Relationships of Catholic Schools of Nursing with Special Reference to the Number of Schools of Nursing and the Number of Students which have Entered into Relationships with Catholic and Non-Catholic Educational Institutions

	Relationships with Catholic Educational Institutions				*Relationships with Non-Catholic Educational Institutions*				*All Educational Relationships*			
	No. of Schools		*No. of Students*		*No. of Schools*		*No. of Students*		*Total Schools*		*Total Students*	
	1940	*1939*	*1940*	*1939*	*1940*	*1939*	*1940*	*1939*	*1940*	*1939*	*1940*	*1939*
UNITED STATES												
Institutional Integration	23	24	2,318	2,402	...	...	....	....	23	24	2,318	2,402
Institutional Affiliation	67	46	5,258	3,877	3	4	273	358	70	50	5,531	4,235
Course Affiliation	62	68	4,973	4,803	29	27	2,185	1,816	91	95	7,158	6,619
Accreditation	38	34	3,276	2,664	15	24	1,510	2,134	53	58	4,846	4,798
Type not Stated	..	14	....	420	...	...	....	....	...	14	....	420
Total	190	186	15,825	14,166	47	55	3,968	4,308	237	241	19,793	18,474
Duplicates in lines 2, 3, and 4	15	4	1,776	401	12	20	1,249	1,847	27	24	3,025	2,248
Grand Total	175	182	14,049	13,765	35	35	2,719	2,461	210	217	16,768	16,226
CANADA												
Institutional Integration	1	1	45	45	...	...	....	....	1	1	45	45
Institutional Affiliation	15	7	987	354	4	1	532	29	19	8	1,519	383
Course Affiliation	13	23	823	1,559	2	6	196	683	15	29	1,019	2,242
Accreditation	6	6	289	325	...	2	....	190	6	8	289	515
Type not Stated	..	...	....	....	...	...	....	....	...	...	....	....
Total	35	37	2,144	2,283	6	9	728	902	41	46	2,872	3,185
Duplicates in lines 10, 11, and 12	..	1	....	30	2	3	288	389	2	4	288	419
Grand Total	35	36	2,144	2,253	4	6	440	513	39	42	2,584	2,766
Grand Total — U. S. and Canada (line 8 plus 16)	210	218	16,193	16,018	39	41	3,159	3,034	249	259	19,352	18,992

ing under some form of formal relationship with non-Catholic educational institutions. In these 35 schools of nursing, there are 2719 student nurses. It is significant that of the 27,205 student nurses in the Catholic institutions of the United States, no fewer than 16,000, or 60 per cent, are affected by these collegiate relationships, whereas in Canada of a total of approximately 4600 students, 1900, or about 57 per cent, are thus affected. The summary of these data is presented in Table XVI.

NEW INSTITUTIONS AND INSTITUTIONS NOT PREVIOUSLY LISTED

SPECIAL attention is called to the following additional entries in the Hospital and Allied Agency Directories both for the United States and for Canada. The number appearing in parentheses at the end of each paragraph is the code number of the religious organization conducting the hospital or allied agency. (See Tables X and XI.)

Hospitals

Anniston, Alabama

Garner Hospital — established in 1941; general; sixty-six beds and ten bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161a).

Dermott, Arkansas

St. Mary's Dermott City Hospital — established in 1940; general; fifty beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Benedict of Fort Smith, Arkansas (209).

Santa Cruz, California

Hanley Hospital — established in 1941; general; thirty-one beds and ten bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (427).

Chicago, Illinois

Frank Cuneo Hospital — established in 1940; maternity and pediatric; operated by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (1501a).

Colby, Kansas

Thomas County Hospital — established in 1941; general; twenty-five beds and eight bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Agnes (101).

Falls City, Nebraska

Falls City Hospital — established in 1940; general; thirty-five beds and thirteen bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (1001).

Rolla, North Dakota

Community Hospital — established in 1940; general; twenty-six beds; managed by the Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1311).

Limeport, Pennsylvania

Sacred Heart Sanatorium — established in 1941; tuberculosis; fifty beds; operated by the Mission Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart (1503a).

Refugio, Texas

Refugio County Hospital — established in 1940; general; forty-five beds and six bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (525).

Colville, Washington

Mt. Carmel Hospital — established in 1940; general; forty beds and twelve bassinets; operated by the Poor School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (421a).

Manapla, Philippine Islands

Manapla Hospital — general; operated by the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost (709a) for the North Negroes Sugar Company.

Barrhead, Alberta, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital — established in 1940; general; thirty beds and ten bassinets; operated by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (C1015).

Vanderhoof, British Columbia, Canada

St. John's Hospital — established in 1940; general; thirty beds; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (C1303a).

Fort Francis, Ontario, Canada

Sisters' Hospital — established in 1941; fifty beds; operated by the Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal (C707d).

Fort Rae, Northwest Territories

Faraud's Hospital — established in 1940; general; forty beds and five bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal (C707a).

Fort Resolution, Northwest Territories

St. Joseph's Hospital — established in 1938; general; twenty-five beds and four bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal (C707a).

Allied Agencies

Mobile, Alabama

Dispensary Clinic — dispensary; operated by the Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1118).

Los Banos, California

City Clinic and Emergency Hospital — established in 1940; general and dispensary; fourteen beds and four bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange (927).

Lemont (Chicago), Illinois

Our Lady of Victory Convent — convalescent; operated by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (563).

Peoria, Illinois

St. Joseph's Home — established in 1940; chronic; operated by the Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (548).

Quincy, Illinois

St. Joseph's Hospital — established in 1940; chronic; sixty beds; operated by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517a).

Hammond, Indiana
Lyndora Home — chronic; ninety beds; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161c).

Lafayette, Indiana
St. Anthony's Home — chronic; eighty beds; operated by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517a).

Des Moines, Iowa
Bishop Drumm Home for Aged — chronic; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161e).

Shakopee, Minnesota
St. Francis Hospital — established in 1939; general; twelve beds and four bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Francis (520a).

North Plainfield, New Jersey
Villa Maria Sanitarium — convalescent; operated by the Congregation of the Holy Infancy of Jesus (902a).

Cragsmoor, New York
Vista Maria Rest Home — convalescent; forty beds; operated by the Daughters of Mary Health of the sick (1102).

Millbrook, New York
Cardinal Hayes Memorial Convalescent Home — convalescent; sixty-four beds; operated by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (558a).

Walden, New York
Rest House — convalescent; operated by the Little Sisters of the Assumption (103).

Crosby, North Dakota
St. Joseph's Home — established in 1938; general; forty-five beds and five bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Benedict (214).

Dayton, Ohio
Maria Joseph Home — chronic; sixty-four beds; operated by the Sisters of the Precious Blood (1303).

Portland, Oregon
Mt. St. Joseph Home for Aged — chronic; ninety beds; operated by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161e).

Easton, Pennsylvania
St. Joseph's Hospice for Convalescents and Aged — convalescent and chronic; operated by the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer (715a).

Rockhill, South Carolina
St. Benedict the Moor Clinic — dispensary; operated by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (511).

Abilene, Texas
St. Ann's Hospital — established in 1940; general; eighteen beds and six bassinets; operated by the Sisters of Divine Providence (1321).

Austin, Texas
Holy Cross Hospital — established in 1940; general; twenty beds and eight bassinets; operated by the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (711).

Midland, Texas
Ryan Hospital — General; twelve beds; operated by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (807).

Green Bay, Wisconsin
McCormick Memorial Home — chronic; sixty-five beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Francis of Bay Settlement (535).

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home — convalescent; fifty-five beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Elizabeth (M.6).

Utuado, Puerto Rico
Dispensario San Conrado — established in 1932; dispensary; operated by the Sisters of Divine Providence (1319a).

Grouard, Alberta, Canada
Mission St. Bernard — established in 1894; dispensary; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (C1303a).

Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
St. Anthony's Guest House — chronic; operated by the Sisters of the Love of Jesus (C1002).
St. Jude's House of Rest — convalescent; operated by the Sisters of the Love of Jesus (C1002).
St. Mary's Priory House — chronic; operated by the Sisters of the Love of Jesus (C1002).
St. Raphael's Infirmary — general; twenty-four beds; operated by the Sisters of the Love of Jesus (C1002).

Blind River, Ontario, Canada
Red Cross Outpost Hospital — general; twenty-six beds and five bassinets; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste. Marie (C1033).

Fort Albany, Ontario, Canada
St. Anne's Hospital — general; ten beds; operated by the Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (C701).

Fort George, Ontario, Canada
St. Therese Hospital — general; ten beds; operated by the Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (C701).

London, Ontario, Canada
House of Providence — chronic; one hundred and ninety-five beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph (C1031).

St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada
Mt. Carmel Residence — convalescent; operated by the Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus (C1003).

Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada
Sacred Heart Home — chronic; ninety beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Martha (C1103).

Montfort, Quebec, Canada
Convalescent Home — convalescent; operated by the Daughters of Wisdom (C1601a).

Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Notre Dame de la Protection — convalescent; operated by the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (C1205a).

Quebec City, Quebec, Canada
Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary — convalescent; operated by the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (C603).

Riviere-a-Pierre, Quebec, Canada
Dispensary — dispensary; operated by the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (C1105a).

Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada
St. Peter's Hospital — established in 1940; general; twenty beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Martha (C1101).

II. Tables and Directories

THE DIRECTORIES — INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

OUTLINE

1. Contents of the Special Directory Number
2. The Arrangement of Hospital Directory
3. The Hospital Directory Code
4. Abbreviations of Types of Hospital Service
5. Code for Allied Agencies
6. Key to Abbreviations — Types of Service
7. The Arrangement of the School of Nursing Directory
8. The School of Nursing Directory Code
9. Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

1. Contents of the Special Directory Number

IT will be noted that in this special directory number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS may be found the following directories:

Table II*a*. Directory of Catholic Hospitals in the United States and Possessions

Table II*b*. Directory of Catholic Hospitals in Canada and Newfoundland

Table III*a*. Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in the United States and Possessions

Table III*b*. Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in Canada

Table IV*b*. Catholic Universities and Colleges Offering the Combined Academic and Basic Professional Curriculum in Nursing

Table V*a*. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States and Possessions

Table V*b*. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in Canada

Table VI*b*. List of Catholic Hospitals Which Extend Affiliation — United States

Table VI*c*. List of Catholic Hospitals Which Extend Affiliation — Canada

Table VII*b*. List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties for Graduate Nurses and Others — United States

Table VII*c*. List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties for Graduate Nurses and Others — Canada

Table VIII*b*. List of Affiliating Educational Institutions and Affiliated Schools of Nursing in the United States

Table VIII*c*. List of Affiliating Educational Institutions and Affiliated Schools of Nursing in Canada

Table IX. List of Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curricula of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities

Table X. Religious Orders and Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity — United States and Possessions

Table XI. Religious Orders and Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity — Canada

As far as possible, the arrangement and coding in all of these directories is uniform, so that the use of these directories will be facilitated.

2. The Arrangement of Hospital Directory

Again we are using a vertical arrangement for the pages. This has necessitated the use of at least two and sometimes more lines for each of the hospitals, so that significant data might be adequately presented. The hospitals are listed by state, the states being arranged in alphabetical order and within each state the names of the cities and towns are again sub-alphabetized. The hospitals in a given locality, city, or town are listed in their respective alphabetical order the same arrangements prevailing for the provinces and other political divisions of Canada.

The dioceses in which the various hospitals are located are set out to the right of the name of the city or town. The full name and address of the hospital falls in the second column. Special attention must be called to the next column in which a code number appears which refers to the full name and other information of the Sisterhood or Brotherhood conducting the institution. The lists of these Sisterhoods and Brotherhoods together with pertinent data appear in Table X. The year in which the hospital was established follows in another column and immediately to the right there appears a double column listing the number of beds and bassinets together with, in a line immediately below, a series of symbols descriptive of the institution's status, facilities, and activities. The name of the superintendent of the hospital and of the director of nurses follows in another column, the latter's name being indented in the typesetting. Finally, in the last column, we find the name of the chief of staff and of the chaplain of the institution.

3. The Hospital Directory Code

Due to the necessity of conserving space and the further necessity of making significant data easily available to the reader, compilers of directories find themselves forced to abbreviate the information which they supply to the student and the reader. The establishment of a code has been found the most usable technique, first of all, in condensing a large amount of information into a small place and secondly in making the meaning of a directory easily clear. Persons consulting this directory should give a few moments' study to the symbols, so that the directory may be found more serviceable. The reader, however, may be assured that every effort has been made by the editors to anticipate the purposes of those who consult these pages.

The code used in this directory is the following:

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved	c^1 Cardiology
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved	c^2 Communicable Diseases
b A.M.A. Internship Approval*	c^3 Medicine
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships**	c^4 Mixed
	c^5 Obstetrics
	c^6 Obstetrics — Gynecology
	c^7 Pathology

*Agency supplying "Internship approval" for Canada — C. M. A.
**This is omitted for Canada.

c^8 Pediatrics
c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery
c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology
c^{14} Ophthalmology
c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology
c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
l To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly
n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed
z^1 Temporarily Closed

4. Abbreviations of Types of Hospital Service

The American Medical Association has adopted a system of abbreviations which is being used in its directory to indicate the character of the medical care furnished by each institution. These abbreviations are the following:

Conv.	Convalescent	Isol.	Isolation
Ch.	Chronic	Mat.	Maternity
Cr. Child.	Crippled Children	Men. Def.	Mentally Deficient
Dr. & Al.	Drug & Alcoholic	N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Fe. Mi.	Feeble-Minded	Ortho.	Orthopedic
Gen.	General	Ped.	Pediatric
Inc.	Incurable	T.B.	Tuberculosis
Indus.	Industrial	V. N.	Visiting Nurse
Inst.	Institutional		

5. Code for Allied Agencies

The same consideration that is used above for the physical "layout" for the hospital directories is applicable for the directory of the allied agencies. The code used is the following:

(Placed after the street address of the Agency)

* Nonsectarian
a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
b Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
c For Religious Only
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
f For Women Only
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
h For Men Only
i Incomplete Information
k Medical Service through City Health Department
l Obstetrics Service for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o^1 Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical-Therapy Service
u Occupational-Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

6. Key to Abbreviations — Types of Service

The key to the abbreviations used in the Directory of Allied Agencies is the following:

Cancer	Cancer	Leper	Leper
Child. Hyg.	Child Hygiene	Mat.	Maternity
Chron.	Chronic	Men. Def.	Mentally Deficient
Conv.	Convalescent	Men. Hyg.	Mental Hygiene
Disp.	Dispensary	Nerv.	Nervous
Dr. & Al.	Drug & Alcoholic	N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Epil.	Epilepsy	Neu-Psy.	Neuro-Psychiatric
Gen.	General	Ortho.	Orthopedic
Health	Health	Ped.	Pediatric
Inc.	Incurable	Psych.	Psychiatric
Indus.	Industrial	T.B.	Tuberculosis
Inst.	Institutional	V.N.	Visiting Nurse
Isol.	Isolation		

7. The Arrangement of the School of Nursing Directory

Previously, we have described the arrangement of the hospital directory. We have also indicated that an effort is made to develop uniform arrangement for the convenience of the reader. Accordingly, it will be found that the Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing is presented vertically. In the first column will be found the names of the state and city or town in which the school is located. The states are arranged alphabetically, similarly, the cities and towns within a state. In the second column will be found the name and address of the school. The column which follows has been reserved for a code number to designate the Sisterhood or Brotherhood conducting the school. The list of these Sisterhoods and Brotherhoods may be found in Table X and XI. The year of establishment of the school is reported in the next column, while immediately to the right the capacity of the hospital to which the school of nursing is attached is reported and on the line below opposite the address of the school, space is provided for the insertion of symbols which describe some of the facilities and activities of the school. Following this, the student enrollment is reported. In the next column the name of the director of the school is printed. Finally, space has been provided for the school's educational affiliation, there being given the name and address of the university or college with which the school of nursing is affiliated, and in a special column the year in which the affiliation was effected.

8. The School of Nursing Directory Code

As in previous years, the editors have followed the technique of devising a code or series of symbols to indicate the status of the school, to provide information concerning the school's facilities, and to designate, too, some of the activities of the school. Except for a few items for which special notes appear below, the code is the same for Canada and the United States schools. These symbols are as follows:

(Placed after the street address of the Agency)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approval (In the U. S.) (In Canada the Canadian Medical Association — C.M.A., approves and recommends hospitals for internships.)
- *c* A.M.A. Approval for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology
- c^2 Communicable Diseases
- c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed
- c^5 Obstetrics
- c^6 Obstetrics — Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology
- c^8 Pediatrics
- c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology
- c^{11} Surgery
- c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{14} Opthalmology
- c^{15} Otolaryngology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery
- c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{18} Gynecology
- c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners†
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only
- n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
- *o* School for Men Students Only
- o^1 Accepts some Men Students
- p^1 Accepts some Negro Students
- p^2 School for Negro Students Only
- *v* Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
- w^1 Institutional Integration
- w^2 Institutional Affiliation
- w^3 Course Affiliation
- w^4 Accreditation
- y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
- y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
- *z* School of Nursing Discontinued
- z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
- z^2 School of Nursing To Be Discontinued
- * Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

---

†The following agencies are responsible for the approval of schools in Canada:

Alberta — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health, University of Alberta

British Columbia — Schools of Nursing Approved by Graduate Nurses' Association of British Columbia

Manitoba — Schools of Nursing Approved by the Manitoba Association of Registered Nurses, University of Manitoba

New Brunswick — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Departments of Health

Nova Scotia — Schools of Nursing Approved by Registered Nurses' Association of Nova Scotia

Ontario — Schools of Nursing Approved by Department of Public Health of the Province of Ontario

Prince Edward Island — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health

Quebec — Schools of Nursing Approved by the Association of Registered Nurses of the Province of Quebec, L'Association Catholique des Gardes-Malades de la Province de Quebec, University of Montreal, Laval University

Saskatchewan — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health, University of Saskatchewan

9. Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

For the benefit of those who desire to consult the "Catholic Directory," in which all Catholic Agencies are listed, the Editors have provided information respecting the Archdiocese and Diocese in which a City or Town may be located. These Abbreviations are indicated in the Directory by means of the scheme of Abbreviations employed by the Editors of the "Catholic Directory" and are as follows:

UNITED STATES

Archdioceses

Baltimore and Washington	Bal.
Boston	Bo.
Chicago	Chic.
Cincinnati	Cin.
Detroit	Det.
Dubuque	Dub.
Los Angeles	L.A.
Louisville	L.
Milwaukee	Mil.
Newark	New.
New Orleans	N.O.
New York	N.Y.
Philadelphia	Ph.
Portland	P.
St. Louis	St.L.
St. Paul	St.P.
San Antonio	S.A.
San Francisco	S.Fr.
Santa Fe	S.Fe

Dioceses

Albany	Alb.
Alexandria	Alex.
Altoona	Al.
Amarillo	Ama.
Baker City	B.C.
Belleville	Bel.
Bismarck	Bis.
Boise	B.
Brooklyn	Br.
Buffalo	Buf.
Burlington	Bur.
Camden	Cam.
Charleston	Char.
Cheyenne	Chey.
Cleveland	Clev.
Columbus	Col.
Concordia	Con.
Corpus Christi	C.C.
Covington	Cov.
Crookston	Cr.
Dallas	Dal.
Davenport	Dav.
Denver	Den.
Des Moines	D.M.
Duluth	Dul.
El Paso	El P.
Erie	E.
Fall River	F.R.
Fargo	Far.
Fort Wayne	Ft.W.
Gallup	Gall.
Galveston	Gal.
Grand Island	G.I.
Grand Rapids	G.R.
Great Falls	G.F.
Green Bay	G.B.
Harrisburg	Hbg.
Hartford	Hart.
Helena	Hel.
Indianapolis	Ind.
Kansas City	K.C.
LaCrosse	L.C.
Lafayette	Laf.
Lansing	Lan.
Leavenworth	Leav.
Lincoln	Lin.
Little Rock	L.R.
Manchester	Man.
Marquette	Mar.
Mobile	Mob.
Monterey-Fresno	M.F.
Nashville	Nash.
Natchez	Nat.
Ogdensburg	Og.
Oklahoma City and Tulsa	Okla.
Omaha	Om.
Owensboro	Ow.
Paterson	Pat.
Peoria	Peo.
Pittsburgh	Pitt.
Portland	Port.
Providence	Pro.
Raleigh	R.
Rapid City	R.C.
Reno	Reno
Richmond	Rich.
Rochester	Roch.
Rockford	Rock.
Sacramento	Sac.
Saginaw	Sag.
San Diego	S.D.
St. Augustine	St.A.
St. Cloud	St.Cl.
St. Joseph	St.J.
Salt Lake	S.Lk.
Savannah-Atlanta	Sav.
Scranton	Scr.
Seattle	Sea.
Sioux City	S.C.
Sioux Falls	S.Falls
Spokane	Spo.
Springfield	Spfd.
Springfield	Spr.
Superior	Sup.
Syracuse	Sy.
Toledo	Tol.
Trenton	Tr.
Tucson	Tuc.
Wheeling	Wh.
Wichita	Wich.
Wilmington	Wil.
Winona	Win.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Archdioceses

Cebu	Cebu
Manila	M.

Dioceses

Cagayan	Cag.
Calbayog	Cal.
Jaro	Jaro
Nueva Segovia	N.S.
Ponce	Ponce
San Juan	S.J.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Alaska	A.
Hawaiian Islands	Haw.

Prefectures-Apostolic

Mountain Province	M.P.
Palawan	Pal.

CANADA

Archdioceses

Edmonton	Edm.
Halifax	Hal.
Kingston	K.
Moncton	Mon.
Montreal	M.
Ottawa	Ott.
Quebec	Q.
Regina	R.
St. Boniface	St.B.
Toronto	To.
Vancouver	Van.
Winnipeg	Wpg.

Dioceses

Alexandria	A.
Amos	Amos
Antigonish	An.
Bathurst	B.
Calgary	Cal.
Charlottetown	Char.
Chatham	Chat.
Chicoutimi	Chic.
Gaspe	G.
Gravelbourg	Grv.
Hamilton	Ham.
Hearst	H.
Joliette	Jol.
London	Lon.
Mont-Laurier	M.L.
Nelson	Nel.
Nicolet	Nic.
Pembroke	Pem.
Peterborough	Pet.
Prince Albert	P.A.
Rimouski	Rim.
St. Hyacinthe	St.Hy.
St. Jean	Jean
St. John	St.J.
Saskatoon	Sask.
Sault Ste. Marie	St.M.
Sherbrooke	Sher.
Timmins	Tim.
Trois Rivieres	T.R.
Valleyfield	V.
Victoria	Vic.
Abbatia Nullius	A.N.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Grouard	Gr.
James Bay	J.B.
Keewatin	Kee.
Mackenzie	Mack.
Northern Ontario	N.O.
St. Lawrence	St.L.
Yukon and Prince Rupert	Yuk.

Prefectures-Apostolic

Hudson Bay	H.B.

NEWFOUNDLAND

Archdiocese

St. Johns	S.J.

Dioceses

Harbor Grace	H.G.
St. George	St.G.

TABLE I. TABULAR SUMMARY BY TYPES OF SERVICE

Catholic Hospitals and Allied Medical and Nursing Agencies of the United States and Canada

Hospitals—Types of Service

Country State Dependency Province and Territory	Page	Total Listings	General (Gen.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Feeble Minded (Fe. Mi.) and Mentally Deficient (Men. Def.)	Incurable (Inc.)	Industrial (Indus.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Isolation (Isol.)	Leper	Maternity (Mat.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedic (Ortho.)	Pediatric (Ped.)	Tuberculosis (T. B.)	Drug & Alcoholic (Dr. & Al.)	Cancer	Unknown (—)
UNITED STATES																		
Alabama	24	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arizona	24	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Arkansas	24	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	24	27	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado	25	13	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Connecticut	26	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Delaware	26	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dist. of Columbia	26	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florida	26	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgia	26	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho	26	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois	27	66	60	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Indiana	29	21	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa	30	29	27	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	31	24	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kentucky	32	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Louisiana	32	10	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maine	33	6	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland	33	7	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	33	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michigan	33	28	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota	35	16	15	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Mississippi	35	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Missouri	35	25	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Montana	36	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nebraska	37	13	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada	37	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire	37	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Jersey	37	14	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
New Mexico	38	9	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
New York	38	60	46	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	2	2	7	1	..	..
North Carolina	41	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Dakota	41	15	15	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohio	41	30	26	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	2	..	..	..
Oklahoma	42	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Oregon	43	13	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	43	36	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Rhode Island	45	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
South Carolina	45	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	45	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee	45	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	45	35	32	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Utah	47	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont	47	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia	47	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	47	19	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia	47	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin	48	50	46	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wyoming	50	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		689	635	6	1	2	2	2	5	1	28	18	4	8	25	1	1	—
UNITED STATE POSSESSIONS																		
Alaska	50	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hawaii	50	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philippine Islands	50	13	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puerto Rico	50	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Total		27	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
CANADA																		
Alberta	52	26	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Columbia	52	11	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Manitoba	53	9	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
New Brunswick	53	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nova Scotia	53	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Ontario	54	28	27	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Prince Edward Island	55	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	55	70	49	..	1	2	..	2	3	..	2	5	..	4	8	2	1	1
Saskatchewan	57	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Northwest Territories	58	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yukon	58	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		183	157	2	1	2	..	2	4	..	5	5	..	4	16	2	2	2
Newfoundland	58	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		184	158	2	1	2	..	2	4	..	5	5	..	4	16	2	2	2

Allied Medical and Nursing Agencies—Types of Service

Country State Dependency Province and Territory	Page	Total Listings	Cancer (Canc.)	Cardiac	Chronic (Chron.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Dispensary (Disp.)	Drug & Alcoholic (Dr. & Al.)	Epilepsey (Epil.)	General (Gen.)	Health (Health)	Incurable (Inc.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Isolation (Isol.)	Leprosy (Leper)	Maternity (Mat.)	Mentally Deficient (Men. Def.)	Mental Hygiene (Men. Hyg.)	Nervous (Nerv.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedics (Ortho.)	Pediatrics (Ped.)	Psychiatric (Psych.)	Tuberculosis (T. B.)	Visiting Nurse (V. N.)	Unknown (—)
UNITED STATES																										
Alabama	59	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arizona	59	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arkansas	59	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	59	12	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..
Colorado	59	7	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Connecticut	59	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Delaware	60	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dist. of Columbia	60	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Florida	60	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgia	60	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho	60	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois	60	19	..	..	6	4	2	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Indiana	61	7	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Iowa	61	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Kansas	61	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Kentucky	61	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana	61	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Maine	61	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Maryland	61	4	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	61	10	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Michigan	62	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
Minnesota	62	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Mississippi	62	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Missouri	62	12	..	..	3	5	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
Montana	63	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Nebraska	63	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada	63	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire	63	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Jersey	63	11	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
New Mexico	63	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	64	55	3	1	3	16	1	..	..	..	1	1	8	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	2	1	15	—
North Carolina	65	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Dakota	65	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohio	65	10	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..
Oklahoma	66	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	66	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	66	30	3	..	4	7	..	..	..	1	..	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	5	..
Rhode Island	67	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
South Carolina	67	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	67	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee	67	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	67	9	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Utah	68	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont	68	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia	68	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	68	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia	68	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin	68	9	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Wyoming	68	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		260	9	1	29	54	13	—	—	16	1	8	61	2	—	12	4	8	1	—	5	7	11	7	42	..
UNITED STATE POSSESSIONS																										
Alaska	68	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hawaii	68	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philippine Islands	68	14	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puerto Rico	69	7	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Total		25	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2
CANADA																										
Alberta	70	13	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
British Columbia	70	7	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manitoba	70	7	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Brunswick	70	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nova Scotia	71	5	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ontario	71	16	..	..	4	3	1	..	..	3	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prince Edward Island	71	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	71	62	1	..	13	11	2	1	3	8	..	9	15	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	3	6	..
Saskatchewan	73	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Northwest Territories	73	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yukon	73	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		121	1	..	25	18	6	1	3	31	..	15	18	..	1	8	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	3	9	..
Newfoundland	73	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		121	1	..	25	18	6	1	3	31	..	15	18	..	1	8	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	3	9	..

TABLE IIa. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS OF THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Twelfth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALABAMA—Montgomery									
1	**Anniston—Mob.** Calhoun County	**Garner** 502 Leighton Ave.	1161a	1941	Gen. *i, j, o, w*	66	10	Sr. Superior		1
2	**Birmingham—Mob.** Jefferson County	**St. Vincent's** 27th St. & Ave. I.	1701b	1898	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, x, y, y¹*	135	6	Sr. Lydia, R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Louise, R.N., B.S.	F. Wilson, M.D. Rev. D. Kelly	2
3	**Gadsden—Mob.** Etowah County	**Holy Name of Jesus** Moragne Park	1601	1924	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	96	18	Sr. M. Thomas of the Trinity, R.N., M.S. Sr. Marie Celine	J. Gillespie, M.D. Rev. B. Platto	3
4	**Mobile—Mob.** Mobile County	**City** 900 St. Anthony St.	1701b	1830	Gen. *a, b, e, h, i, o, s*	127	18	Sr. Gertrude Sr. Laura, R.N., B.S.	P. Acker, M.D.	4
	(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
5		**Providence** 1504 Spring Hill Ave.	1701b	1855	Gen. *a, e, h, p, q, y, y¹*	88	16	Sr. Chrysostom, R.N. Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	J. Wilson, M.D. Rev. P. McCormack	5
6	**Montgomery—Mob.** Montgomery County	**St. Margaret's** *Ward Patients' Unit* *Colored Patients' Unit* 812 Adams St.	1701b	1903	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, y, y¹*	123	15	Sr. Justina, R.N., B.S. Sr. Laurence, R.N.	J. Blue, M.D. Rev. H. Roberge	6
	ARIZONA—Phoenix									
7	**Nogales—Tuc.** Santa Cruz County	**St. Joseph's** 132 Soniota Ave.	1116	1906	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	30	7	Sr. Maria Conception, R.N.	Rev. A. Silas	7
8	**Phoenix—Tuc.** Mariacopa County	**St. Joseph's** *Isolation Unit* 425 N. Fourth St.	1157	1894	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e, o, o², p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	205	20	Sr. M. Thomas, R.N. Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	L. Kober, M.D. Rev. F. Wieland, O.F.M.	8
9	**Prescott—Tuc.** Yavapai County	**Mercy** 226 Grove Ave.	1157	1892	Gen. *a, p, u, w, y, y¹, z¹*	30	8	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.N.	F. Yount, M.D. Rev. A. Pinto, C.M.F.	9
10	**Tucson—Tuc.** Pima County	**St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium** St. Mary's Rd. & Silver Bell Ave.	941a	1880	Gen. & T.B. *a, c⁴, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	190	25	Sr. M. Ildephonse, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. Paula Marie, S.S.J., R.N., B.A.	R. Hastings, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	10
	ARKANSAS—Little Rock									
11	**Clarksville—L.R.** Johnson County	**St. Hildegarde's Municipal** 205 Rogers St.	209	1939	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	27	5	Sr. M. Bertha, O.S.B., R.N.	E. Hunt, M.D. Rev. S. Schad, O.S.B.	11
12	**Dermott—L.R.** Chicot County	**St. Mary's Dermott City**	209	1940	Gen. *j, w*	50		Sr. M. Celestine, O.S.B., R.N.		12
13	**El Dorado—L.R.** Union County	**Warner, Brown** 460 West Oak	1161g	1920	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	69	8	Sr. M. Edward, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Mahony, M.D. Rev. R. Marmon	13
14	**Fort Smith—L.R.** Sebastian County	**St. Edward's Mercy** 1411 Rogers Ave.	1161g	1905	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M. Sr. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.	M. Foster, M.D. Rev. M. Norton	14
15	**Hot Springs—L.R.** Garland County	**St. Joseph's** Whittington & Pine	1161g	1888	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	140	6	Sr. M. Bernard, R.S.M., R.N. Miss Rachel Buffalo, R.N.	G. Hebert, M.D. Most Rev. J. Duffy, D.D.	15
16	**Jonesboro—L.R.** Craighead County	**St. Bernard's** 224 East Mathews Ave.	221	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	90	10	Sr. M. Hilda, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.	H. Stroud, M.D. Rev. J. Walshe	16
17	**Little Rock—L.R.** Pulaski County	**St. Vincent's Infirmary** *Maternity Annex* 1000 High St.	1201	1888 1939	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, i, p, q, y, y¹* Mat.	135 60	50	Sr. M. Raymond, R.N. Sr. M. Vincent, R.N., B.S.	R. Calcote, M.D. Rev. J. Scheper	17
18	**Morrilton—L.R.** Conway County	**St. Anthony's** 202 Green St.	209	1925	Gen. *p, t, w, x, y, y¹*	32	4	Sr. M. Margaret, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., R.N.	H. Mobley, M.D. Rev. C. Wolfer	18
19	**Texarkana—L.R.** Miller County	**Michael Meagher** 503 Walnut St.	801	1916	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Regina, R.N. Sr. M. Eucharius, R.N.	R. Kirkpatrick, M.D. Rev. P. Boyle	19
	CALIFORNIA—Sacramento									
20	**Arcata—Sac.** Humboldt County	**Trinity** 13th & G Sts.	927	1927	Gen. *w*	22	5	Sr. M. Irene, C.S.J., R.N.		20
21	**Bakersfield—M.F.** Kern County	**Mercy** 2215 Truxton Ave.	1157	1910	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	83	20	Sr. M. Monica, R.N. Sr. M. Monica, R.N.	J. Nicholson, M.D. Rev. T. Farrell	21
22	**Eureka—Sac.** Humboldt County	**St. Joseph's** Trinity & F Sts.	927	1920	Gen. *w, y¹*	62	13	Sr. Margaret Mary, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Catherine, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Walsh, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Ryan	22
23	**Fresno—M.F.** Fresno County	**St. Agnes** 1451 Fruit Ave.	705c	1929	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	72	18	Sr. M. Alfreda, C.S.C. Sr. M. Xavier, C.S.C., R.N.	E. Sorsky, M.D. Rev. H. Clinch	23
24	**Fullerton—L.A.** Orange County	**Fullerton** 201 E. Amerige St.	927	1931	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	29	10	Sr. M. Paul, C.S.J., R.N.	J. Wood, M.D. Rev. J. Lehane	24
25	**Hanford—M.F.** Kings County	**Sacred Heart** 1025 N. Douty St.	405a	1914	Gen. *p, w*	20	6	Sr. M. Agatha, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Patrick, O.P., R.N.	A. Lovas, M.D. Rev. P. Daly	25
26	**Long Beach—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**St. Mary's** 509 E. Tenth St.	801	1923	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	100	30	Sr. M. Albert, R.N. Sr. M. Aidan, R.N.	B. Cullen, M.D. Rev. J. Leheny	26

d^1 University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
u^1 Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Los Angeles—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Queen of Angels** 2301 Bellevue Ave.	559	1925	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	325	64	Sr. M. Alberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Dorothy, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	W. Holleran, M.D. Rev. C. Knebel, O.F.M.	1
2		**St. Vincent's** 2131 W. 3rd St.	1701b	1856	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹⁰, e, q, y, y¹*	250	50	Sr. M. Ann, R.N., LL.D. Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	F. Breslin, M.D. Rev. S. Depta, C.M.	2
3	**Modesto—S.Fr.** Stanislaus County	**St. Mary's** 730—17th St.	1157	1920	Gen. *w, x, y¹*	22	8	Sr. M. Berchmans, R.N.	F. De Lappe, M.D.	3
4	**Oakland—S.Fr.** Alameda County	**Providence** 378—30th St.	1317a	1903	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	190	30	Sr. Anne Philomena, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	L. Barnard, M.D. Rev. E. Kenney	4
5	**Orange—L.A.** Orange County	**St. Joseph's** Stewart Drive	927	1929	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	108	25	Sr. Marie Ange, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Carmelita, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	J. Burlew, M.D. Rev. J. Redihan	5
6	**Oxnard—L.A.** Ventura County	**St. John's** North F St.	1157	1912	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	30	9	Sr. Marianna, R.N.	H. Rey, M.D. Rev. M. Masterson	6
7	**Pasadena—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**St. Luke's** 2600 E. Washington St.	927	1933	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75	20	Mo. M. Francis, C.S.J. Sr. M. Alfreda, C.S.J., R.N.	H. Bumpus, M.D. Rev. H. O'Donnell	7
8	**Red Bluff—Sac.** Tehama County	**St. Elizabeth's** 402 Main St.	1161e	1908	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w*	40	8	Sr. M. Cecelia, R.S.M. Sr. M. Columba, R.S.M., R.N.		8
9	**Sacramento—Sac.** Sacramento County	**Mercy** 4001 Jay St.	1149	1895	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	160	27	Sr. M. Peter, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Benignus, R.N., B.A.	F. Reardon, M.D. Rev. T. Morgan	9
10	**San Bernardino—S.D.** San Bernardino County	**St. Bernardine's** 2101 Waterman Ave.	801	1931	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	125	12	Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N.	C. Wylie, M.D. Rev. W. Casey	10
11	**San Diego—S.D.** San Diego County	**Mercy** Hillcrest Drive	1157	1890	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	275	60	Sr. M. Beatrice Sr. M. Baptist, R.N., B.S.	B. Simpson, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. F. Wekenman	11
12	**San Francisco—S.Fr.** San Francisco County	**Mary's Help** 145 Guerrero St.	1701b	1912	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, h, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	120	25	Sr. Basil Sr. Stephanie, R.N., B.S.	A. Vollert, M.D. Rev. M. Lappen	12
13		**St. Elizabeth's Infant** 100 Masonic Ave.	1701b	1921	Mat. *h, i, o, p, r, s, w*	25	50	Sr. Dolores, R.N., B.S.		13
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
14		**St. Joseph's Hospital** *and Home for the Aged* Buena Vista & Park Hill	559	1889	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	200	44	Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	R. Parkinson, M.D. Rev. J. Halquist	14
15		**St. Mary's** 2200 Hayes St.	1157	1856	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	335	40	Sr. M. Leonard, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	F. Conlan, M.D. Rev. J. Bunyan	15
16	**San Jose—S.Fr.** Santa Clara County	**O'Connor Sanitarium** Race & San Carlos Sts.	1701b	1889	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	104	25	Sr. Vicenta, R.N. Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.	H. Arnold, M.D. Rev. J. Mulcahy	16
17	**Santa Barbara—L.A.** Santa Barbara County	**St. Francis** 601 E. Micheltorena St.	559	1908	Gen. *a, b, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	85	20	Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Helen Lord, R.N.	J. Patterson, M.D. Rev. R. McDonough, O.F.M.	17
18	**Santa Cruz—M.F.** Santa Cruz County	**Hanley** 50 Bay St.	427	1941	Gen. *j, k, w*	31	10			18
19	**Santa Maria—L.A.** San Luis Obispo County	**Our Lady of Perpetual Help** 124 S. Airport Ave.	545c	1939	Gen. *o, w*	40	14	Mo. M. Noella, R.N.	A. Beekler, M.D. Rev. T. Nevin	19
20	**Stockton—S.Fr.** St. Joachim County	**St. Joseph's** 1800 N. California St.	415	1899	Gen. *a, o, q, w, y*	95	15	Sr. M. Daniel, O.P. Miss Mary J. Alberti, R.N.	P. McHugh, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. McGough	20
	COLORADO—Denver									
21	**Canon City—Den.** Fremont County	**St. Thomas More** 431 Macon Ave.	215	1938	Gen. *o, w*	40	6	Sr. M. Luitgard, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. T. Zabolitzy	21
22	**Colorado Springs—Den.** El Paso County	**Glockner Sanitarium and Hospital** 2200 N. Tejon St.	1707	1889	T.B. & Gen. *a, e, u, x, y, y¹*	154	12	Sr. Anne Hermine, S.C., R.N., A.B. Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Sevier, M.D. Rev. J. Morgan, M.M.	22
23		**St. Francis Hospital and Sanatorium** 825 E. Pikes Peak Ave.	517b	1887	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, p, q, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	150	10	Sr. M. Xavieria, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Venantia, O.S.F., R.N.	G. Bancroft, M.D. Rev. D. Barry	23
24	**Del Norte—Den.** Rio Grande County	**St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium**	939	1908	Gen. & T.B. *o, q, u, w, x*	45	11	Sr. M. Colette, C.S.J.	A. Gjellum, M.D. Rev. J. Condon	24
25	**Denver—Den.** Denver County	**Mercy** 1619 Milwaukee St.	1161e	1901	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	210	30	Sr. M. Sebastian, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Laurence, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. King, M.D. Rev. J. Trudell	25
26		**St. Anthony's** W. 16th Ave. & Quitman St.	517b	1884	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, u, x, y, y¹*	180	30	Sr. M. Benedicta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Magdalene, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Howlett, M.D. Rev. R. Hoehn, O.S.B.	26
27		**St. Joseph's** 1818 Humboldt St.	1001	1873	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	240	54	Sr. M. Ascella, R.N Sr. Cornelia, R.N., B.S.	D. Prey, M.D. Rev. P. Devlin	27

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
: Closed *:¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Durango—Den.** La Platte County	**Mercy** 1905 E. 3rd Ave.	1161e	1884	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	51	9	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	O. Rensch, M.D.	1
2	**Grand Junction—Den.** Mesa County	**St. Mary's** 11th & Colorado Ave.	1001	1895	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	65	12	Sr. M. Perpetua, R.N. Sr. Francis Xavier, R.N.	H. Tupper, M.D. Rev. D. Begley	2
3	**Leadville—Den.** Lake County	**St. Vincent's** 1000 Hemlock St.	1001	1879	Gen. *w*	36	10	Sr. M. Demetria, R.N.	F. McDonald, M.D. Rev. C. Sanger	3
4	**Pueblo—Den.** Pueblo County	**St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium** Quincy & Pitkins St.	1707	1882	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	150	20	Sr. Alphonse Liguori, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. Annette, S.C., R.N.	J. Snedec, M.D. Rev. T. Fitzgerald	4
5	**Sterling—Den.** Logan County	**St. Benedict's** 710 S. 6th Ave.	213	1927	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	32	6	Sr. M. Loretto, O.S.B., R.N., B.A.	O. Schmitt, M.D. Rev. P. Moran	5
6	**Trinidad—Den.** Los Animas County	**Mt. San Rafael** E. Main St.	1707	1888	Gen. *a, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. Alexandrine, S.C., R.N. Sr. Reparata, S.C., R.N.	P. Carmichael, M.D. Rev. J. Garcia, S.J.	6
	CONNECTICUT—Hartford									
7	**Bridgeport—Hart.** Fairfield County	**St. Vincent's** *Pediatric Unit* 2820 Main St.	1701a	1903	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	271	54	Sr. Louise, R.N. Sr. Celeste, R.N., B.S.	E. Hennessey, M.D. Rev. W. Wirkus	7
8	**Hartford—Hart.** Hartford County	**St. Francis** 114 Woodland St.	919a	1897	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	520	80	Sr. M. Xavier, R.N. Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Cunningham	8
9	**New Haven—Hart.** New Haven County	**Hospital of St. Raphael** *St. Rita's Pavilion* *Children's Pavilion* 1442 Chapel St.	1703	1907	Gen. Ped. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	225	40	Sr. M. Rose Alex's, R.N. Cecilia E. McGuire, R.N.	W. Verdia, M.D. Rev. D. Riccio	9
10	**Waterbury—Hart.** New Haven County	**St. Mary's** 56 Franklin St.	919a	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	226	44	Sr. M. Sacred Heart, R.N. Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., M.A.	A. Jackson, M.D. Rev. L. Skelly	10
	DELAWARE—Dover									
11	**Wilmington—Wil.** New Castle County	**St. Francis** 8th & Clayton Sts.	505b	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	104	32	Sr. M. Illuminata, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Odelia, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Preston, M.D. Rev. J. McCoy	11
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
12	**Washington—Wash.**	**Georgetown University** 35th & N. Sts., N.W.	505b	1898	Gen. *a, b, c⁹, c¹⁰, c¹¹, c²⁰, d², e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	210	51	Sr. M. Jane, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Duff, S.J.	12
13		**Providence** 2nd & D Sts. S.E.	1701a	1861	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, d², e, o, p, q, s*	260	36	Sr. M. Margaret, R.N., A.B. Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.	J. Mundell, M.D.	13
	FLORIDA—Tallahassee									
14	**Jacksonville—St.A.** Duval County	**St. Vincent's** St. John's & Baur Sts.	1701a	1916	Gen. *a, b, e, p, y*	200	40	Sr. Angela, R.N. Sr. Miriam, R.N., B.S.	J. Boyd, M.D. Rev. J. Walsh	14
15	**Miami Beach—St.A.** Dade County	**St. Francis** Allison Island	503	1925	Gen. *a, o, o², p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	175	24	Mo. M. Magdelena, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Marie Francine, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Owens, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Barry	15
16	**Pensacola—Mob.** Escambia County	**Pensacola** 1010 N. 12th Ave.	1701a	1915	Gen. *a, e*	144	23	Sr. Margaret, R.N. Sr. Odile, R.N.	W. Anderson, M.D. Rev. A. Sweeney	16
17	**St. Petersburg—St.A.** Pinellas County	**St. Anthony's** 11th St. & 7th Ave., N.	503	1931	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	75	12	Mo. M. Victor, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Herring, M.D. Rev. J. Enright	17
18	**Tampa—St.A.** Hillsborough County	**St. Joseph's** 301 E. 7th Ave.	503	1934	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	60	15	Mo. M. Emmanuel, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Thomasita, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Shaver, M.D. Rev. T. Cooney, S.J.	18
	GEORGIA—Atlanta									
19	**Athens—Sav.** Clarke County	**St. Mary's** *Colored Patients' Unit* 360 Milledge Ave.	1503a	1938	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Columba, M.S.C., R.N.	Rev. J. Kennedy	19
20	**Atlanta—Sav.** Fulton County	**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 272 Courtland St., N.E.	1161a	1881	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c¹¹, d², e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	150	23	Sr. M. Brendan, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Anita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	B. Cline, M.D. Rev. J. Emmerth, S.M.	20
21	**Savannah—Sav.** Chatham County	**St. Joseph's** 322 E. Taylor St.	1161a	1875	Gen. *a, e, o, y*	100	15	Sr. M. Gloria, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Joan of Arc, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Broderick, M.D.	21
	IDAHO—Boise									
22	**Boise—B.** Ada County	**St. Alphonsus** 412 State St.	705c	1894	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	139	20	Sr. M. Fabian, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Laurent, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	F. Pittenger, M.D. Rev. K. Rowe	22
23	**Cottonwood—B.** Idaho County	**Our Lady of Consolation**	201	1930	Gen. *w*	14	4	Sr. M. Thecla, O.S.B., R.N.	W. Orr, M.D. Rev. H. Eitel	23
24	**Lewiston—B.** Nez Perce County	**St. Joseph's** 415 Sixth St.	941a	1902	Gen. *a, e, p, u, x, y, y¹*	100	16	Sr. M. Bernard, C.S.J., R.N., B.A. Sr. Evangelista, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	J. Gist, M.D. Rev. N. Purcell, S.J.	24
25	**Nampa—B.** Canyon County	**Mercy** 1615 Eighth St., S.	1161e	1919	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	65	15	Sr. M. Laurence, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Kellogg, M.D. Rev. C. Tracy, S.M.	25

d² Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C. *d³* Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Pocatello—B.** Bannock County	**St. Anthony's Mercy** 650 N. 7th St.	1161e	1918	Gen. *a, e, y, y^1*	55	15	Sr. M. Cecelia, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Peter, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Pond, M.D. Rev. H. Herman	1
2	**Wallace—B.** Shoshone County	**Providence** Canyon Avenue	1317b	1891	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y^1*	54	10	Sr. Edgar, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. Lindsay, M.D. Rev. C. King	2
3	**Wendell—B.** Gooding County	**St. Valentine's** Idaho St.	201	1923	Gen. *q, w*	22	9	Sr. M. Eugenia, O.S.B. Sr. M. Felicitas, O.S.B., R.N.	E. Simonton, M.D. Rev. M. King	3
	ILLINOIS—Springfield									
4	**Alton—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Anthony's Infirmary and Sanitarium** 2120 Central Ave.	541a	1925	Gen. *q, w, x, y, y^1*	90		Sr. M. Sanctia, O.S.F. Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.		4
5		**St. Joseph's** 5th & Oak Sts.	1701b	1865	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y^1*	130	18	Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S. Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.	T. Miller, M.D. Rev. H. Wathen	5
6	**Aurora—Rock.** Kane County	**St. Charles** New York & 4th Sts.	559	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	120	25	Sr. M. Bede, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Murphy, M.D. Rev. N. Thry	6
7		**St. Joseph's Mercy** 421 N. Lake St.	1161b	1911	Gen. *a, e, h, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	120	25	Sr. M. Cornelia, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Coughlin, M.D. Rev. T. Flynn	7
8		**Mercyville Sanitarium** Station 9, Lincoln Highway	1161b	1915	N. & M. *f, h, p, w, y*	150		Sr. M. Finbar, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Gaghan, M.D.	8
9	**Belleville—Bel.** St. Clair County	**St. Elizabeth's** 328 W. Harrison St.	519a	1875	Gen. *p, q, w*	125	15	Sr. Mechtilde, O.S.F., R.N.	Very Rev. Msgr. M. Gruenewald	9
10	**Belvidere—Rock.** Boone County	**St. Joseph's** 1005 Julien St.	921	1904	Gen. *q, t, w*	25	9	Sr. M. Liguori	Rev. D. Drennan	10
11	**Bloomington—Peo.** McLean County	**St. Joseph's** 824 W. Jackson St.	511	1880	Gen. *e, o, p, q, t, x*	203	22	Sr. M. Cecelia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	W. Ball, M.D. Rev. S. Kopp, O.F.M.	11
12	**Blue Island—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Francis** 12948 S. Gregory St.	531	1904	Gen. *a, o, q, w, y, y^1*	85	15	Sr. M. Carmelita, S.S.M., R.N.	F. Lally, M.D. Rev. T. Gross	12
13	**Breese—Bel.** Clinton County	**St. Joseph's** 250–350 Cherry St.	1159a	1897	Gen. *o, q, w, x*	27	6	Sr. Agnes, R.N.	Rev. H. Kopff	13
14	**Cairo—Bel.** Alexander County	**St. Mary's Infirmary** 2025 Walnut Blvd.	705b	1865	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y^1*	100	12	Sr. M. Petronilla, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Ellen, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	B. Hutcheson, M.D. Rev. M. O'Flaherty	14
15	**Centralia—Bel.** Marion County	**St. Mary's** 207 N. Elm St.	501c	1909	Gen. *i, p, w*	75	15	Sr. M. Celestine, R.N., B.S.	A. Heller, M.D. Rev. E. Fix	15
16	**Chicago—Chic.** Cook County	**Alexian Brothers'** 1200 Belden Ave.	Men 1a	1866	Gen. *a, b, e, q, v^1, y, y^1*	252		Bro. Angelus, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. John, C.F.A., R.N.	J. Simonds, M.D. Rev. A. Thane	16
17		**Columbus** 2548 Lake View Ave.	1501a	1903	Gen. *a, b, d^4, e, h, o, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	152	20	Mo. Grace, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Clement, M.S.S.H., R.N., B.S.	D. Orth, M.D. Rev. M. Mugan	17
18		**Frank Cuneo Hospital** 4420 Clarendon Ave.	1501a	1940	Mat. & Ped. *j, k, l*					18
19		**Holy Cross** 2700 W. 69th St.	303	1928	Gen. *a^1, b, d^4, i, p, q, w, y, y^1*	125	36	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N.	J. Foley, M.D. Rev. F. Juskevicius	19
20		**Lewis Memorial Maternity** 3001 S. Michigan Ave.	1317c	1931	Mat. *a, d^4, i, o, w, x*	117	117	Sr. Angelina, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Angelina, f.c.s.p., R.N.	M. O'Connell, M.D. Rev. J. McMahon	20
21		**Loretto** 645 S. Central Ave.	303	1939	Gen. *a^1, b, p, w, y, y^1*	125	37	Sr. M. Evarista, R.N. Sr. M. Stephanie, R.N.	P. Vaughn, M.D. Rev. J. Walsh	21
22		**Mercy** 2537 S. Prairie Ave.	1161b	1849	Gen. *a, b, c^9, c^6, c^{13}, d^4, e, h, o, o^1, p, q, s, y, y^1*	300	40	Sr. M. Lidwina, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Therese, R.S.M., R.N.	L. Moorhead, M.D. Rev. E. Sullivan	22
23		**Misericordia Hospital and Home for Infants** 2916 W. 47th St.	1161b	1921	Mat. *a, d^4, f, h, o, p, s, w, x, y*	57	20	Sr. M. Laurian, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	M. O'Connell, M.D.	23
24		**Mother Cabrini Memorial** 1200 W. Cabrini St.	1501a	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, h, p, q, x, y, y^1*	120	20	Mo. Agnes, M.S.S.H., R.N. Miss Elizabeth Paul, R.N.	R. Pagano, M.D. Rev. C. Molinani, P.S.S.C.	24
25		**John B. Murphy** *z*								25
26		**St. Anne's** 4950 W. Thomas St.	701a	1903	Gen. *a, b, d^1, c, h, p, q, x, y, y^1*	240	60	Sr. M. Flavia, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	H. Dooley, M.D. Rev. J. Haugh	26
27		**St. Anthony de Padua** 2875 W. 19th St.	559	1897	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y^1*	214	36	Sr. M. Generose, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Katherine Schultejann, R.N.	S. Donlon, M.D. Rev. D. Kotek, O.S.B.	27
28		**St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu** 6337 Harvard Ave.	909	1903	Gen. *a, b, d^4, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y^1*	200	33	Mo. Cecelia Murray, R.H., R.N. Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.	H. Hoffmann, M.D. Rev. C. Smith, C.P.P.S.	28

d^4 Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		**St. Elizabeth's** 1431 N. Claremont Ave.	701a	1886	Gen. *a, b, d⁴, e, h, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	262 40	Sr. Adolphine, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	J. Lavieri, M.D. Rev. J. Gorman	1
2		**St. George's** 449 Winneconna Pkwy.	909	1939	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	100	Sr. M. Kelly, R.H., R.N. Sr. St. Girard, R.H., R.N.	J. Meyer, M.D. Rev. J. O'Connell	2
3		**St. Joseph's** 2100 Burling St.	1701b	1869	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, d²⁰, d¹, e, h, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	210 40	Sr. Zita, A.M. Sr. Bernadette, R.N., B.S.	F. McCarty, M.D. Rev. W. Kelly, C.M.	3
4		**St. Mary of Nazareth** 1120 N. Leavitt St.	713a	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	246 38	Sr. M. Therese, H.F.N., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	G. Mueller, M.D. Rev. J. Mecikowski	4
5		**St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity** 721 N. LaSalle St.	1701b	1882	Mat. *a, c⁴, c⁸, f, h, o, p, s, t, w*	290 12	Sr. Rosaria, R.N. Sr. Melanie, R.N.	M. Blatt, M.D. Rev. E. Godfrey, D.D.	5
6	**Chicago Heights—Chic.** Cook County	**St. James** 1423 Chicago Road	517a	1911	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	120 20	Sr. M. Sponsaria, O.S.F.	T. Kelly, M.D. Rev. B. Lindemeyer, O.M.C.	6
7	**Danville—Peo.** Vermilion County	**St. Elizabeth's** 602 Green St.	559	1882	Gen. *e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	150 29	Sr. M. Milburgis, O.S.F., R.N. Miss P. Marchulones, R.N.	S. Crispin, M.D. Rev. J. Armstrong	7
8	**Decatur—Spfd.** Macomb County	**St. Mary's** 220 S. Webster St.	519a	1878	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	177 28	Sr. Hermana, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Hermana, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. P. Macauley	8
9	**DeKalb—Rock.** DeKalb County	**St. Mary's** 145 Fisk Ave.	1161b	1922	Gen. *a, w*	50 9	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N.	R. McAllister, M.D. Rev. R. Donovan	9
10	**East St. Louis—Bel.** St. Clair County	**St. Mary's** 129 N. 8th St.	701a	1890	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	260 36	Sr. M. Vetusa, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Arnoldine, P.H.J.C., R.N.	R. Campbell, M.D. Rev. T. Driscoll	10
11	**Effingham—Spfd.** Effingham County	**St. Anthony's** 812 W. Railroad Ave.	519a	1875	Gen. *p, q, w*	81 10	Sr. Carmelita, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Telken	11
12	**Elgin—Rock.** Kane County	**St. Joseph's** 277 Jefferson St.	559	1902	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	104 15	Sr. M. Sylvester, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Ida Klaeger, R.N.	J. Tobin, M.D. Rev. F. Hechinger	12
13	**Evanston (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Francis** 355 Ridge Ave.	517a	1900	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	292 50	Sr. M. Crescentia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	F. O'Connell, M.D. Rev. J. O'Callaghan	13
14	**Evergreen Park (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**Little Company of Mary** 95th & California Ave.	1103a	1930	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	180 56	Mo. M. Dunstan, R.N., Ph.B. Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., Ph.B.	D. Sullivan, M.D. Rev. M. Cummins	14
15	**Freeport—Rock.** Stevenson County	**St. Francis** 1209 S. Walnut Ave.	559	1889	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	97 16	Sr. M. Tharsilla, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Ruby Alvey, R.N., B.S.	C. Best, M.D. Rev. P. Watgen	15
16	**Galesburg—Peo.** Knox County	**St. Mary's** 239 S. Cherry St.	511	1913	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	100 15	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Maley, M.D. Rev. G. Cody	16
17	**Granite City—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Elizabeth's** 2100 Madison Ave.	1319b	1921	Gen. *a, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	104 22	Sr. M. Raymuth, R.N. Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N.	E. Droege, M.D. Rev. J. Dineen	17
18	**Highland—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Joseph's** 1509 Ninth & Lemon Sts.	519a	1878	Gen. *w*	68 12	Sr. M. Augustine, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. B. Wubbe	18
19	**Jacksonville—Spfd.** Morgan County	**Our Saviour's** 446 E. State St.	705b	1896	Gen. *a, e, o, x, y, y¹*	93 12	Sr. M. Caritas, C.S.C., R.N.	V. Lenth, M.D. Rev. C. Bell	19
20	**Joliet—Chic.** Will County	**St. Joseph's** 372 N. Broadway	559	1882	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	220 40	Sr. M. Ursuline, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Fahrner, M.D. Rev. C. Reisch, O.F.M.	20
21	**Kankakee—Chic.** Kankakee County	**St. Mary's** 192 S. 5th Ave.	1113a	1895	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	145 22	Sr. St. Claire Sr. M. of the Angels, R.N.	E. Hamilton, M.D. Rev. P. Mahoney	21
22	**Kewanee—Peo.** Henry County	**St. Francis** Prospect & Elliott Sts.	553	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	56 13	Sr. M. Bernadetta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Columba, O.S.F., R.N.	P. McDermott, M.D. Rev. C. Motsett	22
23	**LaSalle—Peo.** LaSalle County	**St. Mary's** 1015 O'Connor Ave.	559	1887	Gen. *e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	85 15	Sr. M. Febronia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Miss Alberta Eschbach, R.N.	Z. Hybke, M.D. Rev. P. Martin, O.S.B.	23
24	**Lincoln—Peo.** Logan County	**St. Clara's** 6th & Maple Sts.	519a	1886	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	60 7	Sr. Theodista, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Noonam, O.M.I.	24
25	**Litchfield—Spfd.** Montgomery County	**St. Francis** 706 S. State St.	519a	1875	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y*	154 10	Sr. Edna, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. McCarthy	25
26	**Macomb—Peo.** McDonough County	**St. Francis** Johnson & Grant Sts.	539	1903	Gen. *e, p*	100 15	Sr. M. Maurice, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Athanasius, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. F. Armbruster, O.M.I.	26

d^{5} Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. d^{20} Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c⁴* Mixed *c⁶* Obstetrics *c⁸* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Murphysboro—Bel.** Jackson County	**St. Andrew's** 6th & Mulberry Sts.	561a	1897	Gen. *a, q, w, y, y¹*	35	6	Sr. M. Kunigunde, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Hrabik, M.D. Rev. J. Taggart,	1
2	**Oak Park (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**Oak Park** 525 Wisconsin Ave.	1163	1905	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	130	40	Sr. St. Emily, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Timothy, S.M., R.N., Ph.B.	W. Scott, M.D. Rev. J. Shevlin	2
3	**Pana—Spfd.** Christian County	**Huber Memorial** 9 Locust St.	1163	1913	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	36	6	Sr. Marie-Claire, S.M., R.N. Sr. Marie-de-Liesse, S.M., R.N.	R. Siegert, M.D. Rev. L. Mattingly	3
4	**Peoria—Peo.** Peoria County	**St. Francis** 616 N. Glen Oak Ave.	511	1876	Gen. *a¹, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	350	51	Sr. M. Ancilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	W. Holbrock, M.D. Rev. J. Gerber	4
5	**Pontiac—Peo.** Livingston County	**St. James** 610 E. Water St.	511	1907	Gen. *o, w*	40	12	Sr. M. Camilla, O.S.F.	Rev. J. Farrell	5
6	**Quincy—Spfd.** Adams County	**St. Mary's** 1400 Broadway	527a	1866	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	190	25	Sr. Ferdinand, R.N. Miss Mary Anderson, R.N.	J. Pollock, M.D. Rev. A. Tritz, O.F.M.	6
7	**Red Bud—Bel.** Randolph County	**St. Clement's**	1305a	1900	Gen. & Inst. *p, w, x*	14	4	Mo. Boniface Sr. M. Denis, R.N.	Rev. J. Spors	7
8	**Rockford—Rock.** Winnebago County	**St. Anthony's** 1401 E. State St.	511	1899	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	225	34	Sr. M. Edmunda, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	B. Schnell, M.D. Rev. M. Calahan	8
9	**Rock Island—Peo.** Rock Island County	**St. Anthony's** 767 Thirtieth St.	553	1893	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	154	30	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	E. Condon, M.D. Rev. F. Pilarek	9
10	**Springfield—Spfd.** Sangamon County	**St. John's** 7th & Mason Sts.	519a	1875	Gen. *e, h, o, p, s, u, x, y*	650	45	Sr. Ludwina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. W. Cassen, M.S.S.W.	10
11		**St. John's Sanitarium and Crippled Children's Home** R.F.D. No. 1	519a	1918	T.B. & Ortho. *f, h, o, p, q, t, u, w*	280		Sr. Eleuteria, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Campbell, M.D. Rev. C. Toliusis	11
12	**Spring Valley—Peo.** Bureau County	**St. Margaret's** 600 E. 1st St.	1307a	1903	Gen. *o, p, w*	78	12	Sr. M. Anthony, R.N.	Rev. N. Blanc	12
13	**Streator—Peo.** LaSalle County	**St. Mary's** 615 S. Bloomington St.	519a	1888	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	128	16	Sr. M. Theodosia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. A. Slivinski	13
14	**Taylorville—Spfd.** Christian County	**St. Vincent's** 423 S. Walnut St.	1305a	1906	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	80	12	Mo. Eugenia, R.N. Sr. M. Lourdes, R.N.	Rev. M. Ryan	14
15	**Urbana—Peo.** Champaign County	**Mercy** 1412 W. Park St.	1113a	1923	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	50	15	Sr. St. Louis de Gonzague, R.N. Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N.	J. Christie, M.D. Rev. E. Schleich	15
16	**Waukegan—Chic.** Lake County	**St. Therese** W. Washington St.	709a	1929	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	160	24	Sr. Leonardine, S.Sp.S., R.N., M.A. Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.A.	C. Lieber, M.D. Rev. T. O'Brien	16
	INDIANA—Indianapolis									
17	**Anderson—Ft.W.** Madison County	**St. John's** 20th & Jackson Sts.	705b	1894	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	133	17	Sr. M. Magdala, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	H. Gante, M.D. Rev. T. Crumley, C.S.C.	17
18	**Batesville—Ind.** Ripley County	**Margaret Mary** Rosemont	527a	1932	Gen. *w, y¹*	50	10	Sr. Agreda, R.N.	G. Obery, M.D. Rev. H. Lipps, O.F.M.	18
19	**Beech Grove—Ind.** Marion County	**St. Francis** Churchman Ave. & N. Sherman Dr.	517a	1913	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	140	35	Sr. M. Canuta, O.S.F., R.N.	B. Matthews, M.D. Rev. J. Bracher	19
20	**East Chicago—Ft.W.** Lake County	**St. Catherine's** 4321 Fir St.	701a	1928	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	252	60	Sr. M. Josephine, P.H.J.C., R.N. Miss Marie Hickey, R.N.	J. Niblick, M.D. Rev. R. Emmons	20
21	**Elwood—Ft.W.** Madison County	**Mercy** 1331 S. A St.	935	1926	Gen. *q, t, w, y, y¹*	45	15	Sr. M. Evangelista, R.N.	W. Hoppenrath, M.D. Rev. N. Huemmer	21
22	**Evansville—Ind.** Vanderburg County	**St. Mary's** 713 First Ave.	1701b	1871	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	150	20	Sr. Teresa, R.N. Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S.	R. Viehe, M.D. Rev. T. Mattingly	22
23	**Fort Wayne—Ft.W.** Allen County	**St. Joseph's** W. Berry & Broadway	701a	1878	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	248	52	Sr. M. Milburg, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N.	M. Lohman, M.D. Rev. P. Butler	23
24	**Garrett—Ft.W.** DeKalb County	**Sacred Heart** 220 S. Ijam St.	559	1902	Gen. *q, w*	42	6	Sr. M. Salome, O.S.F., R.N.	M. Klingler, M.D. Rev. G. Hasser	24
25	**Gary—Ft.W.** Lake County	**St. Mary's Mercy** 540 Tyler St.	701a	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	215	55	Sr. M. Tharsilla, P.H.J.C. Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	P. Vye, M.D. Rev. F. Quinn	25
26	**Hammond—Ft.W.** Lake County	**Mt. Mercy Sanitarium** 1628 Ridge Road	1161f	1928	N. & M. *q, t, w*	32		Sr. M. Helena, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	M. Koenig, M.D. Rev. P. Lacosky	26
27		**St. Margaret's** 25 Douglas St.	517a	1898	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	265	50	Sr. M. Vincentiana, O.S.F. Sr. M. Amanda, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	H. Detrick, M.D. Rev. J. Hagenmayer	27
28	**Indianapolis—Ind.** Marion County	**St. Vincent's** 120 W. Fall Creek Blvd.	1701b	1881	Gen. *a, b, e, p, x, y, y¹*	285	48	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S. Sr. Andrea, R.N., B.S.	O. Sicks, M.D. Rev. W. Fehlinger	28

d^4 Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Kokomo—Ft.W.** Howard County	**Good Samaritan**								1
2		**St. Joseph's Memorial** 1807 W. Sycamore St.	935	1936	Gen. *f, p, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. M. Berchmans, R.N. Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N.	E. Clarke, M.D. Rev. S. Cak	2
3	**Lafayette—Ft.W.** Tippecanoe County	**St. Elizabeth's** *St. Joseph's Isolation Unit* 14th & Hartford Sts.	517a	1875	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, q, v, x, y, y¹*	225	30	Sr. M. Vera, O.S.F. Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Flack, M.D. Rev. C. Kramer, O.F.M.	3
4	**LaPorte—Ft.W.** LaPorte County	**Holy Family** 205 E St.	701a	1900	Gen. *q, w, y, y¹*	95	20	Sr. M. Expedita, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Giovanni, P.H.J.C., R.N.	J. Kelly, M.D. Rev. F. Shanley	4
5	**Logansport—Ft.W.** Cass County	**St. Joseph's** 26th & Broadway	517a	1893	Gen. *a¹, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Rose, O.S.F., R.N.	P. Wilson, M.D. Rev. G. Hottenroth	5
6	**Michigan City—Ft.W.** LaPorte County	**St. Anthony's** Ann & Wabash Sts.	517a	1904	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y¹*	100	19	Sr. M. Gerhardis, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Phillips, M.D. Rev. R. Grunnenberg	6
7	**Mishawaka—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	**St. Joseph's** 215 W. 4th St.	701a	1910	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	100	20	Sr. M. Reinoldina, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Assumpta, P.H.J.C., R.N.	W. Du Vall, M.D. Rev. W. Atwater	7
8	**New Albany—Ind.** Floyd County	**St. Edward's** 703 E. Spring St.	517a	1902	Gen. *a, q, w, y, y¹*	100	18	Sr. M. Bertranda, O.S.F. R.N.	L. Edwards, M.D. Rev. C. Kabey	8
9	**South Bend—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	**St. Joseph's** 401 N. Notre Dame Ave.	705b	1882	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	124	24	Sr. M. Elena, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	G. Green, M.D. Rev. J. DeGroote, C.S.C.	9
10	**Terre Haute—Ind.** Vigo County	**St. Anthony's** 1021 S. 6th St.	517a	1895	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	171	23	Sr. M. Theotima, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Spigler, M.D. Rev. L. Weishaar	10
	IOWA—Des Moines									
11	**Anamosa—Dub.** Jones County	**Mercy** 106 W. Broadway	1129	1893	Gen. *w, x, y*	35	9	Sr. M. Ignatius	H. Dolan, M.D. Rev. H. Krieger	11
12	**Burlington—Dav.** Des Moines County	**Mercy** 610 N. 4th St.	539	1893	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	125	26	Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.F. Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N.	B. Ditto, M.D. Rev. J. Scherf	12
13		**St. Francis** 210 S. 5th St.	511	1886	Gen. *w*	50	15	Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Voigt, M.D. Rev. W. Vaughn	13
14	**Carroll—S.C.** Carroll County	**St. Anthony's** *Isolation Unit* S. Clark St.	565	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	108	22	Sr. M. Alverna, F.S.P.A., R.N. Sr. M. Eileen, F.S.P.A., R.N.	A. Anneberg, M.D. Rev. R. Quinn	14
15	**Cedar Rapids—Dub.** Linn County	**Mercy** 835 Sixth Ave., S.E.	1129	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, y*	147	26	Sr. M. Mercy, R.N. Sr. M. Ethelreda, R.N.	F. Dunn, M.D.	15
16	**Centerville—Dav.** Appanoose County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 708–710 S. Main St.	1161e	1903	Gen. *a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	50	6	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Fabian, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Edwards, M.D. Rev. I. Stadtherr, C.PP.S.	16
17	**Clinton—Dav.** Clinton County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 1410 N. 4th St.	1161f	1884	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	73	12	Sr. M. Alfreda, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Marie Jeanne d'Arc, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Mellen, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Dunnion	17
18	**Council Bluffs—D.M.** Pottawattamie County	**Mercy** 420 E. Washington Ave.	1161e	1903	Gen. *a, b, d¹³, e, h, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	135	12	Sr. M. Alberta, R.S.M., R.N., Ph.B. Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	E. Floersch, M.D. Rev. W. McEvoy, B.A.	18
19		**St. Bernard's** Frank & Harmony Sts.	1161e	1887	N. & M. *d¹³, f, h, q, t, w*	220		Sr. M. Patrice, R.S.M. Sr. M. Stella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Ash, M.D. Rev. P. Owens	19
20	**Cresco—Dub.** Howard County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** W. 2nd St.	1161f	1911	Gen. *p, w, x, y, y¹*	35	8	Sr. Mary Ann, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Kessel, M.D. Rev. J. McMahon	20
21	**Davenport—Dav.** Scott County	**Mercy** 1326 W. Lombard St.	1161b	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, h, p, q, y, y¹*	135	30	Sr. M. Clementine, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Magdelen, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Marker, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Conway	21
22		*St. Elizabeth's*			N. & M. *g, h*	200				22
		St. John's			N. & M. *g, h*					
23		*St. Robert's*			Isol. *g, h*					23
24	**Des Moines—D.M.** Polk County	**Mercy** 5th & Ascension Sts.	1161e	1893	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	166	24	Sr. M. Teresa, R.S.M. Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	E. Kelley, M.D. Rev. W. McMahon	24
25	**Dubuque—Dub.** Dubuque County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** James & Peabody Sts.	1161f	1879	Gen. *a, e, h, o, p, q, y, y¹*	130	22	Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M., R.N., L.L.D. Sr. M. Eileen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Theisen, M.D. Rev. P. Mommersteeg	25

d¹³ Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		St. Joseph's Sanitarium P.O. Box 236 (Asbury Rd.)	1161f	1887	N. & M. & Conv. *h, o, q, t, w*	200	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M.	Rev. J. Craney	1
2	Fort Dodge—S.C. Webster County	St. Joseph's Mercy 720 S. 17th St.	1161f	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125 18	Sr. M. Philomena, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Knowles, M.D. Rev. L. Eisenbacher	2
3	Fort Madison—Dav. Lee County	Sacred Heart 2210 Ave. H.	511	1912	Gen. *p, w, y*	50 10	Sr. M. Rosalinde, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. D. Browne	3
4	Grinnell—Dav. Poweshiek County	St. Francis 1901 E. 4th Ave.	539	1919	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	40 10	Sr. M. Vivian, O.S.F. Sr. M. Austin, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Howell, M.D. Rev. J. Oldenburg	4
5	Iowa City—Dav. Johnson County	Mercy 516 E. Market St.	1161b	1878	Gen. *a, e, o, q, t*	100 15	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Philomena, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	F. Love, M.D. Rev. C. Clems	5
6	Keokuk—Dav. Lee County	St. Joseph's 14th & Exchange	511	1886	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	110 15	Sr. M. Isabella, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Cleophae, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Lapsely, M.D. Rev. J. Peters	6
7	LeMars—S.C. Plymouth County	Sacred Heart *Isolation Unit* 110 Sixth Ave., N.E.	537	1917	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	40 10	Sr. Rita Mary, R.N.	M. Joynt, M.D. Rev. L. Savage	7
8	Marshalltown—Dub. Marshall County	St. Thomas Mercy 13th & State Sts.	1161b	1902	Gen. *e, o*	60 15	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Rev. P. Fagan	8
9	Mason City—Dub. Cerro Gordo County	St. Joseph's Mercy 180 Beaumont Drive	1161f	1916	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	167 25	Sr. M. Dorothy, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Inez, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	H. Morgan, M.D. Rev. F. Churchill	9
10	New Hampton—Dub. Chicasaw County	St. Joseph's 176 N. Maple Ave.	709a	1917	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	51 9	Sr. Itwara, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	N. Schilling, M.D. Rev. J. Moenster, S.V.D.	10
11	Oelwein—Dub. Fayette County	Mercy 201 Eighth Ave., S.E.	1129	1926	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	27 7	Sr. M. Redempta, R.N., B.S.	F. Leehey, M.D. Rev. E. Lambert	11
12	Ottumwa—Dav. Wapello County	St. Joseph's 1600 N. Ash St.	1107	1914	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	78 12	Sr. M. Magdalen, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	H. Spilman, M.D. Rev. G. Rolland	12
13	Sioux City—S.C. Woodbury County	St. Joseph's Mercy 2101 Court St.	1161f	1890	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, y*	200	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.S.M. Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. Larimer, M.D. Rev. J. Berger	13
14		St. Vincent's 624 Jones St.	213	1907	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	116 14	Sr. M. Raphael, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N.	R. Rowley, M.D. Rev. D. Lavan, O.S.B.	14
15	Waterloo—Dub. Black Hawk County	St. Francis 1407 Independence Ave.	561a	1911	Gen. *a, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	70 16	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F., R.N.	J. O'Keefe, M.D. Rev. J. Breitbach	15
16	Waverly—Dub. Bremer County	St. Joseph's Mercy 312 S. College St.	1161f	1904	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	50 10	Sr. Barbara Marie, R.S.M., R.N.	O. Hardwig, M.D. Rev. J. Kress	16
	KANSAS—Topeka								
17	Colby—Con. Thomas County	Thomas County	101	1941	*j, k, l*	25 8	Sr. Seraphia, C.S.A.	Rev. M. Schmitt	17
18	Concordia—Con. Cloud County	St. Joseph's *Radiological Division* 323 E. 5th St.	921	1903	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y¹*	75 10	Sr. M. Regis, R.N. Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., B.S.	H. St. John, M.D. Rev. M. Hogan	18
19	Dodge City—Wich. Ford County	St. Anthony's 1800 Central Ave.	939	1926	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	80 14	Sr. M. Gertrude, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Stella, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	R. Klein, M.D. Rev. A. Newton, C.PP.S.	19
20	Emporia—Leav. Lyon County	St. Mary's 15th & State Sts.	517b	1883	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75 10	Sr. M. Ambrosina, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Hovorka, M.D. Rev. A. Wecker, O.F.M.	20
21	Fort Scott—Wich. Bourbon County	Mercy 816 Burke St.	1161g	1887	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	110 12	Sr. M. Madeline, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Gooch, M.D. Rev. E. Kassens, O.S.B.	21
22	Garden City—Wich. Finney County	St. Catherine's 608 N. 5th St.	403	1928	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y¹*	43 7	Sr. M. Reginald, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Magdaline, O.P., R.N.	G. Lewis, M.D. Rev. A. Linneman, C.PP.S.	22
23	Great Bend—Wich. Barton County	St. Rose's 3304 Broadway	403	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	81 25	Sr. M. PiaModesta, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Loyola, O.P., R.N.	M. Russell, M.D. Rev. T. Smith	23
24	Halstead—Wich. Harvey County	Halstead 328 Poplar St.	939	1904	Gen. *a, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	150 8	Sr. M. Lawrence, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Eulalia, C.S.J., R.N.	A. Hertzler, M.D. Rev. V. Smith	24
25	Hays—Con. Ellis County	St. Anthony's 307 W. 13th St.	101	1909	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100 22	Sr. M. Evarista, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Frances Clare, C.S.A., R.N.	J. Betthauser, M.D. Rev. R. Ryan, O.F.M.Cap.	25
26	Hutchinson—Wich. Reno County	St. Elizabeth's 500 W. 20th St.	1161g	1920	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	60 12	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	I. Hemstid, M.D. Rev. M. Barry	26
27	Independence—Wich. Montgomery County	Mercy 816 W. Myrtle St.	1161g	1927	Gen. *e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	56 10	Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.S.M. Sr. M. de Chantal, R.S.M., R.N.	E. Furgason, M.D.	27
28	Iola—Wich. Allan County	St. John's E. Lawn Ave.	939	1903	Gen. *w*	25 8	Sr. M. Martina, C.S.J., R.N.	F. Lenske, M.D. Rev. M. Brady	28

*n*² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
*n*³ Indians Chiefly *n*⁴ Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
*o*¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
*o*² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
*o*³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
*v*¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
*y*¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z*¹ Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Kansas City—Leav.** Wyandotte County	**Providence** 18th & Barnett Sts.	1001	1920	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	80	20	Sr. M. George, R.N. Sr. Rita Louise, R.N.	E. Miller, M.D. Rev. J. Haefele	1
2		**St. Margaret's** 8th & Vermont Sts.	527a	1887	Gen. *a, b, d⁷, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	225	25	Sr. Bernadette Sr. Hildegardis, R.N.	M. Owens, M.D. Rev. T. Christman, O.F.M.	2
3	**Leavenworth—Leav.** Leavenworth County	**St. John's** 7th & Kiowa Sts.	1001	1865	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y¹*	65	6	Sr. M. Marcella, R.N. Sr. M. Domitilla, R.N.	A. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Heuberger	3
4	**Manhattan—Con.** Riley County	**St. Mary's** 11th & Osage Sts.	921	1936	Gen. *e, p, q, z*	50	11	Sr. M. Frederica, R.N. Sr. M. Luke, R.N.	R. Cave, M.D. Rev. R. Menard	4
5	**Parsons—Wich.** Labette County	**Mercy** E. Chess St.	939	1911	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	26	10	Sr. M. Raphael, C.S.J., R.N.	L. Proctor, M.D. Rev. T. McKernan	5
6	**Pittsburg—Wich.** Crawford County	**Mt. Carmel** 30th & Michigan Sts.	939	1903	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	75	5	Sr. M. Leo, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Leona, C.S.J., R.N., B.A.	C. Smith, M.D. Rev. Fr. Anthony, O.F.M.Cap.	6
7	**Sabetha—Leav.** Nemaha County	**St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial** S. 14th St.	921	1904	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. Martina, R.N. Sr. Victorina, R.N.	S. Murdock, M.D. Rev. M. McManus	7
8	**Salina—Con.** Saline County	**St. John's** Penn & Ash Sts.	921	1914	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	55	15	Sr. M. Ferdinand, R.N. Sr. M. Theophane, R.N.	C. Armstrong, M.D. Rev. M. Mulvilhill	8
9	**Topeka—Leav.** Shawnee County	**St. Francis** 6th & Garfield Sts.	1001	1909	Gen. *a, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	95	18	Sr. M. Euthalia, R.N. Sr. M. Sylvester, R.N.	A. Brier, M.D. Rev. E. Doherty	9
10	**Wichita—Wich.** Sedgwick County	**St. Francis** 928 N. Emporia Ave.	529a	1889	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	275	25	Sr. M. Bertina, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	F. Kunce, M.D. Rev. W. Schaefers	10
11		**Wichita** 1102 W. Douglas Ave.	939	1879	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	105	15	Sr. M. Anne, C.S.J., B.A. Sr. M. Carmel, C.S.J., R.N.	V. Scott, M.D.	11
12	**Winfield—Wich.** Cowley County	**St. Mary's** 1515 E. Ninth St.	939	1903	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	50	6	Sr. M. Ethelreda, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Marcelline, C.S.J., R.N.	W. Bernstorf, M.D. Rev. R. Dei	12
	KENTUCKY—Frankfort									
13	**Covington—Cov.** Kenton County	**St. Elizabeth's** 21st & Eastern Ave.	527a	1860	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	281	35	Sr. M. Alacoque, R.N. Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N., B.S.	J. Ryan, M.D. Rev. F. Valerius	13
14	**Lexington—Cov.** Fayette County	**St. Joseph's** *Colored Patients' Unit* 544 W. Second St.	1201	1875	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	223	22	Sr. M. Benigna, R.N. Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S.	J. Scott, M.D. Rev. G. O'Bryan	14
15	**Louisville—L.** Jefferson County	**Mt. St. Agnes Sanitarium** 2016 Newburg Rd.	1201	1913	N. & M. T.B. *h, u, w*	50		Sr. M. Gretchen, R.N. Sr. M. Edward, R.N.	Rev. G. Dooley, C.P.	15
16		**St. Anthony's** Barrett & St. Anthony Pl.	517a	1901	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	138	25	Sr. M. Edigna, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Leon s, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	F. Strickler, M.D. Rev. D. Pohlkamp, O.F.M.	16
17		**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 735 Eastern Parkway	1201	1836	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, h, o, o¹, p, u, y, y¹*	300	25	Sr. Michaella, R.N. Sr. Joseph Beatrice, R.N., B.S.	L. Smith, M.D. Rev. B. Spoelker	17
18		**SS. Mary & Elizabeth** *Maternity Unit* 1367 S. 12th St.	1201	1874	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, q, y, y¹*	145	30	Sr. M. Albert, R.N. Sr. Bridgid, R.N., B.S.	L. Atherton, M.D. Rev. B. Wight	18
	LOUISIANA—Baton Rouge									
19	**Baton Rouge—N.O.** East Baton Rouge Parish	**Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium**	549	1923	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	125	24	Sr. Henrietta, R.N. Mrs. Annie L. Smith, R.N.	U. Hargrove, M.D. Rev. F. Albert	19
20	**Carville—N.O.** Iberville Parish	**U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66** (See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								20
21	**Lafayette—Laf.** Lafayette Parish	**State Charity** (See Footnote 4 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								21
22	**Lake Charles—Laf.** Calcasieu Parish	**St. Patrick's** 2312 S. Ryan St.	801	1908	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	75	13	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N. Sr. M. Christopher, R.N.	P. McCreary, M.D. Rev. W. Long	22
23	**Monroe—Alex.** Ouachita Parish	**St. Francis Sanitarium** *St. Reginald's Hall for Negroes* 307 Jackson St.	549	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	125	15	Sr. Marie Brendan, R.N. Miss Marion Souza, R.N.	F. Bennett, M.D. Rev. J. Mauss	23
24	**New Orleans—N.O.** Orleans Parish	**Charity Hospital of Louisiana** (See Footnote 5 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								24
25		**De Paul Sanitarium** *Elizabeth Ann Seton Hall* 962 Henry Clay Ave.	1701b	1863	N. & M. *h, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	350		Sr. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. Callista, R.N.	W. Otis, M.D. Rev. T. Tormey	25
26		**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 2004 Tulane Ave.	1701b	1852	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	250	30	Sr. Roberta, R.N. Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.	L. Ledoux, M.D. Rev. J. Murray, C.M.	26
27		**Mercy Soniat Memorial and Dispensary** 1321 Annunciation St.	1161g	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, y*	118	24	Sr. M. Claudia, R.S.M., Ph.B. Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	T. Kirn, M.D. Rev. F. Fox, S.J.	27
28	**Shreveport—Alex.** Caddo Parish	**T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium** *Colored Patients' Unit* 941 Margaret Place	801	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	100	18	Sr. M. Eugene, R.N. Sr. M. Reginald, R.N., B.S.	H. Edwards, M.D. Rev. G. Day, S.J.	28

d⁷ University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence and Kansas City, Kans.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c⁴* Communicable Diseases *c⁵* Medicine
c⁶ Mixed *c⁸* Obstetrics *c⁸* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁹* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
f Affiliated for Nursing Education

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	MAINE—Augusta									
1	**Eagle Lake—Port.** Aroostook County	**Northern Maine General** Church St.	557	1906	Gen. *i, w*	42		Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	Rev. A. Thibault	1
		(See Footnote 6 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
2	**Houlton—Port.** Aroostook County	**Madigan Memorial** 97 Military St.	1155	1915	Gen. *e, p, q*	38	6	Sr. M. Eugenia Sr. M. Rita, R.N.	J. Donovan, M.D. Rev. J. Kinney	2
3	**Lewiston—Port.** Androscoggin County	**St. Mary's General** and *Hospice Marcotte* *Pathological Laboratory Unit* 318 Sabattus St.	605	1888	Gen. Ch. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	150 280	12	Sr. Belanger, R.N. Sr. Lafleur, R.N.	M. Brien, M.D. Rev. B. Deschesnes, O.P.	3
4	**Portland—Port.** Cumberland County	**Queen's** 218 State St.	1155	1918	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	52	12	Sr. M. Annunciata Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	F. Dooley, M.D. Rev. H. Pender	4
5	**Van Buren—Port.** Aroostook County	**Hotel Dieu** 316 Main St.	908	1939	Gen. *o, w*	18	4	Sr. Brissette, R.H.		5
6	**Waterville—Port.** Kennebec County	**Sisters'** Highwood St.	1701a	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, o¹, q*	90	10	Sr. Camilla, R.N. Sr. Vincent, R.N.	M. Lubell, M.D. Rev. N. Monaghan	6
	MARYLAND—Annapolis									
7	**Baltimore—Bal.** Baltimore County	**Bon Secours** 2025 W. Fayette St.	223a	1919	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	150	25	Sr. Helena, R.N. Sr. Germanus, R.N.	E. Novak, M.D. Rev. T. Brady, C.P.	7
8		**Mercy** Calvert & Saratoga Sts.	1161a	1874	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁶, c¹¹, d³, e, o, p, q, s*	290	35	Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Wise, M.D. Rev. J. Renaud, S.J.	8
9		**Mount Hope Retreat** 6420 Reisterstown Rd.	1701a	1870	N. & M. *f, h, q, t, w, y*	600		Sr. Augustine, R.N. Sr. Agatha, R.N.	M. Hill, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan, C.M.	9
10		**St. Agnes** Wilkins & Catons St.	1701a	1862	Gen. *a, b, c³, c¹¹, e, h, o, q, x, y¹*	188	28	Sr. Louise, R.N. Sr. Anne Joseph, R.N.	A. Wood, M.D. Rev. A. Drohan, C.P.	10
11		**St. Joseph's** 1400 N. Caroline St.	505b	1864	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁶, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	245	33	Sr. M. Pierre, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Frances M. Branley, R.N.	E. Johnson, M.D. Rev. W. Kuhn, C.SS.R.	11
12		**St. Vincent's Maternity** 6700 Reisterstown Rd.	1701a		Mat. *d³, h, w*	30	25	Sr. Catherine, R.N.		12
13	**Cumberland—Bal.** Allegany County	**Allegany** 215 Decatur St.	1701a	1911	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	110	35	Sr. Celeste, R.N. Sr. M. Edmund, R.N.	L. Corson, M.D.	13
	MASSACHUSETTS—Boston									
14	**Boston (South)—Bo.** Suffolk County	**Carney** 25–50 Old Harbor St.	1701a	1863	Gen. *a, b, c³, d³, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	210	30	Sr. Marie, R.N. Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S.	L. Phaneuf, M.D. Rev. J. Mack	14
15	**Brighton (Boston)—Bo.** Suffolk County	**St. Elizabeth's** *St. Patrick's Ward* *Cardinal O'Connell House* 736 Cambridge St.	503	1872	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	252	50	Rev. D. A. McGowan Sr. M. Wilma, R.N.	J. Stanton, M.D. Rev. F. Driscoll	15
		(See Footnote 7 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
16	**Dorchester (Boston)—Bo.** Suffolk County	**St. Margaret's** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 90 Cushing Avenue	1701a	1912 1874	Gen. *a¹, h, o, p, w, y* Mat. *g, h, w*	60 40	4C 12	Sr. Celeste, R.N. Sr. Helen, R.N.	J. Foley, M.D.	16
17	**Fall River—F.R.** Bristoll County	**St. Anne's** 795 Middle St.	423a	1905	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	130	26	Sr. Marie Stanislas, R.N., B.S. Sr. Madeleine Clemence, R.N.	J. Leonard, M.D. Rev. A. Bisonnette, O.P.	17
18	**Holyoke—Spr.** Hampden County	**Providence** 679 Dwight St.	1315	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, y, y¹*	168	32	Sr. M. Stanislaus, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Evangelist, S.P., R.N., Ph.B.	Rev. J. McCarthy	18
19	**Lowell—Bo.** Middlesex County	**St. John's** 14 Bartlett St.	1701a	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, u*	160	27	Sr. Inez, R.N. Sr. Lucina, R.N., B.S.	F. Murphy, M.D. Rev. O. McQuaid, O.M.I.	19
20		**St. Joseph's** 830 Merrimack St.	607	1840	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	133	20	Sr. St. Philip, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Normand, s.g.c., R.N.	L. King, M.D. Rev. L. Bachand, O.M.I.	20
21	**Montague City—Spr.** Franklin County	**Farren Memorial** Main St.	1315	1900	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	86	12	Sr. M. Louise, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. John, S.P., R.N.	W. Thomas, M.D. Rev. G. Martin	21
22	**Pittsfield—Spr.** Berkshire County	**St. Luke's** 379 East St.	1315	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	156	33	Sr. M. Philomena, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Hildegarde, S.P., R.N.	T. Nelligan, M.D. Rev. H. Stockman, S.J.	22
23	**Springfield—Spr.** Hampden County	**Mercy** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 233 Carew St.	1315	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, y, y¹* Mat. *f, g, h*	315	50	Sr. M. Gonzales, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.	J. Dwyer, M.D.	23
24	**Worcester—Spr.** Worcester County	**St. Vincent's** 73 Vernon St.	1315	1893	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	225	25	Sr. M. Loreto, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.	W. Lynch, M.D. Rev. J. Kelly	24
	MICHIGAN—Lansing									
25	**Ann Arbor—Det.** Washtenaw County	**Mercywood Neuropsychiatric** Jackson Road	1161f	1925	N. & M. *f, h, o, q, s, t, w, y*	40		Sr. M. Emmanuel, R.S.M., R.N.	T. Klingman, M.D. Rev. F. Paquette	25

d³ University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
d⁶ Tuft's College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		St. Joseph's Mercy 326 N. Ingalls St.	1161f	1900	Gen. $a, c^4, d^{10}, e, h, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1$	250	30	Sr. M. Camilla, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Marie Francis, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Muehlig, M.D. Rev. J. Currier	1
2	Battle Creek—Lan. Calhoun County	Leila Y. Post Montgomery N. Avenue & Emmett St.	1161f	1927	Gen. $a^1, b, e, o, p, q, s, y, y^1$	143	17	Sr. M. Constance, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Brainard, M.D.	2
3	Bay City—Sag. Bay County	Mercy 16th & Franklin Sts.	1161f	1899	Gen. $a, b, e, o, o^2, p, q, s, t, x, y, y^1$	110	30	Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Gonzalva, R.S.M., R.N.	P. Urmston, M.D. Rev. E. Faucher	3
4	Cadillac—G.R. Wexford County	Mercy Oak & Hobart Sts.	1161f	1928	Gen. a, o, q, w, x, y, y^1	52	15	Sr. M. Reginald, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Jane, R.S.M., R.N., Ph.B.	W. Smith, M.D. Rev. E. Kuhn, S.T.B.	4
5	Dearborn—Det. Wayne County	St. Joseph's Retreat 23200 W. Michigan Ave.	1701a	1860	N. & M. f, q, t, w	350		Sr. Winifred, R.N. Sr. Veronica, R.N.	D. Clark, M.D.	5
6	Detroit—Det. Wayne County	Mt. Carmel Mercy 6071 W. Outer Dr.	1161f	1939	Gen. $a, b, o, p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y^1$	325	60	Sr. M. Nicholas, R.S.M. Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	E. Margrave, M.D. Rev. T. Tulley	6
7		Providence 2500 W. Grand Blvd.	1701a	1873	Gen. $a, b, c^8, c^6, c^7, c^{11}, e$	309	100	Sr. Louise, R.N. Sr. Pauline, R.N., A.B.	W. Keane, M.D.	7
8		St. Joseph's Mercy 2200 E. Grand Blvd.	1161f	1912	Gen. $a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y^1$	185	30	Sr. M. Phillipa, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Valentina, R.S.M., R.N.	S. L'Esperance, M.D. Rev. J. McIsaac	8
9		St. Mary's 1420 S. Antoine St.	1701a	1845	Gen. a, b, e, o, o^2, u	319	45	Sr. Anne, R.N. Sr. Bertilla, R.N.		9
10	Dowagiac—Lan. Cass County	Lee Memorial *Laboratory Division* 513 Main St.	1161f	1918	Gen. o, w, y	22	8	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Loupee, M.D. Rev. F. Carroll	10
11	Escanaba—Mar. Delta County	St. Francis 1018 S. 13th St.	511	1913	Gen. w, y, y^1	75	20	Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Frenn, M.D. Rev. A. Brockhuis, O.F.M.	11
12	Flint—Lan. Genesee County	St. Joseph's 302 Kensington Ave.	923	1921	Gen. a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1	240	50	Mo. M. Agnes, S.S.J., R.N.	J. Connell, M.D. Rev. F. Hay	12
13	Grand Rapids—G.R. Kent County	St. Mary's 250 Cherry St., S.E.	1161f	1893	Gen. $a, b, c^{11}, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1$	220	35	Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Eymard, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Denham, M.D. Rev. J. Czelukowski	13
14	Grayling—G.R. Crawford County	Mercy 303 McClellan St.	1161f	1911	Gen. a, o, p, q, t, w, y, y^1	45	5	Sr. M. Madalene, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Philip, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Clippert, M.D. Rev. J. Moloney	14
15	Hamtramck—Det. Wayne County	St. Francis 3411 Evaline St.	525	1927	Gen. a, h, p, q, w, x, y, y^1	115	25	Sr. M. Bernadine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Athanasius, O.S.F., R.N.	L. Olechowski, M.D. Rev. E. Kokowicz	15
16	Hancock—Mar. Houghton County	St. Joseph's W. Water St.	941b	1898	Gen. a, e, p, x, y, y^1	75	16	Sr. M. Giles Phillips, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Helena, C.S.J., R.N.	A. Aldrich, M.D.	16
17	Jackson—Lan. Jackson County	Mercy 524 Lansing Ave.	1161f	1915	Gen. $a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1$	150	25	Sr. M. Assisium, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	C. Demay, M.D. Rev. C. Stouter, C.M.	17
18	Kalamazoo—Lan. Kalamazoo County	Borgess *St. Agnes Foundling Home* 1521 Gull Road	923	1889	Gen. $a^1, e, o, p, q, t, y, y^1$ Gen. f, g, h, w	214	27	Mo. M. Helena, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Raymund, S.S.J., R.N.	W. Shackleton, M.D. Rev. E. Grogan	18
19	Lansing—Lan. Ingham County	St. Lawrence 1210 W. Saginaw St.	1161f	1920	Gen. a, b, e, p, y, y^1	145	30	Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Gertrude, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	F. Drolett, M.D. Rev. W. Steiner, O.M.C.	19
20	Manistee—G.R. Manistee County	Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium 51 Vine St.	1161f	1889	Gen. a, o, q, t, w, x, y, y^1	50	6	Sr. M. Hildegarde, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Ildephonse, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Mac Mullen, M.D. Rev. J. Gervickas	20
21	Marquette—Mar. Marquette County	St. Mary's 5th & Fisher Sts.	511	1891	Gen. o, w	60	10	Sr. M. Angela, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Casler, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. J. Zryd, D.D.	21
22	Menominee—Mar. Menominee County	St. Joseph's 802 Ogden Ave.	511	1893	Gen. p, w	55	13	Sr. M. Brigitta, O.S.F., R.N.	S. Mason, M.D. Rev. J. Miller	22
23	Monroe—Det. Monroe County	Mercy 718 N. Macomb St.	923	1929	Gen. a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1	56	12	Sr. M. Clare, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Elaine, S.S.J., R.N.	D. Denman, M.D. Rev. J. Vanadia	23
24	Mt. Clemens—Det. Macomb County	St. Joseph's Hospital *and Sanitarium* 20 Parkview Ave.	1707	1899	Gen. $a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y^1$	112	20	Sr. Ann Teresa, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. Elizabeth Ann, S.C., R.N., B.S.	R. Salot, M.D. Rev. J. Leukert	24

d^{10} University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information / To be Opened
- n^1 Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Division or Unit Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Muskegon—G.R.** Muskegon County	**Mercy** 1521 Jefferson St.	1161f	1903	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100 25	Sr. M. Theodosia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Fidelis, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	G. LeFevre, M.D. Rev. F. Flynn	1
2	**Pontiac—Det.** Oakland County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 900 Woodward Ave.	1161f	1927	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	175 30	Sr. M. Mercy, R.S.M. Sr. M. Redempta, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Christian, M.D. Rev. F. Borck	2
3	**Saginaw—Sag.** Saginaw County	**St. Mary's** 830 S. Jefferson Ave.	1701a	1874	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	165 27	Sr. Electa, R.N. Sr. M. Louise, R.N., M.A.	F. Cady, M.D. Rev. F. Lukowicz	3
	MINNESOTA—St. Paul								
4	**Brainerd—Dul.** Crow Wing County	**St. Joseph's** 523 N. 3rd St.	205	1902	Gen. *a, p, w, y, y¹*	75 15	Sr. M. Dolorosa, O.S.B., R.N.	J. Thabes, Jr., M.D. Rev. A. Turbiaux	4
5	**Breckenridge—St.Cl.** Wilken County	**St. Francis** 415 W. Oregon Ave.	555	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	58 12	Sr. M. Anselma, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N.	A. Thompson, M.D. Rev. J. Kilian	5
6	**Crookston—Cr.** Polk County	**St. Vincent's** 223 E. 7th St.	203	1902	Gen. *a, p, q, t, u, w*	50 10	Sr. M. Pancratius, O.S.B. Sr. M. Digna, O.S.B., R.N.	O. Behr, M.D. Rev. W. Keefe	6
7	**Duluth—Dul.** St. Louis County	**St. Mary's** 429 E. 3rd St.	205	1888	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, y, y¹*	270 30	Sr. M. Emily, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	P. Rudie, M.D. Rev. T. Culligan	7
8	**Little Falls—St.Cl.** Morrison County	**St. Gabriel's** 2nd St. & 8th Ave.	555	1891	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	90 18	Sr. M. Aloysius, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N.	D. Johnson, M.D. Rev. H. Soenneke	8
9	**Mankato—Win.** Blue Earth County	**St. Joseph's** 5th & Washington Sts.	529a	1899	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	85 20	Sr. M. Zita, R.N.	M. Howard, M.D. Rev. J. DeVilbiss, S.J.	9
10	**Minneapolis—St.P.** Hennepin County	**St. Mary's** 2500 Sixth St., S.	941c	1887	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, y, y¹*	260 40	Sr. Harriet, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	H. Sweetser, Jr., M.D. Rev. A. Loosen	10
11	**Moorhead—Cr.** Clay County	**St. Ansgar's** *and St. Ansgar's Home* 10th St.	555	1907	Gen. Chron. *w*	50 10	Sr. M. Philomena, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Duncan, M.D. Rev. C. Barth	11
12	**New Ulm—St.P.** Brown County	**Loretto** 5th St., N.	701a	1883	Gen. *a¹, p, w, y*	45 10	Sr. M. Edwarda, P.H.J.C., R.N.	T. Hammermeister, M.D.	12
13	**Perham—St.Cl.** Otter Tail County	**St. James**	555	1902	Gen. *o, p, w*	40 8	Sr. M. Gregory, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Warner, M.D. Rev. J. Walcher	13
14	**Rochester—Win.** Olmstead County	**St. Mary's** *Medical and Surgical Unit Isolation Unit* 2nd St., S.W.	523	1889	Gen. *a, d¹¹, e, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	587 27	Sr. M. Bernice Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S.	J. Masson, M.D. Rev. R. Galligan	14
15	**St. Cloud—St.Cl.** Stearns County	**St. Cloud** 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	211	1885	Gen. *a, e, h, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	235 30	Sr. M. Rosaria, O.S.B., B.A. Sr. M. Mark, O.S.B., R.N., M.S.	H. Goehrs, M.D. Rev. H. Frank	15
16		**St. Joseph's Sanitarium** Route No. 1	211	1919	T.B. *h, n¹, o, w*	15	Sr. M. Baptista, O.S.B. Sr. M. Carmel, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. X. Capsner, O.S.B.	16
17	**St. James—Win.** Watonwan County	**St. James** 405 Armstrong Blvd.	523	1921	Gen. & Inst. *p, w*	25 8	Sr. M. John, R.N. Sr. M. Ignatia, R.N.	Rev. J. Misiak	17
18	**St. Paul—St.P.** Ramsey County	**St. Joseph's** 69 N. Exchange St.	941c	1857	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	249 32	Sr. M. Conchessa, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Jerome, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	E. Hammes, M.D. Rev. A. Vanden Bosch	18
19	**Wabasha—Win.** Wabasha County	**St. Elizabeth's** Campbell Ave.	529a	1898	Gen. *w, x*	65 6	Sr. M. Theodosia, R.N.	D. Dempsey, M.D. Rev. L. Neudecker	19
	MISSISSIPPI—Jackson								
	(None)								
	MISSOURI—Jefferson City								
20	**Boonville—K.C.** Cooper County	**St. Joseph's** E. Morgan St.	209	1905	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	75 14	Sr. M. Anna, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Alfreda, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	W. Stone, M.D. Rev. J. Nolan	20
21	**Cape Girardeau—St.L.** Cape Girardeau County	**St. Francis** 825 Good Hope St.	561a	1882	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	104 15	Mo. M. Celestine, O.F.M. Sr. M. Delphine, O.F.M., R.N.	A. Fuerth, M.D. Rev. W. Vidal	21
22	**Hannibal—St.J.** Marion County	**St. Elizabeth's** 109 Virginia Ave.	507	1915	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	80 15	Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Francka, M.D. Rev. T. Fox	22
23	**Ironton—St.L.** Iron County	**Arcadia Valley Hospital St. Mary of the Ozarks**	531	1905	Gen. *w*	27 5	Sr. M. Perpetua, S.S.M., R.N.	G. Gay, M.D. Rev. E. Blankemier	23
24	**Jefferson City—St.L.** Cole County	**St. Mary's** 505 Bolivar St.	531	1905	Gen. *p, w, x, y, y¹*	100 16	Sr. M. Salesia, S.S.M., R.N.	W. Rambo, M.D. Rev. B. Feldt	24
25	**Joplin—K.C.** Jasper County	**St. John's** 2203 Connor Ave.	1161e	1899	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	100 10	Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M., A.B. Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	M. Coombs, M.D. Rev. P. Farrell, D.D.	25
26	**Kansas City—K.C.** Jackson County	**St. Joseph's** Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	941b	1874	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	240 41	Sr. M. Ambrose, C.S.J. Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	R. Underwood, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. McCarthy	26

d¹¹ University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minn.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**St. Mary's** 2800 Main St.	531	1909	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	156	22	Sr. M. Athanasia, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Clotilde, S.S.M., R.N.	A. Altringer, M.D. Rev. F. McCardle	1
2		**St. Vincent's Maternity** 3210 E. 23rd St.	1701b	1900	Mat. *f, o, w, y*	37	26	Sr Louise, R.N. Sr. Rose, R.N.	J. Webster, M.D.	2
3	**Maryville—St.J.** Nodaway County	**St. Francis** 614 E. 1st St.	507	1894	Gen. *a, o, w, y, y¹*	87	12	Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. Bell, M.D. Rev. G. Hugle, O.S.B.	3
4	**St. Charles—St.L.** St. Charles County	**St. Joseph's** 218 Clay St.	531	1891	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. M. Marcelline, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	G. Kister, M.D. Rev. R. Rau	4
5	**St. Joseph—St.J.** Buchanan County	**St. Joseph's** 923 Powell St.	1701b	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, y, y¹*	148	20	Sr. Emile, R.N., B.S. Sr. Gertrude, R.N., B.S.	R. Moore, M.D. Rev. C. Cleary	5
6	**St. Louis—St.L.**	**Alexian Brothers** 3933 S. Broadway	Men 1a	1869	Gen. *a, d¹², e, o, q, s, t, v¹, x, y, y¹*	175		Bro. Athanasius, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. Walter, C.F.A., R.N.	L. Hayden, M.D. Rev. S. Widman, C.PP.S.	6
7		**De Paul** 2415 N. Kingshighway	1701b	1828	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, k, o, o¹, p, q, s*	250	35	Sr. Alphonsine, R.N. Sr. Roberta, R.N., B.S.	F. Finnegan, M.D. Rev. R. Corcoran, C.M.	7
8		**Josephine Heitkamp Memorial** 1640 S. Grand Blvd.	803c	1933	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	40	10	Mo. M. Alexandrina, C.C.V.I., R.N.	J. Roberts, M.D. Rev. S. Cassidy	8
9		**St. Ann's Maternity** 5301 Page Blvd.	1701b	1853	Mat. *a, d¹², h, o, r, w, y*	50	35	Sr. Remigius, R.N.	Rev. D. Lane, C.M.	9
10		St. Anthony's 3520 Chippewa St.	561a	1877	Gen. *a, b, d¹², p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	200	50	Sr. M. Antonella, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Moore, M.D. Rev. B. Schaefer, O.F.M.	10
11		**St. John's** 307 S. Euclid	1161g	1871	Gen. *a, b, d¹², e, h, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	301	47	Sr. M. Bernardo, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Isidore, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	C. Neilson, M.D. Rev. T. Devlin, S.J.	11
12		**St. Vincent's Sanitarium** Wellston Station	1701b	1858	N. & M. *a, o, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	250		Sr. Anne, R.N., B.S. Miss Mary Redmond, R.N.	P. Kubitschek, M.D. Rev. J. McIntyre, C.M.	12
13		**St. Louis University Hospital Group**								13
14		*Firmin Desloge* 1325 S. Grand Blvd.	531	1933	Gen. *a, b, c⁵, c⁸, c⁹, c¹¹, c¹³, c¹⁴, c¹⁵, c¹⁶, d¹², f, h, i, o, o¹, q, s, w x, y, y¹*	223	28	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.S.	R. Kinsella, M.D. Rev. M. McInerny, S.J.	14
15		*Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium* 9101 S. Broadway	531	1900	T.B. *a, b, c¹², d¹², f, h, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	135		Sr. M. Margarite, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Margarite, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Schulte	15
16		*St. Mary's* 6420 Clayton Rd.	531	1924	Gen. *a, b, c⁵, c⁸, c⁹, c¹¹, c¹³, c¹⁴, c¹⁵, c¹⁶, d¹², e, f, h, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	315	30	Sr. M. Theobalda, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.S.	R. Kinsella, M.D. Rev. J. Sommer	16
17		**St. Mary's Infirmary** 1536 Papin St.	531	1877	Gen. *a, b, d¹², e, h, n¹, o, p, x, y, y¹*	146	14	Sr. M. Celeste, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Angela, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.	A. Vaughn, M.D. Rev. A. Bork, S.J.	17
18	**Springfield—K.C.** Greene County	**St. John's** 923 N. Main St.	1161g	1891	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	16	Sr. M. Loretto, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Michaella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	G. Hogebeen, M.D. Rev. Fr. Leonard, O.S.B.	18
19	**Washington—St.L.** Franklin County	**St. Francis** 812 E. 3rd St.	519a	1926	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	40	10	Sr. Theonella, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. T. Magnien, O.F.M.	19
	MONTANA—Helena									
20	**Anaconda—Hel.** Deer Lodge County	**St. Ann's** 600 Oak St.	1001	1889	Gen. *a, o, q, w, y*	65	15	Sr. Mary Ann, R.N.	L. Dunlap, M.D. Rev. M. Lynch	20
21	**Billings—G.F.** Yellow Stone County	**St. Vincent's** 12th Ave. & 30th St.	1001	1896	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	150	22	Sr. M. Celestine, R.N. Sr. Rose Veronica, R.N.	L. Allard, M.D. Rev. J. Higgins	21
22	**Butte—Hel.** Silver Bowl County	**St. James** Silver, Idaho & Mercury	1001	1881	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	147	33	Sr. M. Linus, R.N. Sr. John Marie, R.N., B.S.	J. Shields, M.D. Rev. E. Hanna	22
23	**Conrad—Hel.** Pondera County	**St. Mary's**	421a	1907	Gen. *w*	58	10	Mo. M. Belina, O.P., R.N.	Rev. T. Moroney	23
24	**Deer Lodge—Hel.** Powell County	**St. Joseph's** Dixon St.	1001	1880	Gen. *p, w, y, y¹*	35	8	Sr. M. Cosmas, R.N.	Rev. L. McRory	24
25	**Fort Benton—G.F.** Chouteau County	**St. Clare's** Chouteau St.	1317b	1886	Gen. *o, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	40	6	Sr. John Chrysostom, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Anderson, M.D. Rev. M. O'Sullivan	25
26	**Great Falls—G.F.** Cascade County	**Columbus and** *St. Elizabeth's Maternity* 1601 Second Ave., N.	1317b	1892	Gen. & Mat. *a¹, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	225	50	Sr. Pascal, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	F. Silvernale, M.D. Rev. D. Meagher	26
27	**Havre—G.F.** Hill County	**Sacred Heart** 900 Fourth St.	545c	1911	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y*	100	13	Mo. M. Justine, B.A. Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S.	D. MacKenzie, Sr., M.D. Rev. C. Coughlin, S.J.	27
28	**Helena—Hel.** Lewis & Clark County	**St. John's** 32 Ewing St.	1001	1860	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	84	20	Sr. Agnes Cecilia, R.N. Sr. Alexine, R.N.	S. Cooney, M.D. Rev. J. Kelly	27

d^{12} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c⁴* Communicable Diseases *c⁵* Medicine
c⁶ Mixed *c⁷* Obstetrics *c⁸* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information / To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Kalispell—Hel.** Flathead County	**Kalispell General** 723 Fifth Ave., East	1129	1910	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	40	10	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N.	T. Moore, M.D. Rev. F. Whalen	1
2	**Lewistown—G.F.** Fergus County	**St. Joseph's** *Maternity Unit* 211 S. High St.	903a	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	130	16	Sr. M. Camille, F.J., R.N. Sr. Gerard, F.J., R.N.	F. Attix, M.D. Rev. C. Dever	2
3	**Miles City—G.F.** Custer County	**Holy Rosary** 320 N. Jordan Ave.	1309	1910	Gen. *a, e, p, u, x, y, y¹*	90	12	Sr. M. Fanahan, R.N. Sr. M. Richard, R.N., B.S.	R. Randall, M.D.	3
4	**Missoula—Hel.** Missoula County	**St. Patrick's** 335 Owens St.	1317b	1873	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	16	Sr. Agnes of the Sacred Heart, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	L. Brewer, M.D. Rev. H. Faley,	4
5	**Polson—Hel.** Lake County	**Hotel Dieu** 1244 S. 4th St.	905	1916	Gen. *w*	25	8	Mo. Gertrude Leahy, R.H., R.N.	J. Richards, M.D. Rev. W. O'Maley	5
6	**St. Ignatius—Hel.** Lake County	**Holy Family**	1317b	1914	Gen. *o, w, y*	43	7	Sr. John of God, f.c.s.p.	H. Knudtson, M.D. Rev. G. Menager, S.J.	6
	NEBRASKA—Lincoln									
7	**Alliance—G.I.** Box Butte County	**St. Joseph's** 416 W. 11th St.	545b	1910	Gen. *a, e, o, p, u, y*	100	18	Mo. M. Eveline, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Theola, R.N., B.S.	C. Slagle, M.D. Rev. P. Moser	7
8	**Columbus—Om.** Platte County	**St. Mary's** *Isolation Unit* 1518—15th St.	517b	1879	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	125	12	Sr. M. Consolata, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Koebbe, M.D. Rev. M. Klotsbucher, O.F.M.	8
9	**Falls City—Lin.** Chardson County	**Our Lady of Perpetual Help**	1001	1940	Gen. *j, w*	35	13	Sr. Ann Raymond, R.N.		9
10	**Grand Island—G.I.** Hall County	**St. Francis** 1310 W. Charles St.	517b	1886	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	150	16	Sr. M. Siegberta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	E. Watson, M.D. Rev. H. Bednarczyk	10
11	**Kearney—G.I.** Buffalo County	**Good Samaritan** 31st & Central Ave.	517b	1924	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	53	12	Sr. M. Pacifica, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Jester, M.D. Rev. N. Theese	11
12	**Lincoln—Lin.** Lancaster County	**St. Elizabeth's** 1103 South St.	517b	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	175	25	Sr. M. Agathina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	G. Lewis, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. L. Barnes	12
13	**Lynch—Om.** Boyd County	**Sacred Heart** *Isolation Unit*	219a	1924	Gen. *w*	18	3	Sr. M. Anita, R.N.	R. Kriz, M.D. Rev. A. Sudbeck	13
14	**McCook—Lin.** Redwillow County	**St. Catherine of Sienna** 1206 Fourth St., W.	411	1921	Gen. *a, o, p, u, w, y, y¹*	60	10	Sr. Jane Marie, O.P. Sr. M. Lucinda, O.P., R.N.	J. Willis, M.D. Rev. J. Kenney	14
15	**Nebraska City—Lin.** Otoe County	**St. Mary's** 14th St. & 3rd Ave.	507	1927	Gen. *a¹, o, w*	58	12	Sr. M. Augustine, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	C. Zimmerer, M.D. Rev. J. Henessey	15
16	**Norfolk—Om.** Madison County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 1500 Norfolk Ave.	219a	1935	Gen. *w, x, y¹*	31	8	Sr. M. Sebalda, O.S.B., R.N.	F. Pollack, M.D. Rev. R. Burns	16
17	**North Platte—G.I.** Lincoln County	**St. Mary's** 200 S. Silber St.	525	1934	Gen. *a¹, p, q, w, x*	62	10	Sr. M. Isidore, R.N.	C. Selby, M.D. Rev. H. Ostrowski	17
18	**Omaha—Om.** Douglas County	**Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital** *Nervous and Mental Patients' Unit* 2305 S. 10th St.	517b	1870	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁶, c⁷, c¹⁰, c¹¹, d¹³, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	372	39	Sr. M. Fulgentia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	C. Wilhelmj, M.D. Rev. C. Strassberger	18
19		**St. Catherine's** 811 Forest Ave.	1161e	1910	Gen. *a, b, d¹³, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	165	25	Sr. M. John, R.S.M., R.N., A.M. Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	W. Wherry, M.D. Rev. A. Albers	19
	NEVADA—Carson									
20	**Reno—Reno** Washoe County	**St. Mary's** 235 W. 6th St.	415	1907	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	75	15	Sr. M. Christina, O.P. Sr. M. Seraphine, O.P., R.N.	E. Creveling, M.D. Rev. M. Duckham	20
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord									
21	**Berlin—Man.** Coos County	**St. Louis** 459 Main St.	605	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, y, y¹*	90	14	Sr. Sansoucy, R.N. Sr. Guy Lebrun, R.N., B.S.	R. Ingalls, M.D. Rev. M. Leclerc	21
22	**Manchester—Man.** Hillsboro County	**Notre Dame de Lourdes** 337 Notre-Dame Ave.	605	1892	Gen. *a, e, o, o³, p, q, y, y¹*	78	14	Sr. Gagne, R.N. Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S.	H. Loverud, M.D. Rev. L. Poulin	22
23		**Our Lady of Perpetual Help** 292 Concord Ave.	1139	1902	Mat. *j, k, w, x, y, y¹*	22	19	Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.		23
24		**Sacred Heart** 177 Amherst St.	1139	1892	Gen. *a, e, h, i, o, p, q, y, y¹*	85	2	Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	W. Thompson, M.D.	24
25	**Nashua—Man.** Hillsboro County	**St. Joseph's** 170 Kinsley St.	603a	1908	Gen. *a, e, i, o, o³, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	92	13	Sr. Eva Lapierre, R.N. Sr. Catherine Barry, R.N., B.S.	C. Umpa, M.D. Rev. U. Simoneau	25
	NEW JERSEY—Trenton									
26	**Elizabeth—New.** Union County	**Alexian Brothers** 655 E. Jersey St.	Men 1a	1892	Gen. *a, b, o, q, s, v¹, w, x, y, y¹*	165		Bro. Conrad, C.F.A., R.N.	G. Knauer, M.D. Rev. J. Weisbecker	26
27		**St. Elizabeth's** 204 S. Broad St.	1703	1904	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	218	44	Sr. Alice Regina, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Damian, R.N., B.S.	W. Boozan, M.D. Rev. P. Reilly	27
28	**Hoboken—New.** Hudson County	**St. Mary's** 4th St. & Willow Ave.	527b	1863	Gen. *a, b, c, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	375	25	Sr. Camilla, R.N. Sr. Christiana, R.N.	J. Londrigan, M.D. Rev. B. Huebschmann	28

d^{13} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Jersey City—New.** Hudson County	**St. Francis** 25 E. Hamilton Pl.	527b	1864	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	228	14	Sr. Amalia, R.N. Miss T. Shields, R.N.	H. Halligan, M.D. Rev. H. Mackin	1
2	**Montclair—New.** Essex County	**St. Vincent's** 45 Elm St.	1703	1899	Ped. *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. Louise Vincent, R.N. Sr. Eleanor Catherine, R.N.	J. Klenk, M.D. Rev. D. Whelan	2
3	**Morristown—Pat.** Morris County	**All Souls'** 95 Mt. Kemble Ave.	1703	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q*	109	25	Sr. M. Claudia, R.N. Sr. M. Viola, R.N.	W. Mertrie, M.D. Rev. E. Barrett	3
4	**Newark—New.** Essex County	**St. James** 142 Jefferson St.	567	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	129	23	Sr. M. Mildred, R.N. Sr. M. Denise, R.N., B.S.	R. Mullin, M.D. Rev. M. Toohey	4
5		**St. Michael's** High St. & Central Ave.	527b	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y*	300	17	Sr. Laurentia, R.N. Anne M. Murphy, R.N.	I. Fort, M.D. Rev. J. Ratigan	5
6	**New Brunswick—Tr.** Middlesex County	**St. Peter's General** Easton Ave.	603a	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	172	34	Sr. Letelier, R.N. Sr. Manden, R.N.	C. Merrill, M.D.	6
7	**Orange—New.** Essex County	**St. Mary's** 135 S. Centre St.	543	1906	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, s, x, y, y¹*	115	35	Sr. M. Antionette, R.N. Sr. Grace Clare, R.N., B.S.	J. Connolly, M.D. Rev. J. Murphy	7
8	**Passaic—Pat.** Passaic County	**St. Mary's** 211 Pennington Ave.	1703	1895	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	176	36	Sr. Martha Eucharia, R.N.	L. Joyce, M.D. Rev. H. Zolzer	8
9	**Paterson—Pat.** Passaic County	**St. Joseph's** 703 Main St.	1703	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, q, s, x, y, y¹*	410	47	Sr. Anna Rita, R.N., B.S. Sr. Louise Agnes, R.N., B.S.	N. Dingman, M.D. Rev. D. Ostler, O.F.M.	9
10	**Teaneck—New.** Bergen County	**Holy Name** 718 Teaneck Rd.	943b	1925	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	184	41	Sr. M. Benignus, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.J., R.N.	F. McCormack, M.D. Rev. L. Martin	10
11	**Trenton—Tr.** Mercer County	**St. Francis** 601 Hamilton Ave.	505d	1925	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	289	39	Mo. M. Solano, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	H. Bellis, M.D. Rev. W. Greene, D.D.	11
	NEW MEXICO—Santa Fe									
12	**Albuquerque—S.Fe** Bernalillo County	**Nazareth Sanatorium** Route 2	402	1938	N. & M. *q, t, w*	15		Sr. M. Catherine, O.P., R.N.	Rev. J. Girma	12
13		**St. Joseph's Hospital** *and Sanatorium* 715 E. Grand Ave.	1707	1902	Gen. & T.B. *a, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	150	15	Sr. Margaret Jane, S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Borgia, S.C., R.N.	L. Miles, M.D. Rev. J. Mueller	13
14	**Carlsbad—El P.** Eddy County	**St. Francis Xavier** 109 N. Guadalupe St.	1305b	1917	Gen. *w*	50	8	Sr. M. Jerome Sr. M. Rose, R.N.	F. Doepp, M.D. Rev. C. Klein, O.M.C.	14
15	**Clayton—S.Fe** Union County	**St. Joseph's** 212 Locust St.	713c	1921	Gen. *w*	25	5	Sr. M. Aurea, H.F.N. Sr. M. Teresanta, H.F.N., R.N.	Rev. A. Castanie	15
16	**Gallup—Gall.** McKinley County	**St. Mary's** *Isolation Unit* 400 E. Hill Ave.	517b	1917	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	90	12	Sr. M. Samuela, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Campbell, M.D. Rev. Fr. Camillus, O.F.M.	16
17	**Las Vegas—S.Fe** San Miguel County	**St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital** *Maternity Unit* *Orthopedic and Pediatric Unit* 8th & Friedman Sts.	1001	1896	Ortho. & Gen. *o, q, t, u, w, y¹*	60	6	Sr. M. Rita, R.N.	Rev. L. Delavelle	17
18	**Roswell—S.Fe** Chaves County	**St. Mary's** S. Main St.	529a	1904	Gen. *a¹, o, w, x, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Salesia	C. Beeson, M.D. Rev. F. Hartung, O.F.M.	18
19	**Santa Fe—S.Fe** Santa Fe County	**St. Vincent's Sanatorium and Hospital** 210 E. Palace Ave.	1707	1865	T.B. & Gen. *a, e, u*	95	10	Sr. M. Genevieve, S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Lawrence, S.C., R.N.	A. Lathrop, M.D. Rev. J. Girard	19
20	**Taos—S.Fe** Taos County	**Holy Cross**	713a	1937	Gen. *o, w*	17	3	Sr. M. Grace, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	A. Pond, M.D. Rev. A. Gerken	20
	NEW YORK—Albany									
21	**Albany—Alb.** Albany County	**Anthony N. Brady Maternity** *Infant Home* 30 N. Main Ave.	1701a	1908	Mat. *a, d¹⁴, f, i, o, s, w, y, y¹*	55	65	Sr. Catherine, R.N. Sr. Philomene, R.N.	G. Lochner, M.D. Rev. D. Markham	21
22		**St. Peter's** New Scotland Ave.	1121	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y*	155		Sr. M. Esther, R.N. Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.	F. Conway, M.D. Rev. J. Pritchard	22
23	**Amsterdam—Alb.** Montgomery County	**St. Mary's** 427 Guy Park Ave.	941d	1903	Gen. *a¹, e, y, y²*	100	22	Mo. M. St. Maud, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Frederick, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	W. Seward, M.D.	23
24	**Auburn—Roch.** Cayuga County	**Mercy** Thornton Ave.	567	1917	Gen. *a¹, p, w, x, y, y¹*	80	14	Sr. M. Huberta, R.N. Miss Gertrude Gates, R.N., B.S.	F. Okoniewski, M.D. Rev. D. McCarthy	24
25	**Batavia—Buf.** Genesee County	**St. Jerome's** 16 Bank St.	1127	1917	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	73	18	Sr. M. Aileen, R.N. Sr. M. John, R.N.	W. Johnson, M.D. Rev. T. Kelly	25
26	**Binghamton—Sy.** Broome County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial** 169 Riverside Dr.	1701a	1925	Gen. *a, i, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	85	22	Sr. Angelica, R.N., B.S. Sr. Alphonsa, R.N., B.S.	W. Behan, M.D. Rev. J. Quinn	26
27	**Brooklyn—Br.** Kings County	**Hospital of the Holy Family** 151 Dean St.	1709	1909	Gen. *a, k, i, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	134		Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N. Miss Florence Quinn, R.N.	J. Downey, M.D.	27
28		**St. Catherine's** 133 Bushwick Ave.	409	1870	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁵, e, h, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	260		Sr. M. Suitbertha, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.	D. Bodkin, Sr., M.D. Rev. M. Wenzel	28
		Maternity Division Humboldt & Richardson	409	1926	Mat. *f, g, h, w*	56	50			

d^{14} Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y. d^{15} Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedics *c¹⁷* Anesthesia *c¹⁸* Gynecology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
w¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		**St. Charles** 277 Hicks St.	1801a	1924	Gen. *i, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	55	Mo. Marie, D. of W., R.N.	H. Fett, M.D. Rev. C. Carow	1
2		**St. Mary's** 1298 St. Mark's Ave.	562	1879	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c¹¹, e, h, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	250 56	Sr. M. Helen Miss Helen M. Coleman, R.N.	E. Keyes, M.D. Rev. D. Flinn	2
3		**St. Peter's** Henry, Warren & Congress Sts.	527b	1864	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	203 28	Sr. Reineldis, R.N. Sr. Patricia, R.N.	T. McGoldrick, M.D. Rev. W. Kiernan	3
4	**Buffalo—Buf.** Erie County	**Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity** 1833 Main St.	1701a	1849	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁰, h, w*	193 14	Sr. Hortense, R.N.	A. Lascola, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. J. Murphy	4
5		**Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity** 108 Pine St.	1701a	1902	Gen. *a, d¹⁰, h, o, s, w, x, y, y¹*	168	Sr. Vincent, R.N.	F. Carr, M.D. Rev. V. Bernardo	5
6		**Mercy** 565 Abbott Rd.	1127	1904	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	161 37	Sr. M. Gerard, R.N. Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.	D. Tronolone, M.D. Rev. A. Krawczyk	6
7		**Providence Retreat** 2157 Main St.	1701a	1860	N. & M. Dr. & Al. *e, h, o, q, s, t*	200	Sr. Clothilde, R.N., B.S. Sr. Irene, R.N., B.S.	J. Kearney, M.D.	7
8		**St. Mary's Infant and Maternity** 126 Edwards St.	1701a	1852	Mat. *a, d¹⁰, f, h, o, w*	44 44	Sr. Louise, R.N.	H. Donnelly, M.D. Rev. J. B. Schwert	8
9	**Elmira—Roch.** Chemung County	**St. Joseph's** *Maternity Unit* 555 E. Market St.	931	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o¹, p, q, y, y¹*	230 27	Sr. M. Valerian Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.A.	J. Burke, M.D. Rev. P. McGhan	9
10	**Far Rockaway—Br.** Queens County	**St. Joseph's** 327 Beach 19th St.	915	1905	Gen. *o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	122 23	Sr. M. Bertrand, R.N. Sr. M. Paschal, R.N.	I. Reitzfeld, M.D. Rev. A. Leonard	10
11	**Gabriels—Og.** Franklin County	**Sanatorium Gabriels** *and Infirmary* State Highway	1161d	1897	T.B. *q, u, w, y*	116	Sr. M. McAuley, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Hayes, M.D. Rev. J. Quinn, M.S.C.	11
12	**Harrison—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Vincent's Retreat** North St.	1709	1879	N. & M. *q, t, w*	200	Sr. M. Ursulina, R.N. Miss J. Farrell, R.N.	J. O'Neill, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly	12
13	**Hempstead—Br.** Nassau County	**Mercy** Oceanside Ave.	901	1913	Gen. *w*	16 14	Mo. M. Anna, R.N. Sr. M. Bernard, R.N., A.B.	A. Higgins, M.D. Rev. F. Lerner	13
14	**Hornell—Roch.** Steuben County	**St. James Mercy** 411 Canisteo St.	1147	1890	Gen. *a, e, i, x, y, y¹*	85 16	Sr. M. Aquinas, R.N. Miss Anne McKevitt, R.N.	O. Stewart, M.D. Rev. C. Hogan	14
		(See Footnote 8 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
15	**Jamaica—Br.** Queens County	**Mary Immaculate** 153rd St. & 89th Ave.	409	1902	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	256 60	Sr. M. Eugenia, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N., B.S.	L. Smith, M.D. Rev. T. Ford	15
16	**Kingston—N.Y.** Ulster County	**Benedictine** 105 Mary's Avenue	207	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	84 16	Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	W. Bush, M.D. Rev. A. Carey	16
17	**Lackawanna—Buf.** Erie County	**Our Lady of Victory** 806 Ridge Road	917	1921	Gen. *a, b, i, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	140 32	Sr. M. Bathilde Miss Agnes C. Dunne, R.N.	H. Braner, M.D. Rev. J. Maguire	17
18	**Long Island City—Br.** Queens County	**St. John's Long Island City** 12th St. and Jackson Ave.	915	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	250 38	Sr. M. Visitatio Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., M.S.	J. McMahon, M.D. Rev. J. Durman	18
19	**New York City—N.Y.** New York County	**Columbus** 227 E. 19th St.	1501a	1895	Gen. *a, b, h, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	260 40	Mo. Enrica, M.S.S.H. Mo. Onorina, M.S.S.H., R.N.	F. Cassola, M.D. Rev. R. DelVicario	19
20		**French** *Maternity Unit* 330 W. 30th St.	1101a	1809	Gen. *b, c⁸, c¹⁷, i, o, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	280 65	Sr. M. of St. Odile Miss Helen Mair, R.N.	A. Wright, M.D. Rev. J. Askin	20
		(See Footnote 9 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)							
21		**Misericordia Hospital** and *Maternity Home Dispensary Division* 531 E. 86th St.	1163	1887	Gen. & Mat. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	201 62	Sr. St. Theresa, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.	W. Doran, Sr., M.D. Rev. V. Downey	21
22		**Mother Cabrini Memorial** 611 Edgecombe Ave.	1501a	1895	Gen. *h, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	180 30	Mo. Corinna, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Bartholomew, M.S.S.H., R.N.	A. Rossano, M.D. Rev. J. Volpe	22
23		**New York Foundling** 175 E. 68th St.	1709	1869	Ped. *a, c⁸, f, h, o, p, s, w, x, y, y¹*	162 57	Sr. Agnita Miriam, R.N., M.A. Sr. Marie Vincent, R.N., B.S.	E. Rooney, M.D.	23
24		*St. Ann's Maternity* 130 E. 69th St.	1709		Mat. *f, g, h, w*	50 60			24
25		*St. John's Babies'* 175 E. 68th St.	1709		Ped. *f, g, h, w*	110			25
26		*St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea* Hugunot Park (Staten Island)	1709		Conv. *g, h, w*				26
27		**St. Clare's** 415 W. 51st St.	503	1934	Gen. *a, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	172 36	Mo. M. Alice, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Margaret M. Gateley, R.N.	J. A. Devlin, M.D. Rev. J. Damascene, O.F.M.	27

d¹⁰ University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v² Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z²* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**St. Elizabeth of Hungary** 689 Fort Washington Ave.	503	1870	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	135	27	Mo. M. Evelyn, O.S.F., R.N. Sr M. Anacletus, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Cronin, M.D. Rev. M. Hartinger, O.S.B.	1
2		**St. Francis** E. 142nd St.	527b	1866	Gen. *a, b, h, o, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	335	35	Sr. Antoniana, R.N. Sr. Theobalda, R.N.	J. Dorning, M.D. Rev. P. Mueller, O.F.M.	2
3		**St. Joseph's** E. 143rd St. & Brook Ave.	527b	1882	T.B. *a¹, h, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	290		Sr. Aloysia	F. McCarthy, M.D. Rev. W. Duffey	3
4		**St. Vincent's** 7th Ave. & 11th St.	1709	1849	Gen. *a, b, c¹⁷, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	421	44	Sr. Loretto Bernard, R.N., B.A. Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., M.A.	E. R. Maloney, M.D. Rev. F. Froenhofer, S.J.	4
5		**Seton Hospital** *Male Unit* 3221 Henry Hudson Parkway	1709	1894	T.B. *a, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	270		Sr. M. Ursulina, R.N. Miss Katherine D. Flynn, R.N.	D. Martin, M.D. Rev. A. Hayes	5
6		*Nazareth Branch* Henry Hudson Parkway	1709	1903	T.B. *h, w*	250		Sr. Antonia Mary	Rev. T. Buckley	6
7	**Niagara Falls—Buf.** Niagara County	**Mt. St. Mary's** 515 Sixth St.	513	1907	Gen. *a, e, p, y, y¹*	179	34	Sr. M. Celesta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Maralynn, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Lawler, M.D. Rev. B. Gulnerich	7
8	**Ogdensburg—Og.** St. Lawrence County	**A. Barton Hepburn** 214 King St.	609	1886	Gen. *e, h, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	139	23	Sr. M. Monica, G.N.S.H., R.N. Sr. M. Carmen, G.N.S.H., R.N.	G. C. Madill, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Lacey	8
		(See Footnote 10 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
9		**St. John of God** Black Lake Rd.	609	1930	T.B. *h, i, o, u, w, y, y¹*	45		Sr. M. Irene, G.N.S.H., R.N.	Rev. V. N. Zimmerman	9
		(See Footnote 11 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
10	**Olean—Buf.** Cattaraugus County	**St. Francis** W. State St.	503	1937	Gen. *o, p, t, w, x, y, y¹*	100	18	Mo. M. Assunta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Alverna, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Wintermantel, M.D. Rev. A. Brophy, O.F.M.	10
11	**Plattsburg—Og.** Clinton County	**Champlain Valley** Rugar St.	609	1910	Gen. *a¹, e, i, o, p, q, y, y¹*	104	15	Sr. St. Malo, G.N.S.H., R.N. Sr. Rosalie, G.N.S.H., R.N., M.A.	L. Barton, Jr., M.D. Rev. A. Lamere, O.M.I.	11
		(See Footnote 12 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
12	**Port Jefferson—Br.** Suffolk County	**St. Charles** (Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled, and Defective Children) Prospect St.	1801a	1907	Ortho. *h, i, q, t, w, y, y¹*	210		Sr. Yvonne Marguerite, D. of W., R.N. Sr. St. Aubin, D. of W., R.N.	F. Child, M.D. Rev. J. Beaudry, S.S.M.	12
13		*Wharton Memorial Institute*	1801a		Fe.Mi. *g, h, w*					13
14	**Port Jervis—N.Y.** Orange County	**St. Francis** 160 E. Main St.	543	1915	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	56	10	Sr. M. Francis Zanier, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Pacifica, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Cuddeback, M.D. Rev. J. O'Connor	14
15	**Poughkeepsie—N.Y.** Dutchess County	**St. Francis** *Maternity Unit* North Road	543	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	86	25	Sr. M. Angela, O.S.F. Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Thomson, M.D.	15
16	**Rochester—Roch.** Monroe County	**St. Mary's** 909 W. Main St.	1701a	1857	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	222	35	Sr. Martina, R.N., B.S. Sr. Angela, R.N., B.S.	L. Simpson, M.D. Rev. S. Szupa	16
17	**Saranac Lake—Og.** Franklin County	**St. Mary of the Lake** 94 Ampersand Ave.	1161d	1910	T.B. *o, u, w*	30		Sr. M. Catherine, R.S.M.	Rev. J. Blais	17
18	**Suffern—N.Y.** Rockland County	**Good Samaritan** Orange & Park Aves.	1703	1902	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	92	22	Sr. Regina Cecilia, R.N. Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N., B.S.	M. Moses, M.D. Rev. A. Bilodeau, S.S.S.	18
19	**Syracuse—Sy.** Onondaga County	**St. Joseph's** 301 Prospect Ave.	567	1869	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁷, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	205	35	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N. Miss E. McCarty, R.N.	F. Wetherell, M.D. Rev. S. Ahlhaus, O.M.C.	19
20		**St. Mary's Maternity** 1601 Court St.	1701a	1900	Mat. *f, o, p, w*	38	29	Sr. Gertrude, R.N.	P. Britt, M.D. Rev. J. Prendergast	20
21	**Troy—Alb.** Rennselaer County	**St. Joseph's Maternity** 468 Fourth St.	941d	1908	Mat. *s, w*	32	31	Sr. M. Bernadette, C.S.J., B.S. Sr. M. Andrew, C.S.J., R.N.	E. Hanratta, M.D. Rev. D. Dillon	21
22		**Troy** Oakwood Ave.	1701a	1850	Gen. *a, b, o, w, y*	272	22	Sr. Vincent, R.N.	F. Sulzman, M.D.	22
23	**Tupper Lake—Og.** Franklin County	**Mercy** 114 Wawbeak Ave.	1161d	1919	Gen. *w*	30	5	Sr. M. Ita, R.S.M., R.N.	E. Austin, M.D. Rev. E. Dumas	23
24	**Utica—Sy.** Oneida County	**St. Elizabeth's** 2209 Genesee St.	567	1866	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	140	20	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N. Sr. M. Regina, R.N.	F. Miller, M.D. Rev. R. Larkin, O.M.C.	24
25	**Warwick—N.Y.** Orange County	**St. Anthony's** Maple Ave. & Grand St.	527b	1939	Gen. *w*	42	14	Sr. Simon Petra, R.N.	M. Bradner, M.D. Rev. R. Burke, O.F.M.	25
26	**Watertown—Og.** Jefferson County	**Mercy** 218 Stone St.	1161d	1894	Gen. *a, e, o, o³, p, q, y, y¹*	116	20	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Stella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Pawling, M.D. Rev. A. Fradette	26
27	**West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y.** Richmond County	**St. Vincent's** *Laboratory Unit* 335 Bard Ave.	1709	1903	Gen. *a, b, o, o¹, p, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	208	33	Sr. Stella Margaret, R.N. Sr. Blanche Miriam, R.N.	H. Cochrane, M.D. Rev. C. Rizzo	27

*d*¹⁷ Syracuse University Medical College, Syracuse, N. Y.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**White Plains—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Agnes Hospital and Orthopedic Department** *William Henry Hall Memorial* North St.	543	1908	Gen. & Ortho. Cr.Child. *a, b, o, p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	138	39	Sr. M. Madeline, R.N. Sr. M. Perpetua, R.N.	H. Campbell, M.D. Rev. E. J. Holden	1
2	**Woodhaven—Br.** Queens County	**St. Anthony's** 8915 Woodhaven Blvd.	527b	1914	T.B. *u, w, y¹*	393		Sr. Charitas, R.N. Sr. Fidentiana, R.N.	T. McGoldrick, M.D. Rev. A. Beary	2
3	**Yonkers—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Joseph's** 127 S. Broadway	1709	1888	Gen. *a, b, o, q, s, w*	175	20	Sr. M. Laurentia, R.N.	M. Lynch, M.D.	3
	NORTH CAROLINA—Raleigh									
4	**Asheville—R.** Buncombe County	**St. Joseph's** 428 Biltmore Ave.	1125	1900	Gen. *u, w*	95		Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	M. Stevens, M.D. Rev. J. Gallagher	4
5	**Charlotte—R.** Mecklenburg County	**Mercy** 2000 E. 5th St.	1125	1906	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	107	20	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.N. Sr. M. Peter, R.N.	C. Squires, M.D. Rev. Fr. Ignatius, O.S.B.	5
6	**Greensboro—R.** Guilford County	**St. Leo's** 1001 Summit Ave.	1701a	1906	Gen. *a, e, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	77	9	Sr. Marguerite, R.N., B.S. Sr. Cecelia, R.N., B.S.	J. Tankersley, M.D.	6
	NORTH DAKOTA—Bismarck									
7	**Bismarck—Bis.** Burleigh County	**St. Alexius** *Isolation Unit* 9th & Thayer Sts.	211	1884	Gen. & Isol. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	130	12	Sr. Marietta, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. Angele, O.S.B., R.N.	V. LaRose, M.D. Rev. A. Studer, O.S.B.	7
8	**Bottineau—Far.** Bottineau County	**St. Andrew's**	1307a	1913	Gen. *e, p, x, y¹*	75	12	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S. Sr. Helen Marie, R.N.	J. Johnson, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Andrieux	8
9	**Devils Lake—Far.** Ramsey County	**Mercy** E. 7th St.	1161e	1902	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, x, y*	100	26	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Dominic, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Ford, M.D. Rev. Fr. Adam, O.S.B.	9
10	**Dickinson—Bis.** Stark County	**St. Joseph's** *Isolation Unit* 7th St. & 1st Ave., W.	1159a	1911	Gen. & Isol. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	86	14	Sr. Agricola, R.N.	H. Reichert, M.D. Rev. N. Klink	10
11	**Fargo—Far.** Cass County	**St. John's** 365—6th Ave., South	941c	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	155	30	Sr. St. Thomas, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	O. Sedlak, M.D. Rev. G. LaFramboise	11
12	**Grand Forks—Far.** Grand Forks County	**St. Michael's** 1320 Lewis Blvd.	941c	1907	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	65	15	Sr. M. Alice, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Monica, C.S.J., R.N.	R. Campbell, M.D. Rev. A. Richard	12
13	**Harvey—Far.** Wells County	**St. Aloisius** *Invalid and Aged Division* 401 Brewster St., E.	1307a	1938	Gen. Chron. *w*	26 15	7	Sr. Mary of Nazareth Sr. Catherine Marie, R.N.	P. Boyum, M.D. Rev. F. Miller	13
14	**Jamestown—Far.** Stutsman County	**Trinity** 701 Third Ave., S.E.	941c	1914	Gen. *e, p*	77	12	Sr. St. Ignatius, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Carita, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	W. Wood, M.D. Rev. M. Brennan	14
15	**Langdon—Far.** Cavalier County	**Mercy**	1161e	1939	Gen. *w*	50	12	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.S.M. Sr. M. Brendan, R.S.M., R.N.	W. McQueen, M.D. Rev. C. Ward	15
16	**Minot—Bis.** Ward County	**St. Joseph's** 304 Fourth Ave., S.E.	545b	1911	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	110	15	Mo. M. Celsa, R.N. Sr. M. Clotildis, R.N., B.S.	L. Kermott, M.D. Rev. L. Hereth	16
17	**New Rockford—Far.** Eddy County	**City**	1311	1939	Gen. *w*	35	8	Sr. M. Austin	C. Owens, M.D. Rev. J. Binder	17
18	**Oakes—Far.** Dickey County	**Mercy** Beach & 4th St.	1161e	1931	Gen. *o, w, x*	15	5	Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Sherman, M.D. Rev. M. Simon	18
19	**Rolla—Far.** Rolette County	**Community**	1311		Gen. *j, k, w*	26		Sr. Superintendent		19
		(See Footnote 13 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
20	**Valley City—Far.** Barnes County	**Mercy** 824 Chatauqua Blvd.	1161e	1928	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Meredith, M.D. Rev. P. Koehler	20
21	**Williston—Bis.** Williams County	**Mercy** Broadway & Washington	1161e	1920	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	75	12	Sr. M. Patricia, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Jones, M.D. Rev. J. Schmidt	21
	OHIO—Columbus									
22	**Akron—Clev.** Summit County	**St. Thomas** 444 N. Main St.	105	1928	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	148	27	Sr. M. Paul, C.S.A., A.M. Sr. M. Alice, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	L. Bottsford, M.D. Rev. J. Frena	22
23	**Canton—Clev.** Stark County	**Mercy** and *Little Flower Hospital* 8th & Market Sts.	105	1908	Gen. Ped. *a, b, c³, c⁶, c¹¹, e, h, p, q, x, y, y¹* *g, h*	202	33	Sr. M. Clementine, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	R. Ramsayer, M.D. Rev. F. Hartmann	23
24	**Cincinnati—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Good Samaritan** Clifton Ave.	1707	1852	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁸, e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	485	65	Sr. Louis Bertrand, S.C., M.A. Sr. de Chantal, S.C., R.N., M.S.	D. Lyle, M.D. Rev. J. Stein	24
25		**St. Francis** 1860 Queen City Ave.	527a	1888	Incur. *h, s, w*	312		Sr. Odorica, R.N. Sr. Emmanuel, R.N., B.S.	D. Weaver, M.D. Rev. K. Roth, O.F.M.	25
26		**St. Joseph's Maternity and Infant Asylum** Tennessee Ave. & Reading Rd.	1707	1875	Mat. *h, w*	20	20	Sr. M. Paul, S.C., R.N.		26
27		**St. Mary's** 816 Betts St.	527a	1858	Gen. *a, b, h, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	198	29	Sr. Theonilla, R.N. Sr. Amabilis, R.N.	G. Topmoeller, M.D. Rev. U. Koehl	27
28	**Cleveland—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**St. Alexis Hospital** *and Dispensary* 5163 Broadway	517a	1884	Gen. *a, b, c³, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	220		Sr. M. Flaviana, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	R. Dexter, M.D. Rev. J. Farrell	28

d¹⁸ University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o⁸ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		**St. Ann's Maternity** 3409 Woodland Ave.	105	1873	Mat. *a, c⁸, f, h, o, p, s, w*	62 56	Sr. M. Annette, C.S.A. Sr. M. Clarice, C.S.A., R.N.	J. Thompson, M.D. Rev. Fr. Lucius	1
2		**St. John's** 7911 Detroit Ave.	105	1892	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁵, c¹¹, e, h, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	220 32	Sr. M. Carmelita, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Elva, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	C. Donald, M.D. Rev. J. Brennan	2
3		**St. Vincent's Charity** 2315 E. 22nd St.	105	1850	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁷, c¹¹, d¹⁹, e, h, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	300	Sr. M. Marguerite, C.S.A., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Carmella, C.S.A., R.N.	E. Weber, M.D. Rev. J. Nagle	3
4	**Columbus—Col.** Franklin County	**Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel** 793 W. State St.	705a	1886	Gen. *a, b, e, o, x, y, y¹*	200 25	Sr. M. Constantine, C.S.C., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., B.A.	C. Hyer, M.D. Rev. E. McEniry, O.P.	4
5		**St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital** 1555 Bryden Road	545a	1908	Mat. *a, i, o, p, w*	25 25	Mo. M. Claver, B.S. Sr. Beata, R.N.	R. Krigbaum, M.D. Rev. G. Mason	5
6		**St. Anthony's** 1450 Hawthorne Ave.	527a	1890	Gen. & T.B. *h, o, w, x, y, y¹*	201	Sr. Aloysiana, R.N.	J. Thone, M.D. Rev. P. Kilgallen	6
7		**St. Francis** 311 E. State St.	527a	1862	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, h, o, x, y, y¹*	160	Sr. Devota Sr. Claudia, R.N.	I. Harris, M.D. Rev. R. Harwick	7
8	**Dayton—Cin.** Montgomery County	**Good Samaritan** 1425 W. Fairview Ave.	1707	1932	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	227 48	Sr. Frances Maria, S.C. Sr. M. George, S.C., R.N., B.S.	R. Austin, M.D. Rev. W. Harbrecht	8
9		**St. Elizabeth's** and *St. Ann's Maternity* 49 Hopeland St.	527a	1878	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹* Mat. *g*	330 35 35	Sr. Virgilia, R.N. Sr. Minalia, R.N., B.S.	W. G. Clagett, M.D. Rev. H. Greb, C.PP.S.	9
10	**Hamilton—Cin.** Butler County	**Mercy** 116 Dayton St.	1161c	1892	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	220 40	Sr. M. Gervase, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N.	M. Millikin, M.D. Rev. J. Ahern	10
11	**Kenton—Cin.** Hardin County	**San Antonio** 312 N. Wayne St.	1707	1897	Gen. *w*	20 5	Sr. Maria Joseph, S.C., R.N.	Rev. H. Schumacher	11
12	**Lima—Tol.** Allen County	**St. Rita's** High & Baxter Sts.	1161c	1918	Gen. *a¹, b, e, i, p, q, s, y, y¹*	101 16	Sr. M. Blanche, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N.	A. Pinkerton, M.D. Rev. N. Bouschere	12
13	**Lorain—Clev.** Lorain County	**St. Joseph's** Broadway & 20th Sts.	1109	1897	Gen. *a, i, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	100 20	Sr. M. Bertille, R.N. Sr. M. Linus, R.N.	M. Kishman, M.D. Rev. E. Mulcahy, O.M.C.	13
14	**Mt. Vernon—Col.** Knox County	**Hinde-Ball Mercy** 117 E. High St.	1201	1919	Gen. *o, q, w, y, y¹*	65 10	Sr. Rose Edna, R.N.	Rev. W. Moran	14
15	**Portsmouth—Col.** Scioto County	**Mercy** 1248 Kinney's Lane	523	1921	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	75 10	Sr. M. Blandina, R.N., A.M. Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.S.	H. Rapp, M.D. Rev. J. Dunn	15
16	**Sandusky—Tol.** Erie County	**Providence** 1912 Hayes Ave.	525	1904	Gen. *a¹, i, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50 15	Sr. M. Adalbert, O.S.F., B.A. Sr. M. Seraphia, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Reichenbach, M.D. Rev. N. Dziuk	16
17	**Steubenville—Col.** Jefferson County	**Gill Memorial** 726 N. 6th St.	525	1931	Gen. *o, w, x*	25	Sr. M. Carmelita, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Rev. P. Ruane	17
18	**Tiffin—Tol.** Seneca County	**Mercy** 485 W. Market St.	1161c	1914	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	37 10	Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M., R.N.	E. Porter, M.D. Rev. G. Jaeger	18
19	**Toledo—Tol.** Lucas County	**Mercy** 2221 Madison Ave.	1161c	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, x, y, y¹*	260 40	Sr. M. Aquin, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Teresa Philo, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	F. Eyestone, M.D. Rev. R. Schecklehoff	19
20		**St. Vincent's** 2213 Cherry St.	603a	1855	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	309 45	Sr. Marie Farley Sr. B. St. Louis, R.N., B.S.	E. McCormick, M.D. Rev. R. Maher	20
21	**Warren—Clev.** Trumbull County	**St. Joseph's Riverside** 1400 Tod Ave., N.W.	1109	1924	Gen. *a, o, p, q, s, t, w, y, y¹*	50 10	Sr. M. David, R.N.	P. Mutschmann, M.D. Rev. W. Vukonich	21
22	**Youngstown—Clev.** Mahoning County	**St. Elizabeth's** 1044 Belmont Ave.	1109	1911	Gen. *a, b, c³, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	233 28	Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Theophane, R.N.	F. McNamara, M.D. Rev. W. Ring	22
23	**Zanesville—Col.** Muskingum County	**Good Samaritan** 1247 Ashland Ave.	551	1900	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	120 20	Sr. M. Borgia, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Louis, R.N., B.A.	W. Cruise, M.D. Rev. J. Kimberley	23
	OKLAHOMA—Oklahoma City								
24	**Duncan—Okla.** Stevens County	**Patterson** 10th & Willow Sts.	216	1928	Gen. *w*	30 6	Sr. M. Anna, O.S.B. Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.B., R.N.	J. Patterson, M.D. Rev. F. Strausser	24
25	**Enid—Okla.** Garfield County	**St. Mary's Enid Springs** 502 E. Oklahoma Ave.	1305b	1937	Gen. *a, e, x, y, y¹*	41 9	Sr. M. Zenona Sr. M. Reinolda, R.N., A.B.	M. Sheets, M.D. Rev. C. McGinty	25
26	**McAlester—Okla.** Pittsburg County	**St. Mary's** 628 E. Creek St.	803c	1914	Gen. *w, y¹*	55 10	Sr. M. Ascension, C.C.V.I., R.N.	J. Park, M.D. Rev. J. Higgins	26
27	**Oklahoma City—Okla.** Oklahoma County	**St. Anthony's** 601 N.W. 9th St.	507	1899	Gen. *a, b, c⁵, c¹¹, c¹⁵, d²¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	350 50	Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	R. Howard, M.D. Rev. G. Hardesty	27

d^{19} Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.
d^{20} Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.
d^{21} University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a' A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^3 Communicable Diseases c^5 Medicine
c^6 Mixed c^8 Obstetrics c^9 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n^s Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Ponca City—Okla.** Kay County	**Ponca City** 14th & Virginia Aves.	939	1920	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. M. Baptista, C.S.J., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Brendan, C.S.J., R.N.	C. Arrendell, M.D. Rev. M. Dannis	1
2	**Stillwater—Okla.** Payne County	**Stillwater Municipal** 1610 West Ninth St.	1305b	1939	Gen. *w*	40	11	Sr. M. Georgiana Sr. M. Lucille, R.N.	L. Mitchell, M.D. Rev. J. Hende	2
3	**Tulsa—Okla.** Tulsa County	**St. John's** *Phillip's Memorial* 19—21 S. Utica	529a	1926 1938	Gen. Cancer *a¹, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	210	40	Sr. M. Rosalinda, R.N. Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S.	J. McDonald, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. McGuire	3
	OREGON—Salem									
4	**Astoria—P.** Clatsop County	**St. Mary's** 660 Exchange St.	1317a	1880	Gen. *e, q, y, y¹*	80	10	Sr. Theodula, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Margaret Joan, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	M. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Sheridan	4
5	**Baker—B.C.** Baker County	**St. Elizabeth's** 4th & Baker Sts.	505c	1911	Gen. *e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	90	16	Sr. M. Regulata, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Antonia, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Grant, M.D. Rev. J. Delahunty	5
6	**Bend—B.C.** Deschutes County	**St. Charles** Franklin Ave. & Lava Rd.	935	1917	Gen. *w, y*	45	10	Sr. M. Blanche, R.N.	C. Rademacher, M.D. Rev. V. Kerwick, O.F.M.Cap.	6
7	**Eugene—P.** Lane County	**Sacred Heart** 12th & Hilyard Sts.	943a	1924	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	100	19	Sr. Jane Frances, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Angelo, C.S.J., R.N.	R. Romig, M.D. Rev. D. Curley	7
8	**La Grande—B.C.** Union County	**St. Joseph's** 4th St. & Kay Ave.	505c	1938	Gen. *o, p, w, y, y¹*	40	12	Sr. M. Leonides, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Gilstrap, M.D. Rev. T. Moore	8
9	**Marshfield—P.** Coos County	**McAuley** 780 Commercial St.	1161e	1939	Gen. *w*	50	10	Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M.	W. Horsfall, M.D. Rev. M. Bohroffen	9
10	**Medford—P.** Jackson County	**Sacred Heart** Siskiyou Heights	1317a	1911	Gen. *a, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. Bernadine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Hayes, M.D. Rev. W. Meagher	10
11	**North Bend—P.** Coos County	**Mercy** 2185 Sherman Ave.	1161e	1906	Gen. *w*	50	4	Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. L. LeMiller	11
12	**Ontario—B.C.** Malheur County	**Holy Rosary** Terrace Heights	405a	1911	Gen. *a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	35	5	Sr. M. Mannes, O.P., R.N.	E. Parkinson, M.D. Rev. A. Loeser	12
13	**Pendleton—B.C.** Umatilla County	**St. Anthony's** 1800 Court St.	505c	1902	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	82	12	Sr. M. Ixida, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Wainscott, M.D.	13
14	**Portland—P.** Multnomah County	**St. Vincent's** 2447 N. W. Westover Rd.	1317a	1875	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, c¹⁰, d²², e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	386	36	Mo. Petronilla, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	T. Joyce, M.D. Rev. W. Killion	14
15		**Providence East Side**	1317a	1939	Gen. & Ped. *w*	200		Sister Superintendent		15
16	**Roseburg—P.** Douglas County	**Mercy** Laurelwood	1161e	1909	Gen. *p, w*	36	7	Sr. M. Teresita, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Austin, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. W. Coughlan, O.F.M.Cap.	16
	PENNSYLVANIA—Harrisburg									
17	**Allentown—Ph.** Lehigh County	**Sacred Heart** 4th & Chew Sts.	1503a	1916	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o², p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	294	41	Sr. M. Severine, M.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.	W. Hausman, M.D.	17
18	**Altoona—Al.** Blair County	**Mercy**	713b	1910	Gen. *a, b, e, o*	127	17	Mo. M. Isabelle, H.F.N., R.N.		18
19	**Beaver Falls—Pitt.** Beaver County	**Providence** 9th St. & 3rd Ave.	1705	1909	Gen. *a, e, i, o, y, y¹*	56	16	Sr. M. Irenaeus, R.N. Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	J. Smith, M.D. Rev. D. A. Boyle	19
20	**Braddock—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Braddock**	1319a	1906	Gen. *a, b, w*	121	28	Sr. Aniceta, R.N.		20
21	**Carbondale—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**St. Joseph's** 100 Lincoln Ave.	1115	1926	Gen. *a, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	88	10	Sr. M. Borgia, R.N. Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N.	T. Martin, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Hussie	21
22	**Chester—Ph.** Delaware County	**Sacred Heart**	1503a		*z¹*					22
23	**Darby—Ph.** Delaware County	**Fitzgerald Mercy** Lansdowne Ave. & Bailey Rd.	1141	1933	Gen. *a, b, i, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	200	48	Sr. Superior Sr. M. Benedicta, R.N., B.S.	C. McCarthy, M.D. Rev. V. Gallagher	23
24	**DuBois—E.** Clearfield County	**DuBois** S. Main St.	1131	1898	Gen. *a, i, q, w, x, y, y¹*	51	11	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N.	J. Tyson, M.D. Rev. J. Cronin and Rev. G. Monti	24
25	**Erie—E.** Erie County	**St. Vincent's**								25
		(See Footnote 14 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
26	**Johnstown—Al.** Cambria County	**Mercy** 1020 Franklin St.	1161h	1910	Gen. *a, e, i, p, q, y, y¹*	107	23	Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. Borbonus, M.D. Rev. J. O'Leary, Ph.D.	26
27	**Lancaster—Hbg.** Lancaster County	**St. Joseph's** College & Marietta Sts.	505d	1883	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o², p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	200	30	Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Atlee, Sr., M.D. Rev. J. McGovern, S.T.	27
28	**Limeport—Ph.** Lehigh County	**Sacred Heart Sanatorium** Mount Trexler	1503a	1941	T.B. *f, j, w*	50		Sr. Superintendent		28

d²² University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**McKees Rocks—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Ohio Valley General** McCoy Ave.	713b	1907	Gen. *a, e, i, o*	53	17	Sr. M. Ambrose, H.F.N., R.N. Sr. M. Doloretta, H.F.N., R.N.	C. Eicher, M.D.	1
		(See Footnote 15 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
2	**Meadville—E.** Crawford County	**Spencer** 470 Pine St.	925	1874	Gen. *a, e, o*	119	25	Sr. M. Annunciata Sr. Mary, R.N., B.A.	H. Winslow, M.D. Rev. J. McCabe	2
3	**New Castle—Pitt.** Lawrence County	**New Castle** S. Mercer & Phillips Sts.	509	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y^1*	105	20	Sr. M. Martina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Aniceta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. Foster, M.D. Rev. V. O'Donnell	3
4	**Norristown—Ph.** Montgomery County	**Sacred Heart** 1400 De Kalb	1503a	1936	Gen. *a^1, o, w, x, y, y^1*	45	25	Sr. M. Ludgeris, M.S.C., R.N.	J. McShea, M.D. Rev. C. McCarron	4
5	**Philadelphia—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**Columbus** 1307 S. Broad St.	1501a		Gen. *w*	40		Mo. M. Carmela, M.S.S.H.		5
6		**Misericordia** 54th St. & Cedar Ave.	1141	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y^1*	194	36	Sr. M. Francis de Sales, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	G. Muller, M.D.	6
7		**Nazareth** 8050 Holme Ave.	713d	1939	Gen. *o, s, w*	195	33	Sr. M. Camilla, B.S. Sr. M. de Chantal, R.N.	B. Beltran, M.D. Rev. G. Wierzalis	7
8		**St. Agnes** *Laboratory Unit* *Maternity Unit* 1900 S. Broad St.	505a	1888	Gen. *a^1, e, h, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	425	78	Sr. M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. Burke, M.D. Rev. J. Kane	8
9		**St. Joseph's** 16th St. & Girard Ave.	1701a	1849	Gen. *a, b, c, h, i, o, p, s, x, y, y^1*	162	22	Sr. Eulalia, R.N. Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.	J. Kelly, M.D.	9
10		**St. Mary's** Frankfort & Palmer Sts.	505a	1860	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	206	44	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Madonna, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. McKinley, M.D. Rev. A. Bachand, O.P.	10
11		**St. Vincent's** and *Sacred Heart Annex* 70th & Woodland Aves.	1701a	1885 1938	Gen. *a, h, o, p, s, w, x, y, y^1* Child.	137 300	24	Sr. Rita, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Clare, R.N.	P. Cassidy, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	11
12	**Pittsburgh—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Mercy** *Magee Laboratory* Pride & Locust Sts. **Pittsburgh Hospital**	1145	1847	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{10}, c^{11}, c^{13}, d^{225}, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y^1*	632	48	Sr. Anna Marie, R.N. Sr. M. Mercy, R.N., B.S.	J. Griffith, M.D. Rev. S. Burdis	12
		(See Footnote 16 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
13		**Roselia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital** 1635 Bedford Ave.	1705	1891	Mat. *a, f, h, i, o, p, q, s, t, w, x, y*	154	16	Sr. M. Charlotte, B.A. Sr. M. Carol, R.N.	J. Hegarty, M.D. Rev. E. Geringer, O.Carm.	13
14		**St. Francis** *Psychopathic Unit* 45th St.	509	1865	Gen. *a, b, c^1, c^3, c^5, c^7, c^9, c^{11}, c^{18}, d^{225}, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1* N. & M. *g, h*	600	40	Sr. M. Thomasine, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N.	N. Fischer, M.D.	14
		(See Footnote 17 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
15		**St. John's General** *Laboratory Unit* *Out-Patient Department* 3339 McClure Ave.	1319a	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, q, s, x, y, y^1*	185	40	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Marcella, R.N., B.S.	J. Lindsay, M.D. Rev. B. Pendle, O.S.B.	15
		(See Footnote 18 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
16		**St. Joseph's** 2117 Carson St.	911	1902	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, s, x, y, y^1*	128	12	Sr. Anna Regina, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Dymphna, R.N., B.A.	J. Kerr, M.D. Rev. M. Flaherty	16
18	**Pottsville—Ph.** Schuykill County	**A. C. Milliken** E. Norwegian & Tremont Sts.	1503a	1921	Gen. *a, i, o, p, w, x, y, y^1*	72	18	Sr. M. Bonosa, M.S.C., R.N.	L. Heim, M.D.	17
17	**Reading—Ph.** Berks County	**St. Joseph's** 1215 Walnut St.	505a	1873	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	180	25	Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	G. Winston, M.D. Rev. J. Hughes	18
19	**Scranton—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**Mercy** 740–748 Jefferson Ave.	1161h	1917	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, s, x, y, y^1*	84	20	Sr. M. Martina, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	L. Milkman, M.D. Rev. C. Cummings	19
20		**St. Joseph's Children's and Maternity** 2010 Adams Ave.	1115	1890	Mat. *a, f, o, p, s, w, y, y^1*	196	24	Sr. M. Regina, R.N., B.A. Sr. Marie Helen, R.N.	M. Noone, M.D. Rev. J. Griffin	20
21		**St. Mary's (Mater Misericordia)** 930 Hickory St.	1161h	1916	Gen. *e, o, q, s, x, y, y^1*	85	12	Sr. M. Fabian, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Anselm, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. White, M.D. Rev. G. Goeckel	21
22	**St. Mary's—E.** Elk County	**Andrew Kaul Memorial** Church St.	210	1922	Gen. *o, w, x, y^1*	45	12	Sr. M. Dorothy, O.S.B., B.A. Sr. M. de Sales, O.S.B., R.N.	W. Shaw, M.D.	22
23	**Wilkes-Barre—Scr.** Luzerne County	**Mercy** 196 Hanover St.	1161h	1898	Gen. *a, e, i, o, o^2, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	195	25	Sr. M. Avellino, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	A. Dattner, M.D. Rev. W. Healey	23

d^{225} University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
u^1 Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	RHODE ISLAND—Providence									
1	**Hillsgrove (Providence)—Pro.** Kent County	**St. Joseph's Hospital Annex** Blackburn St.	503	1904	T.B. *i, u, w*	75		Sr. M. Mildred, O.S.F., R.N.	K. Hagenaw, M.D. Rev. L. McVay	1
2	**Providence—Pro.** Providence County	**St. Joseph's** Broad, Peace & Plenty Sts.	503	1892	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	300	50	Mo. M. Evangelist, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Paul, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	J. Belliotti, M.D. Rev. T. Collins and Rev. J. McAlear	2
	SOUTH CAROLINA—Columbia									
3	**Charleston—Char.** Charleston County	**St. Francis Xavier Infirmary** Calhoun St. & Ashley Ave.	1153	1882	Gen. *a, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	50	13	Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N. Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N.	D. Maguire, M.D. Rev. D. Lanigan	3
4	**Columbia—Char.** Richland County	**Providence** 2435 Forest Drive	105	1937	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	96	14	Sr. M. Patricia, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Fabian, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	O. Mayer, M.D. Rev. L. Forde	4
5	**Greenville—Char.** Greenville County	**St. Francis** McBee Blvd. & Vardy Heights	527b	1932	Gen. *a¹, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	90	20	Sr. Lamberta, R.N.	C. Wyatt, M.D. Rev. T. O'Shaughnessy	5
6	**Rock Hill—Char.** York County	**St. Philip's Mercy** and *St. Vincent's Infant Home* 306 Confederate Ave.	511	1935	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y¹*	60	8	Sr. M. Reinolda, O.S.F.	Rev. P. Hatch	6
	SOUTH DAKOTA—Pierre									
7	**Aberdeen—S.F.** Brown County	**St. Luke's** 305 S. State St.	1309	1901	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125	25	Sr. M. Cornelia, R.N. Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.	E. Pittenger, M.D. Rev. W. Cracknell, C.S.V.	7
8	**Deadwood—R.C.** Lawrence County	**St. Joseph's** 61-65 Charles St.	217	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. M. Laurentia, O.S.B., R.N. Mrs. Mary B. Moore, R.N., B.S.	G. Miller, M.D. Rev. W. Boat	8
9	**Gregory—R.C.** Gregory County	**Mother of Grace**	215	1937	Gen. *q, w, x*	18	4	Sr. M. Nothburga, O.S.B.	Rev. E. Callahan	9
10	**Hot Springs—R.C.** Fall River County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 109 W. River Ave.	217	1900	Gen. *a¹, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	65	6	Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.B., R.N.	M. Spain, M.D. Rev. J. O'Hara	10
11	**Milbank—S.F.** Grant County	**St. Bernard's Providence** 101 Viola St.	1117a	1920	Gen. *p, w, x*	27	8	Sr. M. Angela, R.N. Sr. M. Riva, R.N.	W. Judge, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. Grabig, D.P.	11
12	**Mitchell—S.F.** Davison County	**St. Joseph's** 1200 E. Fifth Ave.	1309	1906	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	118	13	Sr. M. Regina, R.N. Sr. M. William, R.N.	W. Delaney, M.D. Rev. D. Quillan	12
13	**Parkston—S.F.** Hutchinson County	**Parkston**	215	1934	Gen. *w*	18		Sr. M. Radegund, O.S.B., R.N.		13
14	**Pierre—S.F.** Hughes County	**St. Mary's** 803 Dakota Ave.	215	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	102	18	Sr. M. Rose Marie, O.S.B. Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.B., R.N.	T. Riggs, M.D. Rev. J. Kettler	14
15	**Rapid City—R.C.** Pennington County	**St. John's McNamara** 1018 Eleventh St.	217	1926	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	72	14	Sr. M. Germaine, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Immaculata, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	W. Morse, M.D. Rev. M. Costigan	15
16	**Sioux Falls—S.F.** Minnehaha County	**McKennan** 7th Ave. & 21st St.	1309	1912	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	113	20	Sr. M. Monica, R.N. Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., B.S.	N. Nessa, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. L. Hoch	16
17	**Sisseton—S.F.** Roberts County	**Tekakwitha** 705 Main St.	401a	1934	Gen. *n³, o, p, q, w, x, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Beta, Sor.D.S., R.N. Sr. M. Burkharda, Sor.D.S., R.N.	O. Porter, M.D. Rev. J. Pohlen	17
18	**Yankton—S.F.** Yankton County	**Sacred Heart** W. 4th St.	215	1897	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	170	20	Sr. M. Radegund, O.S.B. Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	F. Haas, M.D. Rt. Rev. Abbot Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.	18
	TENNESSEE—Nashville									
19	**Knoxville—Nash.** Knox County	**St. Mary's Memorial** Oakhill	1161c	1930	Gen. *a, e, o, o¹, p, s, x, y, y¹*	125	25	Sr. M. Celeste, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Acuff, M.D. Rev. L. Englert	19
20	**Memphis—Nash.** Shelby County	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave.	517a	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	250	40	Sr. M. Lucretia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Barbarea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. Heacock, M.D. Rev. U. Eberle, O.F.M.	20
21	**Nashville—Nash.** Davidson County	**St. Thomas** 2200 Hayes St.	1701b	1898	Gen. *a, b, d²⁴, e, y*	200	25	Sr. Clementine, R.N. Sr. Florence, R.N., B.S.	W. Cate, M.D. Rev. L. Ringwald	21
	TEXAS—Austin									
22	**Amarillo—Ama.** Potter County	**St. Anthony's** 711 N. Polk St.	803c	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	87	22	Sr. M. Alban, C.C.V.I. Sr. Charles Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	A. Winsett, M.D. Rev. C. Jansen	22
23	**Austin—Gal.** Travis County	**Seton** 600 W. 26th St.	1701b	1902	Gen. *a, e*	100	18	Sr. Alphonsa, R.N., B.S. Sr. Ester, R.N., B.A.	A. Terry, M.D. Rev. C. Flynn, C.S.C.	23
24	**Beaumont—Gal.** Jefferson County	**Hotel Dieu** *Colored Patients' Unit* Sabine & Emmitt Pass	801	1897	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	146	14	Sr. M. Benignus, R.N. Sr. M. De Lourdes, R.N., B.S.	S. Wier, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Kelly, V.G.	24
25		**St. Therese** 1105 Broadway	801	1934	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. M. Albius, R.N. Sr. M. Agnes, R.N.	I. Wilson, M.D. Rev. J. Reybaud	25
26	**Brenham—Gal.** Washington County	**St. Francis** Academy & Cottonwood	525	1931	Gen. *i, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	30	6	Sr. M. Petronella, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Hasskarl, M.D. Rev. L. LeBlanc	26

d^{24} Vanderbilt School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Brownsville—C.C.** Cameron County	**Mercy** Jefferson & State Highway	1161g	1922	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	50	8	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.S.M., R.N.	F. Kinder, M.D. Rev. R. Chattion, O.M.I.	1
2	**Bryan—Gal.** Robertson County	**St. Joseph's** 300 S. Sims Ave.	525	1913	Gen. *w*	25	6	Sr. M. Wilfreda, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Ehlinger, M.D.	2
3	**Corpus Christi—C.C.** Nueces County	**Spohn** 1436 Third St.	803b	1905	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	85	18	Mo. M. Monica, C.C.V.I., R.N.	N. Carter, M.D. Rev. B. Corbin	3
4	**Cuero—S.A.** DeWitt County	**Burns** 1102 N. Gonzales St.	807	1911	Gen. *p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	25	3	Sr. M. Xaveria, R.N.	J. Burns, M.D. Rev. A. Hepp, M.S.F.	4
5	**Dalhart—Ama.** Dallam County	**Loretto** 1411 Denver Ave.	713c	1929	Gen. *o, p, s, w*	40	12	Sr. M. Judith, H.F.N., R.N.	K. Pieratt, M.D. Rev. C. Gutierrez, C.M.	5
6	**Dallas—Dal.** Dallas County	**St. Paul's** *L. A. Pyres Mem. Free Clinic & Child. Hosp.* 3121 Bryan St.	1701b	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o², p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	300	30	Sr. De Paul, R.N. Sr. Antonia, R.N., B.A.	G. Carlson, M.D. Rev. J. McDermott, C.M.	6
7	**El Paso—El P.** El Paso County	**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 1014 N. Stanton	1701b	1894	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y¹*	100	25	Sr. Sienna, R.N. Sr. Mary Saucier, R.N.	B. Stevens, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Schuler, S.J., D.D.	7
8		**St. Joseph's Sanatorium** 1901 Grandview	921	1927	T.B. *w*	75		Sr. M. Felicitas, R.N.	O. Egbert, M.D. Rev. D. Quigley	8
9	**Fort Worth—Dal.** Tarrant County	**St. Joseph's** 1607 S. Main St.	803b	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	182	18	Sr. M. Friediana, C.C.V.I. R.N. Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	F. Snyder, M.D. Rev. L. Parroccini	9
10	**Galveston—Gal.** Galveston County	**St. Mary's Infirmary** 728 Market St.	801	1866	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	225	20	Sr. M. Polycarp, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzague, R.N. B.S.	F. Garbade, M.D. Rev. A. O'Connell	10
11	**Hallettsville—S.A.** Lavaca County	**Renger** 414 S. Main St.	807	1918	Gen. *i, w*	15	4			11
		(See Footnote 19 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
12	**Houston—Gal.** Harris County	**St. Joseph's Infirmary** *Maternity & Pediatric Unit* 1910 Crawford St.	801	1887	Gen. Mat. & Ped. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	275 100	80	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N. Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., M.A.	F. Slataper, M.D. Rev. J. Coll	12
13	**Laredo—C.C.** Webbe County	**Mercy** 720 Juarez	1161g	1894	Gen. *a¹, q, w, y, y¹*	75	8	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N.	V. Puig, M.D. Rev. F. Grueber	13
14	**Liberty—Gal.** Liberty County	**Mercy** 500 Travis St.	525	1936	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y¹*	30	12	Sr. Agnes Marie, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Tucker, M.D. Rev. M. Hurley	14
15	**Marshall—Dal.** Harrison County	**Texas & Pacific** S. Grand Ave.	803c	1886	Indus. *i, o, p, q, w, x, y¹*	116		Mo. M. Jarleth, C.C.V.I., R.N.	C. McCurdy, M.D. Rev. P. Cusick	15
		(See Footnote 20 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
16	**Mineral Wells—Dal.** Palo Pinto County	**Nazareth** 316 N. W. 4th St.	713c	1931	Gen. *a, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	40	6	Sr. M. Beata, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	E. Yeager, M.D. Rev. T. Taaffe	16
17	**Paris—Dal.** Lamar County	**St. Joseph's** 208 Clarksville St.	803c	1911	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	60	6	Mo. M. Arcadius, C.C.V.I., R.N.	W. Fitzpatrick, M.D. Rev. F. Schiessl	17
18	**Port Arthur—Gal.** Jefferson County	**St. Mary's Gates Memorial** *Colored Patients' Unit* 1931 — 9th Avenue	801	1930	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	150	20	Sr. M. Joseph, R.N. Sr. M. Julia, R.N.	B. Chambers, M.D. Rev. P. Pieri	18
19	**Refugio—C.C.** Refugio County	**Refugio County**	525	1940	Gen. *a¹, j, w*	45	6	Sr. M. Judith, O.S.F.	W. Dodson, M.D.	19
20	**San Angelo—Ama.** Tom Green County	**St. John's** Box 147	803b	1910	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	25	5	Sr. Anna Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N.	R. Powers, M.D. Rev. B. O'Brien	20
21	**San Antonio—S.A.** Bexar County	**Santa Rosa** 745 W. Houston	803b	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	290	32	Sr. Mary of Lourdes, C.C.V.I., R.N. Sr. M. Andrew, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	W. Heck, M.D. Rev. A. Just	21
22	**Sherman—Dal.** Grayson County	**St. Vincent's Sanatorium** 900 Wells Avenue	1701b	1902	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	50	6	Sr. Stella, R.N.	A. Gleckner, M.D. Rev. J. Steele, C.M.	22
23	**Slaton—Ama.** Lubbock County	**Mercy** 19th & Division Sts.	1161g	1929	Gen. *p, w, y¹*	50	6	Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Payne, M.D. Rev. T. O'Brien	23
24	**Temple—Gal.** Bell County	**Santa Fe** S. 25th St.	801	1891	Indus. *a, o, s, w*	125		Sr. M. Incarnation, R.N.	O. Gober, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly	24
		(See Footnote 21 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
25	**Tyler—Dal.** Smith County	**Mother Frances** 825 E. Houston St.	713c	1937	Gen. *a, i, o, w, x, y, y¹*	62	18	Sr. M. Adeline, H.F.N. Sr. M. Noela, H.F.N., R.N.	E. Rice, M.D. Rev. A. Bock, O.S.B.	25
26	**Vernon—Dal.** Wilbarger County	**Christ the King** 2006 Pease St.	713c	1937	Gen. *p, q, w, y¹*	25	3	Sr. M. Alexis, H.F.N., R.N.	B. Flaniken, M.D. Rev. E. Szapka	26
27	**Waco—Gal.** McLennan County	**Providence** 1725 Colcord Ave.	1701b	1905	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	115	10	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N. Sr. Mary, R.N., B.S.	F. Stanislav, M.D. Rev. L. Moore, C.M.	27
28	**Wellington—Ama.** Collinsworth County	**St. Joseph's** 1014—15th St.	416	1938	Gen. *p, w*	16	4	Sr. M. Adele, O.P., R.N.	E. Jones, M.D. Rev. A. Quante	28
29	**Wichita Falls—Dal.** Wichita County	**Bethania** 1600 Eleventh St.	713c	1935	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	34	8	Sr. M. Regina, H.F.N., A.B. Sr. M. Letitia, H.F.N., R.N.	B. Collins, M.D. Rev. P. Molloy	29
30	**Yoakum—S.A.** Lavaca County	**Huth Memorial** 303 Hubbard St.	809	1920	Gen. *i, w, x, y*	35	10	Sr. M. Canisius, R.N.	L. Richter, M.D. Rev. H. Hug	30

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c² Cardiology *c³* Communicable Diseases *c⁴* Medicine
c⁶ Mixed *c⁶* Obstetrics *c⁸* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c²⁰ Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	UTAH—Salt Lake City									
1	**Salt Lake City—S.Lk.** Salt Lake County	**Holy Cross** 1045 E. 1st South St.	705c	1876	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	200	54	Sr. M. Virginia, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. Miss Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	S. Kahn, M.D. Rev. J. Claffey	1
	VERMONT—Montpelier									
2	**Burlington—Bur.** Chittendon County	**Bishop de Goesbriand** Pearl & Prospect Sts.	907	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125	12	Sr. Collins, R.H., R.N. Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	A. Larner, M.D.	2
3	**St. Johnsbury—Bur.** Caledonia County	**St. Johnsbury** 9 Prospect St.	1317c	1895	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	30	5	Sr. Rose of Viterbe, f.c.s.p.	Rev. J. Dame	3
4	**Winooski—Bur.** Chittendon County	**Fanny Allen** Winooski Park	907	1894	Gen. *a, d²⁰, e, i, p, q, x, y, y¹*	75	14	Sr. Dower, R.H., R.N. Sr. Bisson, R.H., R.N.	A. Crandell, M.D. Rev. A. Rivard, S.S.E.	4
	VIRGINIA—Richmond									
5	**Norfolk—Rich.** Norfolk County	**St. Vincent de Paul** Church & Wood Sts.	1701a	1856	Gen. *a, b, e, o, s*	228	22	Sr. Remi Hunt, R.N. Sr. Marie Louise, R.N.	G. Schenck, M.D.	5
	WASHINGTON—Olympia									
6	**Aberdeen—Sea.** Grays Harbor County	**St. Joseph's** G & 5th Sts.	413	1897	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	59	26	Sr. M. Ruth, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Rose Therese, O.P., R.N., B.S.	A. Riedesel, M.D. Rev. D. Juneman, O.S.B.	6
7	**Bellingham—Sea.** Watcom County	**St. Joseph's** State & Forest Sts.	943a	1890	Gen. *a, e, o, q, s, t, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Cyril, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Angela, C.S.J., R.N.	A. Smith, M.D. Rev. F. Deitmaring	7
8	**Chehalis—Sea.** Lewis County	**St. Helen's** 1332 Washington Ave.	413	1907	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	23	8	Sr. M. Victorine, O.P., B.A.	L. Steck, M.D. Rev. V. Couvrett	8
9	**Chewelah—Spo.** Stevens County	**St. Joseph's** E. 501 Clay Ave.	421a	1930	Gen. *o, w*	21	7	Sr. M. Erwina, O.P., R.N.	Rev. J. Knecht	9
10	**Colfax—Spo.** Whitman County	**St. Ignatius** 1009 S. Mill St.	1317b	1893	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y*	60	10	Sr. M. Ignatius, f.c.s.p. Sr. Geraldine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	R. Henry, M.D. Rev. P. Mutter	10
11	**Colville—Spo.** Stevens County	**Mt. Carmel** 330 E. Astor St.	421a		Gen. *j, l, w*	40	12	Sr. M. Klodia	Rev. T. Driscoll, S.J.	11
12	**Everett—Sea.** Snohomish County	**Providence** Pacific & Nassau Sts.	1317a	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	140	22	Sr. Romuald, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Roberta, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Chase, M.D. Rev. W. Lee	12
13	**Olympia—Sea.** Thurston County	**St. Peter's** 420 Laurel St.	1317a	1887	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. Peter-Francis, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Ethelbert, f.c.s.p., R.N.	D. Lyon, M.D. Rev. T. Brennan	13
14	**Pasco—Spo.** Franklyn County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 4th & Park Sts.	941a	1916	Gen. *a, e, o, q*	60	7	Sr. M. Eustace, C.S.J., R.N. B.A. Sr. M. Beatrice, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	C. May, M.D. Rev. J. Campion	14
15	**Port Townsend—Sea.** Jefferson County	**St. John's** Sheridan Ave.	1317a	1890	Gen. *w, y*	130	13	Sr. M. Venant, f.c.s.p., R.N.		15
16	**Seattle—Sea.** King County	**Columbus** 1019 Madison St.	1501a	1916	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	200	30	Mo. M. Teresa, M.S.S.H., R.N. Miss Margaret Bonen, R.N., B.S.	M. Dalton, M.D. Rev. P. Smyth	16
17		**Providence** 17th & E. Jefferson Sts.	1317a	1877	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, y, y¹*	342	58	Sr. Eugenien, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	H. Friedman, M.D. Rev. J. Brennan	17
18	**Spokane—Spo.** Spokane County	**Sacred Heart** 101 Eighth Ave., W.	1317b	1886	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	300	40	Sr. Henrietta, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Magdalen of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	R. Lower, M.D. Rev. C. Brusten, S.J.	18
19	**Tacoma—Sea.** Pierce County	**St. Joseph's** 19th & J Sts.	505c	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	279	50	Sr. M. Turibia, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	F. Scheyer, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Hanley	19
20	**Tonasket—Spo.** Okanogan County	**St. Martin's**	421a	1938	Gen. *o, w*	30	5	Sr. M. Jucunda, O.P., R.N.	Rev. L. O'Brien, S.J.	20
21	**Vancouver—Sea.** Clarke County	**St. Joseph's** 500 E. 12th St.	1317a	1910	Gen. *a¹, e, q, x, y, y¹*	80	20	Sr. Christiana, f.c.s.p., R.N. St. Theresa Agnes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	I. Munger, M.D. Rev. P. O'Donnell	21
22	**Walla Walla—Spo.** Walla Walla County	**St. Mary's** 5th & Poplar Sts.	1317a	1880	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	85	15	Sr. Joseph Octave, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Joseph Anthyme, f.c.s.p., R.N.	S. Page, M.D.	22
23	**Wenatchee—Sea.** Chelan County	**St. Anthony's** 101 S. Cleveland Ave.	943a	1916	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	65	20	Sr. M. de Sales, C.S.J. Sr. M. Eugene, C.S.J., R.N.	E. Sawyer, M.D. Rev. P. Kirby	23
24	**Yakima—Sea.** Yakima County	**St. Elizabeth's** 110 S. 9th Ave.	1317a	1891	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	194	30	Sr. Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Teresa Carmella, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	S. Ginn, M.D. Rev. W. Bennett, S.J.	24
	WEST VIRGINIA—Charleston									
25	**Buckhannon—Wh.** Upshur County	**St. Joseph's** 94 W. Main St.	1301a	1921	Gen. *a, o, p, u, w, y, y¹*	44	6	Sr. M. Carola, C.M.P., R.N., B.S.	B. Page, M.D. Rev. J. Palmoski, S.M.	25

d²⁰ University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Charleston—Wh.** Kanawha County	**St. Francis** 333 Laidley St.	937	1914	Gen. *a, c¹, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.N. Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.S.	V. Churchman, Jr., M.D. Rev. Fr. Innocent, O.F.M.Cap.	1
2	**Clarksburg—Wh.** Harrison County	**St. Mary's** 464 Washington Ave.	937	1904	Gen. *a, e, o, o³, p, q, t, u, y, y¹*	141	12	Sr. M. de Sales, R.N. Sr. M. Paul, R.N.	H. Haynes, M.D. Rev. P. Mullaley	2
3	**Huntington—Wh.** Cabell County	**St. Mary's** 2901 First Ave.	1301a	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	220	30	Mo. M. Christine, C.M.P., R.N. Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	F. Scott, M.D. Rev. A. Bogdanski, P.S.M.	3
4	**Keyser—Rich.** Mineral County	**Potomac Valley** Mineral St.	501b	1903	Gen. *e, o*	50	8	Sr. M. Magdalene, R.N., B.S.	T. Bess, M.D. Rev. P. Schouten	4
5	**Parkersburg—Wh.** Wood County	**St. Joseph's** 19th & Murdock Aves.	937	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, y, y¹*	125	12	Sr. M. Adelaide, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N.	C. Goodhand, M.D. Rev. T. Garrett	5
6	**Richwood—Wh.** Nicholas County	**Sacred Heart** 4 Maple St.	1301a	1913	Gen. *w, x*	34	6	Sr. M. Callista, C.M.P., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Ludgera, C.M.P., R.N.	W. Echols, M.D. Rev. C. Fijal, S.M.	6
7	**Wheeling—Wh.** Ohio County	**Wheeling** 109 N. Main St.	937	1850	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, y, y¹*	220	30	Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N. Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N.	J. Caldwell, M.D. Rev. J. White	7
	WISCONSIN—Madison									
8	**Antigo—G.B.** Langlade County	**Langlade County Memorial** E. Fifth Ave.	906	1933	Gen. *w, x, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. St. Aloysius, R.H., R.N. Sr. MacIntosh, R.H., R.N.	M. Donohue, M.D. Rev. H. Hubert	8
9	**Appleton—G.B.** Outagamie County	**St. Elizabeth's** *Maternity Unit* 1506 S. Oneida St.	561a	1900	Gen. *a, b, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	170	40	Sr. M. Baptiste, O.S.F. Sr. M. Venantia, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Mielke, M.D. Rev. G. Steinwachs	9
10	**Arcadia—L.C.** Trempealeau County	**St. Joseph's** Washington St.	502a	1936	Gen. *w*	18	6	Sr. M. Laetitia, R.N.	F. Weber, M.D.	10
11	**Ashland—Sup.** Ashland County	**St. Joseph's** 300 E. Front St.	701a	1884	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	135	15	Sr. M. Ed'ltrudis, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Victoria, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	R. Grigsby, M.D. Rev. A. Paull, O.F.M.	11
12	**Baraboo—L.C.** Sauk County	**St. Mary's Ringling** 1208 Oak St.	531	1922	Gen. *p, w, x, y, y¹*	45	15	Sr. M. Marcella, S.S.M., R.N.	J. Moon, M.D. Rev. J. McMahon	12
13	**Beaver Dam—Mil.** Dodge County	**St. Joseph's** 707 S. University Ave.	521	1937	Gen. *w*	60	14	Sr. M. Laetitia, O.S.F.	Rev. B. Salbreiter	13
14	**Chippewa Falls—L.C.** Chippewa Falls County	**St. Joseph's** Pearl & Spruce Sts.	519a	1885	Gen. *p, q, w, y, y¹*	118	14	Sr. Agnella, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. S. Szymcazk	14
15	**Columbus—Mil.** Columbia County	**St. Mary's** James & Lewis Sts.	401a	1913	Gen. *p, q, w*	40	12	Sr. M. Hiltrudis, Sor.D.S., R.N.	G. Cheli, M.D. Rev. C. Nellen	15
16	**Dodgeville—L.C.** Iowa County	**St. Joseph's** 825 S. Iowa St.	555	1913	Gen. *a¹, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	51	15	Sr. M. Scholastica, O.S.F., R.N.	S. Ridley, M.D. Rev. J. Durck	16
17	**Eau Claire—L.C.** Eau Claire County	**Sacred Heart of Jesus** 550 N. Dewey St.	519a	1890	Gen. *p, q, w*	133	25	Sr. Calista, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. F. Schabel	17
18	**Fond du Lac—Mil.** Fond du Lac County	**St. Agnes** 430 E. Division St.	101	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	220	30	Sr. M. Sebastian, C.S.A. Sr. M. Digna, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	F. Wiley, M.D. Rev. J. Jost, C.PP.S.	18
19	**Green Bay—G.B.** Brown County	**St. Mary's** 403–411 S. Webster Ave.	1163	1900	Gen. *a, e, q, s, x, y, y¹*	100	25	Sr. Marie Bernadette, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Mildred, S.M., R.N.	J. Colignon, M.D. Rev. L. Adasiewicz	19
20		**St. Vincent's** 840 S. Webster Ave.	519a	1888	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	225	25	Sr. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. Michalski, O.F.M.	20
21	**Hartford—Mil.** Washington County	**St. Joseph's** 1032 E. Sumner St.	904	1920	Gen. *o, w*	50	8	Sr. Furniss, R.H., R.N.	F. Lehmann, M.D. Rev. J. Hartmann	21
22	**Janesville—Mil.** Rock County	**Mercy** 566 N. Washington St.	1161b	1907	Gen. *a, c¹, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	122	22	Sr. M. Timothea, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. Cor Marie, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	S. Metcalf, M.D. Rev. G. Budde	22
23	**Kenosha—Mil.** Kenosha County	**St. Catherine's Hospital and Sanitarium** 3557 Seventh Ave.	405a	1917	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	70	22	Mo. M. Vincent, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. a'Kempis, O.P., R.N.	W. Bennett, M.D. Rev. H. Van Meer	23
24	**Keshena—G.B.** Shawano County	**St. Joseph's Indian**	553	1934	Gen. *i, m³, w*	65	6	Rev. R. Engelhard, O.F.M. Sr. M. Teresa, O.S.F., R.N.		24
		(See Footnote 22 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
25	**La Crosse—L.C.** La Crosse County	**St. Francis** *St. Ann's Maternity*	565	1883	Gen. *a, b, d²⁶, e, k, o, p, q, s, u, y, y¹* Mat. *f, g, h*	286	36	Sr. M. Deodata, F.S.P.A., R.N. Sr. M. Florina, F.S.P.A., R.N., B.S.	J. McLoone, M.D. Rev. P. Zaun, M.S.C.	25
26		*St. Camillus Hospital Annex* 1020 Market St.			Isol. *f, g, k*					26
27	**Ladysmith—Cup.** Rusk County	**St. Mary's** South Ave., W.	1105	1918	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y¹*	35	9	Sr. M. Philip, O.S.M., R.N.	W. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. P. Dwyer, O.S.M.	27
28	**Madison—Mil.** Dane County	**St. Mary's** 720 S. Brooks St.	531	1912	Gen. *a, b, e, p, y, y¹*	175	50	Sr. Bernadette, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.	I. Ellis, M.D. Very Rev. L. Rummel, O.Praem.	28

d^{26} University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
m^1 Private, for Sisters Only

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Manitowoc—G.B.** Manitowoc County	**Holy Family** *Isolation Unit* 23rd & Western Ave.	551	1899	Gen. & Isol. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	125	20	Sr. M. Raymond, B.S. Sr. M. Silvana, R.N., B.S.	C. Skwor, M.D. Rev. A. Muenslocher	1
2	**Marshfield—L.C.** Wood County	**St. Joseph's** St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.	529a	1890	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, o, o¹, p, q, x, y, y¹*	180	18	Sr. M. Irenaea, R.N. Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N., B.S.	G. McCormick, M.D. Rev. J. Graf, C.PP.S.	2
3	**Merrill—Sup.** Lincoln County	**Holy Cross** Riverside Park	1159a	1926	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, y, y¹*	50	11	Sr. Frances, R.N.	F. Kelley, M.D. Rev. L. Kalmer, O.F.M.	3
4	**Milwaukee—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**Misericordia** 2224 W. Juneau Ave.	1163	1908	Gen. *a, b, d²⁷, e, o, y, y¹*	114	40	Sr. St. Henry, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Laure, S.M., R.N., B.S., Ph.B.	E. Tharinger, M.D. Rev. J. Reichel, S.J.	4
5		**Sacred Heart Sanitarium and Hospital** 1545 S. Layton Blvd.	521	1893	Gen. *a, e, h, o*	300		Sr. M. Loretto, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Christopher, O.S.F., R.N.	W. Herner, M.D. Rev. L. Wedi	5
6		**St. Anthony's** *St. Benedict's Infirmary* 1022 N. Tenth St.	555	1931	Gen. *d²⁷, n¹, o, w, y, y¹*	42	16	Sr. M. Bernadette, O.S.F., B.S. Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N.	L. Hargarten, M.D. Rev. P. Steffes, O.F.M.Cap.	6
7		**St. Joseph's** 5000 W. Chambers	561a	1884	Gen. *a, b, c⁵, c⁷, c¹¹, d²⁷, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	325	72	Sr. M. Constance, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.F., R.N., M.A., Ph.D.	F. Murphy, M.D. Rev. F. Konietzny, O.S.Cam.	7
8		*St. Joseph's Hospital Annex*	561a	1937		135				8
9		**St. Mary's** 2320 N. Lake Drive	1701b	1848	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	170	30	Sr. Alberta, R.N. Sr. Mercedes, R.N., B.S.	C. Schoen, M.D. Rev. R. Kastner	9
10		**St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium** 1445 S. 32nd St.	521	1912	N. & M. *f, h, t, w*	108		Sr. M. Boniforta, O.S.F.	J. Wenn, M.D. Rev. A. Wisniewski	10
11	**Monroe—Mil.** Green County	**St. Clare's**	101	1939	Gen. *w*	68	16	Sr. M. Agnes, C.S.A., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Blandine, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	W. Bear, M.D. Rev. M. McCarthy	11
12	**New London—G.B.** Waupaca County	**Community Hospital—Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph** 1405 Mill St.	910	1926	Gen. *w*	50	13	Sr. Hickey, R.H., R.N. Sr. Hackett, R.H., R.N.	Rev. A. Schmidt	12
13	**Oshkosh—G.B.** Winnebago County	**Alexian Brothers** 531 Jackson Dr.	Men 1a	1879	N. & M. *q, t, v¹, w*	83		Bro. Gerard, C.F.A., R.N.	J. Hogan, M.D. Rev. S. Meyer, C.PP.S.	13
14		**Mercy** *Maternity Unit* 185 Hazel St.	529a	1918	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	190	34	Sr. M. Olga Christoph, R.N. Sr. M. Bartholomea, R.N.	E. Cummings, M.D. Rev. L. Echardt, O.M.I.	14
15	**Portage—Mil.** Columbia County	**St. Savior's** *Annex* 1015 W. Pleasant St.	401a	1917	Gen. Chron. *o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	70	14	Sr. Claveria, Sor.D.S., R.N. Sr. Concordia, Sor.D.S., R.N.	C. Henney, M.D. Rev. W. Peil	15
16	**Port Washington—Mil.** Washington County	**St. Alphonsus** 743 Montgomery St.	529a	1940	Gen. *w*	60	12	Sr. Bartholomea, R.N.		16
17	**Racine—Mil.** Racine County	**St. Mary's** 1524 Grand Ave.	561a	1882	Gen. *a, b, p, q, w, y, y¹*	180	33	Sr. M. Bonaventure, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Bernarda, O.S.F., R.N.	L. Fazen, M.D. Rev. S. Torizmeal	17
18	**Rhinelander—Sup.** Oneida County	**St. Mary's** *Isolation Unit* 1044 Kabel St.	529a	1895	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. M. Agatha, R.N.	C. Richards, M.D. Rev. J. Hennes, O.M.I.	18
19	**Rice Lake—Sup.** Barron County	**St. Joseph's** 15-21 W. Newton St.	547	1917	Gen. *a¹, w, y, y¹*	40	8	Mo. M. Alphonse, O.S.F. Sr. M. Magdalen, O.S.F., R.N.	A. White, M.D. Rev. J. Heiger	19
20	**Sheboygan—Mil.** Sheboygan County	**St. Nicholas** 920 Huron Ave.	519a	1890	Gen. *q, w*	131	18	Sr. Canisia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. Stoffel	20
21	**Sparta—L.C.** Monroe County	**St. Mary's** Main & K Sts.	565	1915	Gen. *t, w, y*	60	13	Sr. M. Magdella, F.S.P.A.	Rev. J. Thill	21
22	**Stevens Point—S.B.** Portage County	**River Pines Sanatorium**	569	1938	T.B. *a, o, u, w, y¹*	63		Sr. M. Cherubim, A.B. Mrs. Alice Eccleston, R.N.	T. Harrington, M.D. Rev. J. Schulist	22
23		**St. Michael's** 313 N. Fremont St.	529a	1912	Gen. *a, o, w, x, y, y¹*	75	15	Sr. M. Eucharia, R.N.	W. Cowan, M.D. Rev. J. Hemmer	23
24	**Superior—Sup.** Douglas County	**St. Francis** 2325 E. Third St.	701a	1889	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Aurelia, P.H.J.C., R.N.	Rev. T. Plassmeyer, O.F.M.	24
25		**St. Joseph's** 20th St. & Susquehanna Ave.	933	1919	Gen. *w*	38	14	Sr. M. Angelita, R.N. Sr. M. Eugene, R.N.	C. Mason, M.D. Rev. H. Breski, O.S.M.	25
26		**St. Mary's** Broadway & Clough Aves.	701a	1894	Gen. *a, b, o, p, x, y, y¹*	142	28	Sr. M. Virgilia, P.H.J.C., R.N.	H. Orchard, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Weber	26
27	**Tomahawk—Sup.** Lincoln County	**Sacred Heart** *Isolation Unit* 307 E. Washington St.	529a	1893	Gen. *a¹, o, w, y, y¹*	64	6	Sr. M. Lioba, R.N.	G. Baker, M.D. Rev. I. Kinney	27
28	**Watertown—L.C.** Jefferson County	**St. Mary's** 1301 Main St.	709a	1914	Gen. *o, p, q, w*	75	17	Sr. Humiliata, S.Sp.S., R.N.	O. Dierker, M.D. Rev. S. Klopfer	28
29	**Wausau—L.C.** Marathon County	**St. Mary's** Mercy St.	401a	1907	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	120	20	Sr. Lea, Sor.D.S., R.N. Sr. Adelinda, Sor.D.S., R.N.	J. Smith, M.D. Rev. C. Nau	29

d²⁰ University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis. *d²⁷* Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and Country	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Wauwatosa—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**St. Camillus** 10100 W. Blue Mound Rd.	Men 2a	1932	Inc. *q, t, v¹, w*	85		Rev. J. Mingen, O.S.Cam., R.N. Rev. M. Gillis, O.S.Cam., R.N.	F. Kehlnhofer, M.D. Rev. M. Gillis, O.S.Cam., R.N.	1
2	**West Bend—Mil.** Washington County	**St. Joseph's** 550 Ridge Road	401a	1930	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y¹*	25	8	Sr. M. Josephine, Sor.D.S., R.N.	A. Heidner, M.D. Rev. S. Ulik	2
	WYOMING—Cheyenne None									
	ALASKA—Juneau									
3	**Anchorage—A.**	**Providence** Eighth & L Sts.	1317a	1939	Gen. *w*	58	10	Sr. Stanislaus of Jesus, f.c.s.p.	J. Romig, M.D. Rev. J. Snead	3
4	**Fairbanks—A.**	**St. Joseph's** N. Cushman Ave.	1317a	1910	Gen. *w*	52	8	Sr. Philip of Aquila, f.c.s.p.	Rev. S. Eline, S.J.	4
5	**Holy Cross—A.**	**Holy Cross Mission**	109a		Gen. *o, w*	21		Sr. M. Perpetual Help, S.S.A., R.N.		5
6	**Juneau—A.**	**St. Ann's** 6th & Gold Sts.	109a	1886	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w*	64	9	Sr. M. Barbara, S.S.A., R.N.	L. Dawes, M.D. Rev. W. LeVasseur, S.J.	6
7	**Ketchikan—A.**	**Little Flower** 347 Bawden St.	943a	1923	Gen. *p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	72	10	Sr. M. Borromeo, C.S.J. Sr. M. Helena, C.S.J., R.N.	R. Ellis, M.D. Rev. N. Maruca, S.J.	7
	HAWAII—Honolulu									
8	**Honolulu—Haw.** Honolulu County	**St. Francis** 2260 Liliha St.	567a	1927	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	65	10	Sr. M. Jolenta, R.N. Mrs. V. MacMillan, R.N.	K. Hosoi, M.D. Rev. B. Carobolo	8
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Manila									
9	**Baguio—M.P.** Benguet County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 27 General Luna Rd.	1302a	1931	Gen. *o, w*	100	10	Mo. Theophane de la Croix, R.N. Sr. Charles de Jesus, R.N.	J. Reed, M.D. Rev. G. Hantson	9
10	**Cebu—Cebu** Cebu County	**Holy Child**	1302a	1936	Gen. *w*	26	9	Sr. Josephine of Jesus	J. Borremeo, M.D. Rev. J. Motus	10
11	**Iloilo—Jaro.** Iloilo County	**Hospital St. Paul**	1302a	1917	Gen. *w*	100		Sr. Theophane, R.N.		11
12	**Leyte Province—Cay.** Calbayog County	**San Diego**	D.1	1934	Gen. *w*	12		Sr. Superior		12
13	**Manapla—M.**	**Manapla**	701a					Sr. Superior		13
		(See Footnote 23 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
14	**Manila—M.** Rizal County	**St. Lutgarde's** Santa Mesa	D.2	1936	Gen. *w*	20				14
15		**St. Paul's** 98 General Luna St.	1119	1905	Gen. *e, i, o, s*	106	14	Sr. M. Redempta, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Bridgettine, O.P., R.N.	J. Tan, M.D. Rev. R. Hughes, M.M.	15
16		**St. Joseph's** 67 Balmes St.	1302a	1930	Gen. *w*	75	15	Sr. Superior	J. Moreno, M.D.	16
17		**St. Teresita's** 342 Isabel St.	D.2	1930	Gen. *w*	65	10	Sr. Superior		17
18		**San Juan de Dios** 214 Real, Walled City	1701c	1578	Gen. *e, o, q*	292	48	Sr. Teresa Vilatela, R.N. Sr. Matea Moratimas, R.N.	A. Jokson, M.D. Rev. J. Somera Rev. P. Sawal	18
19		**Sacred Heart** 374 Looban St.	M.2	1933	Gen. *w*	40		M. Gemil, M.D.		19
20		**Singinian Institute and Cancer Hospital** 277 General Solano St.	1302a	1920	Gen. *w*	20		Sr. Superior	G. Singian, M.D.	20
21	**Rizal—M.** Rizal County	**Hospital Espanol de Santiago** San Pedro Makati	1302a	1930	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	75	17	Sr. Xavier of Mary, R.N.	R. Ma. de Moreta, M.D. Rev. R. Font, O.B.	21
	PUERTO RICO—San Juan									
22	**Mayaguez—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**St. Anthony's**	M.13		Gen. *k, w*			Sr. Superior		22
23	**Ponce—Ponce** Ponce County	**Clinica Quirurgica del Dr. Pila** Marina & Jobo Sts.	915	1927	Gen. *a, d²³, e, i, o, p, q, s, t*	198	10	Miss A. Ramos, R.N. Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N.	M. de la Pila, M.D. Rev. G. Noell	23
24		**Santo Asilo de Damas** Marian, Jobo — Concordia	915	1826	Gen. *e, o, p, s*	120	20	Sr. M. Teodora Gonzales, R.N.	C. Rodriguez, M.D. Rev. F. Gonzalez, C.M.	24
25	**San German—Ponce**	**San German**	M.4		*k, w*			Sr. Superior		25
26	**San Juan—S.J.** San Juan County	**Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo**	M.4		*k, w*			Sr. Felipa, R.N.		26
27		**Hospital Conception** Allen 7	1111b	1560	*k, w*	16		Mo. Fernanda	M. Alvarez, M.D. Rev. R. Grovas	27
28		**Municipal Asylum**	M.4		*k, w*			Sr. Isabel, R.N.		28
29	**Yauco—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**Yauco**	M.8	1908	Gen. *k, w*	30		Sr. Superior		29

d^{23} Tropical School of Medicine, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

SPECIAL NOTES — HOSPITALS — UNITED STATES

1) City Hospital, 900 St. Anthony St., Mobile, Alabama:
Owned by the city of Mobile and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

2) St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital, 100 Masonic Ave., San Francisco, California:
Owned by the Archdiocese of San Francisco and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

3) U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66, Carville, Louisiana:
This hospital, a national leprosarium, established in 1921, is owned by the United States Public Health Service. The Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service. The hospital has 425 beds and an out-patient department. Sr. Zoe is Chief Nurse.

4) State Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana:
Owned by the State of Louisiana; The Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service; established in 1938; general; 220 beds; bassinets 14.

5) Charity Hospital of Louisiana, 1532 Tulane Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana:
Owned by the state of Louisiana; the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service; established in 1786; general; 1,814 beds; 99 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. Stanislaus is Chief Nurse.

6) Northern Maine General Hospital, Church Street, Eagle Lake, Maine:
Owned by the Diocese of Portland; managed by The Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (557).

7) St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (Boston), Massachusetts:
Owned by the Archdiocese of Boston and managed by The Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular (503)

8) St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell, New York:
Governed by a Board of Managers but managed by the Sisters of Mercy (1147).

9) French Hospital, 330 W. 30th Street, New York, New York:
Owned by The French Benevolent Society but managed by the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (1101a).

10) A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, 214 King Street, Ogdensburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

11) St. John's Hospital of St. Lawrence County, Black Lake Road, Ogdensburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Managers, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

12) Champiain Valley Hospital, Rugar Street, Plattsburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

13) Community Hospital, Rolla, North Dakota:
Owned by the city but managed by the Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1311).

14) St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th & Sassafras Streets, Erie, Pennsylvania:
Owned by the St. Vincent Hospital Association (lay); the Sisters of St. Joseph (925) direct the nursing service; established in 1875; general; 182 beds; 33 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. M. Elizabeth, Superior.

15) Ohio Valley General Hospital, McCoy Avenue, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, this hospital is managed by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713b).

16) Pittsburgh Hospital, Washington Blvd. & Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
Owned by the Pittsburgh Hospital Association (lay); the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1705) direct the nursing service; established in 1896; general; 176 beds; 24 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. Mary Rita, R.N., Superintendent.

17) St. Francis Hospital, 45th Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (509).

18) St. John's General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
A Community Hospital, owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of Divine Providence (1319a).

19) Renger Hospital, Hallettsville, Texas:
Owned by Dr. Renger; The Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (807) direct the nursing service established in 1918; general; 15 beds; 4 bassinets.

20) Texas & Pacific Hospital, Grand Avenue, Marshall, Texas:
Owned by the Texas & Pacific Railroad Company but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (803c).

21) Gulf, Colorado & Sante Fe Hospital, Temple, Texas:
Owned by the Santa Fe Railroad Company but managed by the Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (801).

22) St. Joseph's Indian Hospital, Keshena, Wisconsin:
Subsidized by the United States Bureau of Indian Affairs, managed by the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (553) under the auspices of the Franciscan Fathers.

23) Manapla Hotel, Manapla, Philippine Islands:
Owned by the North Negroes' Sugar Company but managed by the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost (709a).

TABLE IIb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Twelfth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALBERTA—Edmonton									
1	**Banff—Cal.** Calgary West County	Banff Mineral Springs Spray Ave.	C1101	1930	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	60	4	Sr. Philip Neri, R.N.	G. Atkin, M.D. Rev. R. McGuinness	1
2	**Barrhead—Edm.** Jasper-Edson County	St. Joseph's	C1015	1940	Gen. *j, w*	30	10	Sr. Borden, R.H.	Rev. C. Poirier	2
3	**Bonnyville—Edm.** Athabaska County	St. Louis	C1203a	1919	Gen. *p, s, t, u, w, y, y¹*	35	5	Sr. Maria, R.N.	Rev. J. LaPointe	3
4	**Calgary—Cal.** Calgary East County	Holy Cross 2nd & 22nd Aves.	C707c	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	290	40	Sr. St. Simon, R.N. Sr. Loretta, R.N.	N. Ingram, M.D. Rev. P. O'Byrne	4
5	**Camrose—Edm.** Camrose County	St. Mary's Normal Hill	C1305	1924	Gen. *a¹, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. M. Alban, R.N.	W. Lamb, M.D. Rev. T. Hammill	5
6	**Cardston—Cal.** Lethbridge County	Blood Reserve	C709	1893	Gen. *n², o, p, q, s, u, w, x*	40	6	Sr. M. of the Visitation	C. McBride, M.D. Rev. A. Charron, O.M.I.	6
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
7	**Castor—Edm.** Acadia County	Our Lady of the Rosary Young Street	C1601a	1911	Gen. *a, o, w*	25	7	Sr. Joseph Alphonsine, f.d.l.s., R.N.	C. Cousineau, M.D. Rev. J. O'Halloran	7
8	**Daysland—Edm.** Camrose County	Providence General Mitchell St.	C1305	1908	Gen. *w, x*	25	5	Sr. M. Oswald, R.N.	Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Lyons	8
9	**Edmonton—Edm.** Edmonton East County	Edmonton General 111th Ave. & 112th St.	C707c	1895	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	288	23	Sr. Margaret O'Grady, S.G.M., R.N. Sr. Florence Neuhausel, S.G.M., R.N., B.S.	G. Davison, M.D. Rev. P. O'Reilly, D.D.	9
10		Misericordia	C1107	1900	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	252	54	Sr. Marie de Jesus, S.M., R.N.	J. Carmichael, M.D. Rev. F. Connolly	10
		Maternity Unit 111th St. and 98th Ave.			Mat.	60	35	Sr. Ste. Christine, S.M., R.N.		
11	**Edson—Edm.** Jasper-Edson County	St. John's	C1403	1928	Gen. *o, w*	33	5	Sr. Mary Quinn, R.N.	Rev. C. Landrigan	11
12	**Fort Vermilion—G.R.** Peace River County	St. Theresa's	C1303a	1925	Gen. *p, u, w*	10	2	Sr. Saturnine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. J. Quemeneur, O.M.I.	12
13	**Galahad—Edm.** Camrose County	St. Joseph's	C1029	1928	Gen. *p, w*	22	4	Mo. M. Jane Francis, R.N.	A. Cook, M.D. Rev. T. Foran	13
14	**Hardisty—Edm.** Battle River County	St. Anne's	C1501	1929	Gen. *o, p, w, x*	20	6	Sr. Louise La Gras Sr. M. Ireneaus, R.N.	W. Craig, M.D. Rev. M. Volk	14
15	**Jasper—Edm.** Jasper-Edson County	Seton Geikie St.	C1501	1930	Gen. *o, q, s, w*	15	4	Sr. M. Vincent Marie Sr. M. Annata, R.N.	Rev. T. Wall, P.P.	15
16	**Lethbridge—Cal.** Lethbridge County	St. Michael's 9th Ave., S. & 13th St.	C1101	1929	Gen. *a, o, p, q, u, w, y¹*	117	21	Sr. M. Beatrice, R.N., B.A.	L. Roy, M.D. Rev. T. Kiley	16
17	**McLennan—Gr.** Peace River County	Sacred Heart	C1303a		Gen. *q, u, w*	32	5	Sr. Catherine de Bologne, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. E. Beaucage, O.M.I.	17
18	**Mundare—Edm.** Vegreville County	Mundare General	C905a	1929	Gen. *u, w, x, y*	30	4	Sr. Victoria, R.N.	Rev. N. Kohut, O.S.B.M.	18
19	**Pincher Creek—Cal.** Macleod County	St. Vincent's	C1001a	1924	Gen. *o, w*	21	4	Sr. Rosalie Marie, R.N.	Rev. L. Culerier	19
20	**Radway Centre—Edm.** Vegreville County	St. Joseph's Box 65	C901	1926	Gen. *p, w, x*	26	6	Sr. M. Rosina, R.N.	Rev. J. Rolheiser	20
21	**St. Paul—Edm.** Athabaska County	St. Theresa's	C707c	1926	Gen. *o, p, q, u, w*	39	6	Sr. A. Boisvert, R.N.	J. Decosse, M.D. Rev. J. LeClainche, O.M.I.	21
22	**Trochu—Edm.** Red Deer County	St. Mary's	C1203a	1911	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y¹*	21	4	Sr. Eugenie		22
23	**Vegreville—Edm.** Vegreville County	Vegreville General	C1203a	1910	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	90	12	Sr. Anna, R.N. Sr. Josephine, R.N.	A. Couillard, M.D. Rev. J. Burke	23
24	**Vilna—Edm.** Vegreville County	Our Lady's	C1403	1925	Gen. *w, y*	18	4	Sr. Falkland	W. Eadie, M.D. Rev. A. Hickey	24
25	**Westlock—Edm.** Athabaska County	Immaculate	C1501	1927	Gen. *w, x*	29	6	Sr. Elizabeth Marie, R.N.	Rev. E. Rooney	25
26	**Willingdon—Edm.**	Sisters'	C905a	1935	Gen. *w*	16	4	Sr. Gertrude, R.N.		26
	BRITISH COLUMBIA—Victoria									
27	**Campbell River—Vic.** Comox-Alberni County	Lourdes General	C101a	1914	Gen. *q, u, w, y*	50	6	Sr. M. Kathleen, S.S.A., R.N.	N. Hall, M.D. Rev. T. Geukers	27
28	**Comox (Vancouver Island)—Vic.** Comox-Alberni County	St. Joseph's General *Isolation Unit*	C1028	1913	Gen. *o, q, w, x, y¹*	105	10	Sr. M. Walburga, R.N.	Rev. A. McLellan	28
29	**Cranbrook—Nel.** Kootenay East County	St. Eugene's	C1303a	1898	Gen. *e, o, p, q, x, y*	107	10	Sr. Agapit de Pologne, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Therese Amable, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. T. Freeney	29
30	**New Westminster—Van.** New Westminster County	St. Mary's 77 Merrivale St.	C1303a	1886	Gen. *o, q, u, w, y¹*	59	17	Sr. Robert, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. T. Murphy, O.M.I.	30
31	**Rossland—Nel.** Kootenay West County	Mater Misericordiae Columbia Ave. & Georgia St.	C1040a	1896	Gen. *o, u, w, y¹*	56	8	Sr. M. Jane Francis, C.S.J., R.N.	E. Topliff, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. McIntyre	31

d^{20} University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* C.M.A. Internship Approval
- b^1 C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *l* To be Opened
- n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
- n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
- n^3 Indians Chiefly
- n^4 Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Smithers—Yuk.** Skeena County	**Bulkley Valley District**	C101a	1934	Gen. *w*	40	4	Sr. M. Patrick, S.S.A., R.N.	Rev. Fr. Garrety, O.M.I.	1
2	**Vancouver—Van.** Vancouver Centre County	**St. Joseph's Oriental** 236 Campbell Ave.	C903	1926	Gen. *n², o, p, q, t, u, w*	85		Sr. Marie de la Visitation, M.I.C., R.N.	J. Gray, M.D. Rev. A. Lamontagne	2
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
3		**St. Paul's** 1081 Burrard St.	C1303a	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o², p, q, x, y, y¹*	500	60	Sr. M. Philippe, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Columbkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	K. Haig, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. F. Challoner	3
4		**St. Vincent's** Heather St. & 33rd Ave.	C901	1939	Gen. *w*	105		Sr. Ruth, R.N.		4
5	**Vanderhoof—Yuk.** Cariboo County	**St. John's**	C1303a	1940	Gen. *j, w*	30		Sr. Phillip de Cesarea, f.c.s.p., R.N.		5
6	**Victoria—Vic.** Victoria County	**St. Joseph's** and *Vernon Villa* 841 Collinson St.	C101a	1876	Gen. *a, b, e, k, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹* T.B. *f, g, h*	300	40	Sr. M. Alfreda, S.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.	J. Lennox, M.D. Rev. E. Sobry	6
7		*Mount St. Mary* Vancouver and Burdette Sts.		1940	Conv. *f, g, h*	100				7
		St. Joseph's Villa Rupert and Humboldt Sts.		1940	T.B. *f, g, h*					
	MANITOBA—Winnipeg									
8	**Gimli—Wpg.**	**Johnson Memorial**	C201	1940	Gen. *k, w*	40		Sr. Superintendent		8
9	**LePas—Kee.** Churchill County	**Hopital Saint-Antoine** 67 First St.	C705	1912	Gen. *a, e, o*	100	6	Sr. Desilets, R.N. Sr. Marie Antoinette, R.N.	P. Robertson, M.D. Rev. G. Trudeau, O.M.I.	9
10	**Russell—Wpg.** Marquette County	**Sacred Heart**	C201	1930	Gen. *w*	40	6	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. J. Campbell	10
11	**St. Boniface—St.B.** St. Boniface County	St. Boniface's *Isolation Unit* *Out-Patient Department* Tache Avenue	C707d	1871	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, k, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	455	45	Sr. Leona, s.g.m., R.N., B.A. Sr. Delia, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	D. McEwen, M.D. Rev. L. Fortin	11
12		**St. Roch's** Tache Avenue	C707d	1898	Isol. *a, d²⁰, f, g, k, w, x, y, y¹*	94	6	Sr. Anna, s.g.m., R.N. Sr. D. Clermont, R.N.	K. Backman, M.D. Rev. A. Boulet	12
13	**St. Vital (St. Boniface)—St.B.** Winnipeg South County	**St. Boniface Sanatorium** *Pediatric Unit* River Road, Lot 55	C707d	1931	T.B. *a, d²⁰, g, k, o, q, u, w, x*	286	4	Sr. A. Brodeur, R.N. Sr. I. Noiseux, R.N.	A. Sinclair, M.D. Rev. S. Gauvin	13
14	**Swan River—Wpg.** Churchill County	**Swan River** Fifth Ave.	C1501	1929	Gen. *w*	21	4	Sr. Elizabeth Seton, R.N.	Rev. A. MacDonnell	14
15	**Winnipeg—Wpg.** Winnipeg South County	**Misericordia General** 20 Sherbrooke St.	C1107	1898	Gen. *a, b, d²⁰, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	247	40	Sr. St. Bertha, s.m., R.N. Sr. St. Candide, s.m., R.N.	W. Tisdale, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Kessler, V.G., P.A.	15
16		**St. Joseph's** Salter St. & Pritchard Ave.	C1028	1923	Gen. *a, e, o, x, y, y¹*	100	20	Sr. M. Melanie, R.N. Sr. Marie Reine, R.N.	J. Davidson, M.D. Rev. S. Soos	16
	NEW BRUNSWICK—Fredericton									
17	**Campbellton—B.** Restigouche County	**Hotel Dieu** 4 Arran St.	C1013	1888	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	131	9	Mo. Audet, R.H., R.N. Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N.	C. Dumont, M.D. Rev. N. Savoie	17
18	**Chatham—B.** Northumberland County	**Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph** Loban Ave.	C1015	1869	Gen. *a, e, o, q, y, y¹*	52	8	Sr. Sanford, R.H., R.N. Sr. MacKenzie, R.H., R.N.	A. Losier, M.D. Rev. E. Grant	18
19	**Moncton—Mon.** Westmorland County	**Hotel Dieu de l'Assomption** Providence St.	C1303c	1922	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	117	8	Sr. Angele de Brescia, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Anne de Paredes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	C. Bourgeo, M.D. Rev. F. Daigle	19
20	**St. Basile—B.** Madawaska County	**Hotel-Dieu de St-Joseph**	C1023	1873	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	45		Sr. D. Guy, R.H., R.N. Sr. St. Charles, R.H., R.N.	H. Cyr, M.D. Rev. F. Bergeron	20
21	**St. John—St.J.** St. John County	**St. Joseph's** and *St. Vincent's Home* 116 Coburg St.	C901	1914	Gen. *a, e, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	132	26	Sr. M. Carmel, R.N. Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.N.	W. Baxter, M.D. Rev. J. Milligan	21
22	**Tracadie—B.** Gloucester County	**Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph**	C1025	1890	Gen. *a¹, w, x, y, y¹*	32		Sr. Turcotte, R.H., R.N.	J. Hache, M.D. Rev. T. Nadeau	22
23	**Vallee Lourdes—B.** Gloucester County	**Sanatorium Notre Dame de Lourdes de l'Institution de Lady Dunn**	C1026	1931	T.B. *u, w*	100		Sr. Albert, R.N., B.A.	G. Gauvin, M.D. Rev. D. Thidodeau	23
	NOVA SCOTIA—Halifax									
24	**Antigonish—An.** Antigonish County	**St. Martha's Hospital and Sanatorium** Bay St.	C1101	1906	Gen. & T.B. *a, d²¹, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	115	14	Sr. M. Joseph, R.N. Sr. M. of Calvary, R.N., M.S.	J. MacIsaac, M.D. Rev. A. MacAdam	24
25	**Glace Bay—An.** Cape Breton South County	**St. Joseph's** *Tuberculosis Unit* *Maternity Ward* 193 Main St.	C1101	1902	Gen. T.B. *a, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	90 42		Sr. M. Ignatius, R.N. Sr. Paul of the Cross, R.N.	M. Tompkins, M.D. Rev. C. Nash	25
					Mat.	35	26			
26	**Halifax—Hal.** Halifax County	**Halifax Infirmary** Queens St.	C1501	1886	Gen. *a, d²¹, e, k, q, x, y, y¹*	165	50	Sr. Mary, R.N. Sr. Camillus of Lellis, R.N., B.A.	G. Rice, M.D. Rev. J. Heffler	26
27		*Maternity Hospital* Coburg Rd.	C1501		Mat. *g*					27
28	**Inverness—An.** Inverness County	**St. Mary's** Railway St.	C1101	1925	Gen. *i, o, p, u, w*	44	6	Sr. M. Albert, R.N.	H. Ratchford, M.D.	28

d^{20} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba — d^{21} Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Lourdes (Stellarton)—An.** Pictou County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium**	C1501	1912	T.B. n^1, *w*	16		Sr. M. Wilfrid, R.N.		1
2	**North Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**Hamilton Memorial** Convent St.	C1501	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, p, x, y, y^1*	46	8	Sr. Marie Gonzaga, R.N. Sr. M. Augustine, R.N., B.S.	L. Meech, M.D. Rev. W. Kiely, P.P.	2
3	**Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**St. Rita's** King's Rd.	C1101	1920	Gen. *a, o, u, w, x, y^1*	50	10	Sr. M. Jovita, R.N.	A. Sutherland, M.D. Rev. J. Nearing	3
	ONTARIO—Toronto									
4	**Brockville—K.** Leeds County	**St. Vincent de Paul** Pine & Garden Sts.	C1305	1887	Gen. *e, o, p, q, u*	60	8	**Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N.** Sr. M. Alphonse, R.N.	Rev. W. Healey	4
5	**Chatham—Lon.** Kent County	**St. Joseph's** 519 King St.	C1031	1889	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	106	24	**Sr. M. Pascal, R.N.** **Sr. M. Thecla, R.N.**	J. Ferguson, M.D.	5
6	**Cornwall—A.** Stormont County	**Hotel Dieu** Water St.	C1017	1897	Gen. *a, e, q, y*	130	30	Sr. M. de la Ferre, R.H., R.N. Sr. St. George, R.H., R.N.	R. Nichol, M.D. Rev. N. McCormick	6
7	**Fort Francis—St. B.** Kenora-Rainy River County	**Sisters' Hospital**	C707d		*j, k, w*	50		**Sr. Superintendent**		
8	**Guelph—Ham.** Wellington County	**St. Joseph's** 198 Hospital St.	C1032	1861	Gen. *a, b^1, e, p, q, t, y, y^1*	100	13	**Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.** Sr. M. Dominica, R.N.	R. Cramer, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly, J.C.D.	8
9	**Haileybury—Tim.** Timiskaming County	**Misericordia Hospital** and *St. Mary of the Lake Sanatorium* Georgina St.	C1107	1929 1930	Gen. *k, o, w* T.B. *g, k, u, w*	44 106	8	**Sr. Mary of the Angels, S.M., R.N.** Sr. St. Cyprien, S.M., R.N.	J. Joyal, M.D. Rev. T. Halde D. Wilson, M.D.	9
10	**Hamilton—Ham.** Hamilton West County	**St. Joseph's** *Maternity Unit* 316 John St., N.	C1032	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	185	25	**Sr. M. Alfonsa, R.N.** Sr. M. Grace, R.N.	W. Downes, M.D. Rev. A. Reitzel	10
11	**Hawkesbury—Ott.** Prescott County	**Notre Dame** 1 Regent St.	C701	1927	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y*	24	2	**Sr. Jeanne de Montfort, s.g.c.** Sr. Jeanne d'Orleans, s.g.c., R.N.	L. Beaudoin, M.D. Rev. R. Guindon	11
12	**Kenora—St.B.** Kenora-Rainy River County	**St. Joseph's Tunnel Island**	C1303a	1903	Gen. *o, p, q, w*	59	9	Sr. Charles Elisee, f.c.s.p. Sr. M. Gregoria, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Mason, M.D. Rev. J. Zimmerman	12
13	**Kingston—K.** Frontenac County	**Hotel Dieu** Sydenham & Brock Sts.	C1019	1845	Gen. *a, d^{m2}, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	210	20	Mo. Donovan, R.H., R.N. Sr. Rouble, R.H., R.N.	F. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	13
14	**Kitchener—Ham.** Waterloo County	**St. Mary's** Queens Mt. Crescent	C1032	1924	Gen. *a^1, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	99	18	Sr. M. Gerard, R.N. Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N.	A. Traynor, M.D. Rev. J. Ruth, C.R.	14
15	**London—Lon.** London County	**St. Joseph's** Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.	C1031	1888	Gen. *a, b, d^{m3}, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	350	52	**Mo. M. Theodore, R.N.** Sr. M. Ruth, R.N., B.S.	V. Callaghan, M.D. Rev. J. Feeney	15
16	**Mattawa—Pem.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's General**	C701	1878	Gen. *w*	40	4	Sr. St. Firmin, s.g.c., R.N.	A. Bergeron, M.D. Rev. T. Tait	16
17	**North Bay—St.M.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's General** McLaren St.	C1033	1931	Gen. *a^1, e, u*	113	12	Sr. M. Melanie, R.N. Sr. Felicitas, R.N.	W. Butler, M.D. Rev. A. Mayer, C.R.	17
18	**Ottawa—Ott.** Ottawa County	**Ottawa General** *Maternity and Pediatric Unit* 43 Water St.	C701	1847	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o^1, p, q, x, y, y^1*	365	25	Sr. Flavie-Domitille, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. St. Ruth, s.g.c., R.N.	E. Gaulin, M.D. Rev. W. Sauve	18
19	**Parry Sound—Pet.** Parry Sound County	**St. Joseph's General** 116 Church St.	C1030	1907	Gen. *o, p, u, w, x*	75	12	Sr. M. Angelica, R.N.		19
20	**Pembroke—Pem.** Renfrew County	**Pembroke General** 697 Mackay St.	C703	1892	Gen. *e, u*	106	12	Sr. St. Gregory, R.N. Sr. M. Florence, R.N.	E. J. Dood, M.D. Rev. J. Ryan	20
21	**Peterborough—Pet.** Peterborough County	**St. Joseph's** 384 Rogers St.	C1030	1889	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y^1*	85	14	Sr. M. Esther, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	R. Young, M.D. Rev. V. Corkery	21
22	**Port Arthur—St.M.** Algoma County	**St. Joseph's** *St. Joseph's Manor* 35 S. Algoma St.	C1033	1881	Gen. Chron. *a, b^1, e, o, p, q, u, y*	173	27	Sr. St. Camillus, R.N. Sr. Sheila, R.N.	G. Duff, M.D. Rev. T. Dwyer, S.J.	22
23	**Sault Ste. Marie—St.M.** Algoma West County	**General** 941 Queen St., E.	C703	1898	Gen. *a^1, e, o, p, q, y, y^1*	92	8	Sr. M. Brigid, R.N. Sr. John the Baptiste, R.N.	J. McRae, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Crowley, D.P.	23
24	**Smith's Falls—K.** Lanark County	**St. Francis General** 71 Elmsley St.	C1305	1904	Gen. *o, p, q, w, y, y^1*	40	7	Sr. M. Pulcheria, R.N.	Rev. C. Lesage	24
25	**Sturgeon Falls—St.M.** Nipissing County	**St-Jean-de-Brebeuf** John St.	C1601a	1927	Gen. *o, w*	33	7	Sr. Marie Amedee de la Presentation, f.d.l.s.	Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Lecuyer, V.G.P.D.	25
27	**Sudbury—St.M.** Nipissing County	**St. Joseph's** Mount St. Joseph	C701	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	198	41	Sr. Madeleine de Jesus, s.g.c., R.N., B.S. Sr. Bernadette du Sacre Coeur, s.g.c., R.N., B.S.	R. Tanguay, M.D. Rev. E. Comte, S.J.	27
28	**Timmins—Tim.** Cochrane County	**St. Mary's** 45 Fifth Ave.	C1303d	1925	Gen. *e, o, p, q, y, y^1*	130	26	Sr. Angele de Brescia, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Marie-Fidelis, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. McClinton, M.D.	28
29	**Toronto—To.** St. Paul's County	**St. Joseph's** 1830 Queen St., W.	C1028	1921	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1*	311	42	Sr. M. Electa, R.N. Sr. M. Jeannette, R.N.	V. McDonough, M.D. Rev. A. Clancy	29
30		**St. Mary's** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 550 Jarvis St.	C1107	1914	Gen. *o, u, w, x, y, y^1* Mat. *q, w*	25	10	Sr. St. Solange, S.M. Sr. St. Eustelle, S.M., R.N.	R. Boyden, M.D. Rev. T. Kennedy, C.S.B.	30

d^{m2} Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ontario

d^{m3} University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ontario

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approval
b^1 C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only
n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly *n^4* Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	C1028	1892	Gen. *a, b, d*[34], *e, h, i, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y*[1]	618	60	Sr. M. Zephyrinus Sr. M. Jeanne, R.N.	J. London, M.D. Rev. L. Smyth	1
2	**Windsor—Lon.** Essex County	**Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph** 1014 Ouellette Ave.	C1027	1888	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, x, y, y*[1]	195	32	Mo. Marie de la Ferre, R.H., R.N. Sr. Clair Maitre, R.H., R.N., B.S.	C. Sanborn, M.D. Rev. W. Bordeau	2
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Charlottetown									
3	**Charlottetown—Char.** Queens County	**Charlottetown** 13 Haviland St.	C1103	1872	Gen. *a, e, i, o, q, s, x, y, y*[1]	75	13	Sr. John Baptist, R.N. Sr. Mary Angela, R.N., B.S.	W. McMillan, M.D. Rev. B. Gillis, D.D.	3
	QUEBEC—Quebec City									
4	**Amos—Amos** co. Abitibi	**Hopital Ste-Therese** Harricana	C709	1930	Gen. *w*	35	4	Sr. A. Vanasse	Rev. L. Lefebvre, C.S.V.	4
5	**Arthabaska—Nic.** co. Arthabaska	**Hotel-Dieu de St-Joseph** Avenue des Erables	C1011	1884	Gen. *e, u*	55	5	Sr. Kirouac, R.H., R.N. Sr. Marie de Jesus, R.H., R.N.	G. Cote, M.D.	5
6	**Baie-St-Paul—Chic.** co. Charlevoix	**Hopital Ste-Anne**	C603	1890	Men. Def. *o, w*	1092		Sr. M. Agnes-de-Jesus, R.N.	E. Tremblay, M.D. Rev. E. Grenon	6
7	**Beauceville-Ouest—Q.** co. Beauce	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C711c	1917	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y, y*[1]	50	6	Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-la-Croix, R.N.	J. Beauchesne, M.D. Rev. T. Cloutier	7
8	**Buckingham—Ott.** co. Papineau	**Hopital St-Michel** rue St-Denis	C701	1905	Gen. *o, p, q, w, x, y, y*[1]	56	6	Sr. St-Gedeon,s.g.c., R.N.	W. Cumming, M.D. Rev. V. Leroux	8
9	**Caughnawaga—Jean** co. Laprairie	**Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur**	C-D 1	1905	Gen. *i, o, w*	40	6	Miss M. A. Gleason, R.N.	I. Williams, M.D. Rev. J. Desjardins, S.J.	9
		(See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
10	**Chicoutimi—Chic.** co. Chicoutimi	**Hotel Dieu St-Vallier**	C1109	1884	Gen. Ped. & Inst. *e, u*	248	12	Sr. Marie-de-la-Trinite, R.N. Sr. Saint-Augustin, R.N.	G. Tremblay, M.D. Rev. G. Cimon	10
11	**Drummondville—Nic.** co. Drummond	**Hopital Ste-Croix** 95, rue Brock	C709	1910	Gen. *o, p, w, x, y, y*[1]	45	5	Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N.	L. Charpentier, M.D. Rev. B. Poirier	11
12	**Gamelin (Montreal)—M.** co. Mercier	**Hopital St-Jean-de-Dieu** Notre-Dame-Hochelaga	C1303d	1873	N. & M. *a, d*[35], *e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y*[1]	858	10	Sr. Marie-Horace, f.c.s.p. Sr. Augustine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	O. Noel, M.D. Rev. Z. Therion	12
13		*Pavillons des Hommes*				2130				13
14		*Pavillons des Femmes*				2125				14
15		*Sanatorium Bourget*				300				15
16		*Residence Ste-Therese*				92				16
17		*Providence St-Isidore*				15				17
18	**Gaspe—G.** co. Gaspe	**Hotel-Dieu de Notre-Dame-des-Neiges** Gaspe Harbor	C1111	1927	Gen. *e, o, q, t, u, v, y*[1]	72	5	Sr. St-Jean-Eudes, R.N. Sr. St-Augustin, R.N.	L. Pelletier, M.D. Rev. A. Chartrand, c.s.v.	18
19	**Havre St-Pierre—St.L.** co. Charlevoix-Saguenay	**Hopital St-Jean-Eudes** Cote Nord	C711d	1930	Gen. *w*	72	18	Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-Valois	C. Mercier, M.D. Rev. J. Eudiste	19
20	**Hull—Ott.** co. Wright	**Hopital Sacre Coeur** 222 Ave. Laurier	C1303d	1911	Gen. *a*[1], *e, o, p, q, x, y, y*[1]	146	24	Sr. Donatienne, f.c.s.p. Sr. Irene de Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	L. Genest, M.D. Rev. J. Hebert	20
21		**Sanatorium St-Laurent** Le Moyne Crescent	C701	1937	T.B. *o, u, w, x, y, y*[1]	152		Sr. Ste-Helen, R.N. Sr. Marie-Lucienne, R.N.	A. Powers, M.D. Rev. P. Brunet	21
22	**Iles de la Madeleine—Char.**	**Hopital Notre Dame de la Garde** Cap-aux-Meules	C711	1937	Gen. *o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y*[1]	83	7	Sr. St-Louis-de-Gonzague, R.N.	R. Nand, M.D. Rev. P. Gallant	22
23	**Joliette—Jol.** co. Joliette	**Hopital St-Eusebe** 56, rue Notre-Dame	C1303b	1855	Gen. *e, q, x, y, y*[1]	62	6	Sr. Pascal-Baylon, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Pelletier, M.D. Rev. A. Fafard	23
24	**Lac Edouard—Q.** co. Quebec	**Sanatorium du Lac Edouard**	C401	1909	T.B. *a, o, u, w*	180		Sr. Marie Imelda, O.P.		24
25	**Lachine—M.** co. Jacques-Cartier	**Hopital St-Joseph** 225, rue St-Louis	C1303b	1913	Gen. *e, q, s, t*	140	20	Sr. Godefray d'Amiens, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. Paul du Sacre Coeur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	G. E. Kirkland, M.D. Rev. W. Martineau	25
26	**LaTuque—T.R.** co. Champlain	**Hopital St-Joseph** Commerciale	C709	1912	Gen. *o, s, w*	60	6	Sr. M. I. Coderre, R.N. Sr. St-Gerard-M., R.N.	Rev. A. Meunier	26
27	**Levis—Q.** co. Levis	**Hotel-Dieu du Coeur Agonizant de Jesus** 143 rue Wolfe	C1113	1892	Gen. *a, d*[36], *e, o, p, q, x, y, y*[1]	212	9	Sr. Ste-Marie Madeleine, R.N. Sr. Marie du Calvaire, R.N.	R. Roy, M.D. Rev. E. Michaud	27
28	**Maniwaki—M.L.** co. Gatineau	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C701	1902	Gen. *w*	28	3	Sr. Marie Sophie, s.g.c. Sr. Marie-Hector, s.g.c., R.N.	Rev. J. Germain, O.M.I.	28
29	**Mastai (Quebec)—Q.** co. Quebec	**Hopital Civique** 1050 de la Canardiere	C711b	1915	Isol. *w*	110	4	Sr. Marie des Oliviers	J. Paquet, M.D. Rev. J. Bernier	29
30		**Hopital St-Michel Archange**	C711b	1845	N. & M. *e, h, o, p, q, t, u*	1275		Sr. St-Amans, R.N. Sr. Marie-de-Graces, R.N.	C. Roy, M.D. Rev. J. Langlois	30
		Clinic Roy-Rosseau	C711b	1926	N. & M.			Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-la-Croix	S. Caron, M.D.	

d[34] University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario
d[35] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec
d[36] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o[1] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o[2] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o[3] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v[1] Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y[1] Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z*[1] Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**Pavillon Dufrost**	C711b	1931	Inst. *g, h, w, x, y, y¹*	1050		Sr. Ste-Clara	L. Larue, M.D. Rev. L. Fontaine	1
2	**Matane—Rim.** co. Matane	**Hopital du St-Redempteur** Route Nationale	C401	1935	Gen. *o, p, q, s, w, x, y*	57	3	Sr. Marie Raphael, O.P., R.N.	R. Bergeron, M.D. Rev. E. Cote	2
3	**Montreal—M.** co. Ste-Ann	**Hotel-Dieu St-Joseph** 109, Avenue-des-Pins, Ouest	C1021	1642	Gen. *a, b, d[36], e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	375		Sr. Rivard, R.H., R.N. Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N.	O. Mercier, M.D. Rev. E. Lepine, p.s.s. Rev. A. Pineault, p.s.s. Rev. A. Berard	3
4		**Institut du Radium** 4120 rue Ontario, Est	C707f	1922	Cancer *a, o, q, s, t, w*	23		Sr. Jeannette, R.N.	C. Gendreau, M.D. Rev. G. St. Cyr	4
5		**Hopital General de la Misericorde** 1051 rue St-Hubert *Hopital Maternite Catholique*	C1107	1848	Gen. *a, d[35], e, h, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹* Mat. *f, g, h, r*	223	425	Sr. Marie de la Croix, S.M., R.N. Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., R.N.	A. Robert, M.D. Rev. C. Laberge, O.M.I.	5
6		**Montreal Chinese** 112 Lagauchetiere St., W.	C903		Ped. *i, n[2], o, w*	15		Sr. Ste-Marguerite, R.N.	Rev. R. Caille	6
		(See Footnote 4 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
7		**Hopital Notre Dame** 1560 rue Sherbrooke, Est *Department de Pediatrie* *Department de Dermatologie* *Department de Neurologie*	C707f	1880	Gen. *a, b, d[36], e, h, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	627	42	Sr. M. Decary, R.N., B.S.	M. Laporte, M.D. Rev. A. Henri	7
8		**Hopital Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci** 667 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	CMen 1a	1932	Ch. & Inc. *e, o, q, s, t, x*	600		Frere Mathias, O.S.J.D., R.N. Frere Exupere, O.S.J.D., R.N.	E. Laurendeau, M.D. Rev. R. Brunet, S.J. Rev. N. Roy	8
9		**Hopital Pasteur** 3095, rue Sherbrooke, Est	C707f	1934	Isol. *a, f, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	325		J. Charbonneau, M.D. Sr. Filion, R.N., B.S.	J. Charbonneau, M.D. Rev. T. Charette	9
10		**Hopital de la Providence** 11140, Notre Dame, Est	C1303d	1926	Gen. *e, h, y*	73	4	Sr. Alphonse Marie, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Edmond du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Hebert, M.D. Rev. J. Labonte	10
11		**Hopital du Sacre-Coeur** 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C1303c	1898	Gen. *a, d[35], e, h, o, p, s, u, x, y, y¹*	900		Sr. Louis de Valence, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Jean-des-Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	G. Mignault, M.D. Rev. L. Lorange Rev. F. Archambault Rev. H. Beauchemin	11
12		**Retraite St-Benoit** 8050, rue Notre Dame, Est	CMen 2a	1885	N., Dr. & Al. *v¹, w*	100		Frere Omer, R.N.	L. Fortier, M.D.	12
13		**Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc** 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest	C601a	1920	Gen. *a, d[35], e, i, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	240	33	Sr. Marie du St-Sacrement, R.N. Sr. St-Francois-Xavier, R.N.	Rev. L. Potvin	13
		(See Footnote 5 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
14		**Hopital Ste-Justine** 6055 St-Denis	C1601a	1907	Ped. *a, b, d[35], e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y¹*	460	40	Sr. Aimee Marie de Jesus, f.d.l.s., R.N. Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	E. Dube, M.D.	14
15		**Institut du Bruchesi** 1464 rue St-Hubert	C1303c	1911	T.B. *w*	50		Sr. M. Sergius, f.c.s.p.		15
16		**St. Mary's Memorial** 3830 Lacombe Ave.	C707e	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	211	25	Mr. A. Chopin Sr. Rozon, R.N., B.A.	E. Mullally, M.D. Rev. A. Carter	16
17		**Sanatorium Prevost** 4455 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C-M. 1	1921	Dr. & Al. *e*	50		C. Tasse, R.N.	E. Langlois, M.D.	17
		(See Footnote 6 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
18		**Hopital Universitaire de l'Universite Montreal**	C701		Gen.					18
19	**Mont Joli—Rim.** co. Matane	**St. Georges' Sanatorium**	C1601a	1939	T.B. *w*	266		Sr. Marguerite de l'Immaculee	A. Joannette, M.D. Rev. Fr. Masse, O.M.I.	19
20	**Mont-Laurier—M.L.** co. Labelle	**Hopital Ste-Anne** Notre Dame	C701	1932	Gen. *o, q, u, w*	116	1	Sr. Ste-Constance, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Rita de Cassia, s.g.c., R.N.	Rev. O. Cote	20
21	**Nicolet—Nic.** co. Nicolet	**Hopital du Christ-Roi** St-Jean-Baptiste	C709	1932	Gen. *o, q, w*	74	6	Sr. St-Joseph	G. Roy, M.D. Rev. E. Lemaire	21
22	**Noranda—T.R.** co. Temiscamingue	**Hopital d'Youville**	C701		Gen. *e, o, q*	80	18	Sr. Marie Alban, s.g.c., R.N.	E. Linklater, M.D. Rev. J. Pelchat	22
23	**Plessisville—Q.** co. Megantic	**Hopital du Sacre Coeur** 181 St-Calixte	C711c	1919	Gen. *o, q, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	92	2	Sr. SS. Marie-Marthe, R.N.	A. Boisvert, M.D. Rev. S. Belanger	23
24	**Quebec City—Q.** co. Quebec	**Hopital de l'Enfant Jesus** 395 rue de la Canardiere	C401	1923	Gen. *a, b, d[36], e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	380	22	Sr. Gerard Majella, O.P., R.N. Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	A. Paquet, M.D. Rev. C. Falardeau	24
25		**Hopital de la Misericorde** 680, Chemin Ste-Foy and *Creche St-Vincent de Paul*	C1105a	1874	Mat. *d[36], o, p, q, w* Ped. *g, w*	140	700	Sr. Marie du Coeur-Immacule Sr. Ste-Foy, R.N.	F. Gagnon, M.D. Rev. E. Lemay	25

d[35] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec
d[36] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approval
b¹ C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1		**Hopital du St-Sacrement** 444, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1927	Gen. *a, b, d^{20}, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	300 20	Sr. Ste-Gertrude-de-Nivelles, R.N. Sr. St-Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	R. Lemieux, M.D. Rev. P. Audet	1
2		**Hopital Ste-Anne** 83, Chemin Ste-Foy	C801	1922	Gen. *o, q, s, t, w, x, y*	40 4	Mo. Marie-Madeleine, R.N. Sr. Madeleine de la Croix, R.N.	G. Courchesne, M.D. Rev. E. Blanchin, O.M.I.	2
3		**Hopital St-Francois d'Assise** 455, Avenue Lere	C601a	1914	Gen. *a, d^{20}, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	142 25	Sr. M. Edouard, R.N. Sr. Ste-Suzanne, R.N.	A. Paquet, M.D. Rev. N. Dion	3
4		**L'Hotel Dieu de Quebec** 11 Cote du Palais	C1115	1639	Gen. *a, b, d^{20}, e, o, o^1, p, q, t, x, y, y^1*	375	Sr. St-Adolphe, R.N. Sr. Ste-Madeleine-de-Pazzi, R.N.	C. Vezina, M.D. Rev. J. Lachance	4
5	**Rimouski—Rim.** co. Rimouski	**Hopital St-Joseph** rue, Ste-Marie	C711e	1923	Gen. *a^1, o, p, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y^1*	250 10	Sr. Marie de l'Incarnation, R.N., B.S.	J. Pineault, M.D. Rev. C. Parent	5
6	**Riviere-du-Loup—Q.** co. Riviere-du-Loup	**Hopital St-Joseph-du-Precieux-Sang** 29 Rue, Joly	C1303c	1920	Gen. *a^1, e, o, p, q, u, y^1*	130 4	Sr. Raphael-Marie, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Thomas-du-Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	A. Paradis, M.D. Rev. A. Hudon	6
7		*L'Sanatorium*			T.B.				7
8		*L'Hopital Civique*			Isol.				8
9		*L'Hospice pour les Vieillards*			Ch.				9
10	**Roberval—Chic.** co. Lac Saint-Jean	**Hotel Dieu St-Michel** rue St-Joseph	C1117	1918	Gen. & T.B. *o, u, w, x, y, y^1*	60 150	Mo. St-Eugene Sr. Marie-de-Jesus, R.N.	H. Brassard, M.D. Rev. J. Fortin	10
11	**Ste-Agathe-des-Monts—M.L.** co. Terre Bonne	**Sanatorium de Notre Dame de l'Esperance**	C707b		*w*	20	Sr. Blain, R.N.		11
15	**Ste-Anne-des-Monts—G.** co. Gaspe	**Hospice-Hopital Ste-Anne**	C1301a	1930	Gen. *o, u, w*	120 10	Sr. Helene, R.N.	J. Rioux, M.D. Rev. M. Masson, O.P.	15
13	**St-Ferdinand—Q.** co. Megantic	**Hopital Saint-Julien**	C711c	1872	N. & M. *o, w*	870	Sr. Ste-Aselle Sr. St-Raoul, R.N.	J. Lamontagne, M.D. Rev. L. Carrier	13
14	**Ste-Foy—Q.** co. Quebec	**Hopital Laval** 1301, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1916	T.B. *a, i, o, q, s, t, u, w, x, y, y^1*	430	Sr. St-Marien, R.N.	R. Desmeules, M.D. Rev. J. Rancourt	14
15	**St-Hyacinthe—St.Hy.** co. St-Hyacinthe	**Hopital St-Charles** Blvd. Laframboise	C705	1902	Gen. *a, d^{20}, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	140 12	Sr. Gelinas, R.N Sr. Normandin, R.N., B.S.	J. Page, M.D. Rev. R. Mathieu	15
16	**Saint-Jean—Jean.** co. Saint-Jean	**Hopital de Saint-Jean** 217, Longueuil	C707b	1860	Gen. *d^{20}, e, o, p, s, u, x, y, y^1*	166 12	Sr. Alice Laverdure, R.N. Sr. Juliette Lafontaine, R.N.	J. Senecal, M.D. Rev. A. Charette	16
17	**Shawinigan Falls—T.R.** co. St-Maurice	**Hopital Ste-Therese** Georges St.	C701	1931	*a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1* Gen.	67 8	Sr. St-Alphonse, s.g.c. Sr. Marie Idella, s.g.c., R.N.	R. Frignon, M.D. Rev. A. Vincent, s.s.s.	17
18	**Sherbrooke—Sher.** co. Sherbrooke	**Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul** 132, rue King, Est	C705	1909	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1*	280 17	Sr. Bouffard, R.N., B.S. Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	R. DuBerger, M.D. Rev. J. Labrecque	18
19		**Hopital Civique**	C705		Gen. *w*	40	Sr. Superior	Rev. N. Poulan	19
20		**Hotel Dieu** 158 Bowen	C1401a	1917	Gen. *w*	40 10			20
21	**Thetford Mines—Q.** co. Megantic	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C711c	1910	Gen. *p, q, u, w, x, y*	160 10	Sr. Ste-Therese-Jesus	J. Beaudet, M.D. Rev. C. Turqeon	21
22	**Trois Rivieres—T.R.** co. Trois Rivieres	**Hopital St-Joseph** 550 rue Ste-Julie	C1303b	1864	Gen. *a^1, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y^1*	301 24	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	A. Tetreault, M.D. Rev. E. Turcotte	22
23		**Hopital Sanatorium Cooke** rue Ste-Marguerite	C1001b	1930	T.B. *a, i, o, q, s, u, w, x, y, y^1*	165	Sr. St-Francis-Xavier, R.N., A.B. Sr. Marie Patricia, R.N.	H. Beaudoin, M.D. Rev. A. Caron	23
		(See Footnote 7 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital.)							
24	**Valleyfield—V.** co. Beauharnois-Laprairie	**Hotel-Dieu** 275 rue Salaberry	C1303c	1916	Gen. *o, w, x, y, y^1*	125 12	Sr. Gabrielle, f.c.s.p.	O. Caza, M.D. Rev. F. Goyette	24
25	**Verdun (Montreal)—M.** co. Ste-Ann	**Hopital General de Verdun** 4000 Blvd. LaSalle	C1303c	1932	Gen. *a, k, o, p, q, t, w, x, y, y^1*	228 12	Sr. Berenice, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Angele of Merici, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Thibault, M.D. Rev. J. Theoret	25
26	**Ville Marie (Lac Temiskamingue)—Amos.** co. Pontiac	**Hopital Ste-Famille**	C701	1865	Gen. *w*	40 6	Sr. Marie du Bon Pasteur, s.g.c., R.N.		26
	SASKATCHEWAN—Regina								
27	**Biggar—Sask.** Rosetown-Biggar County	**St. Margaret's** Second Ave.	C709		Gen. *q, u, w*	36 6	Sr. Norman, R.N. Sr. Rajotte, R.N.	R. Gardiner, M.D. Rev. A. Tombu	27
28	**Cudworth—A.N.** Rosthern County	**St. Michael's**	C501		Gen. *w*	24 4	Sr. Pulcheria, O.S.E.	Rev. C. Cismowski	28
29	**Estevan—R.** Assiniboia County	**St. Joseph's** 14th Ave.	C1030	1938	Gen. *w*	40 10	Sr. M. Priscilla	L. Fairbairn, M.D. Rev. Fr. Brault	29
30	**Gravelbourg—Grav.** Wood Mountain County	**St. Joseph's**	C707d	1928	Gen. *p, q, u, w*	50 10	Sr. St. Benjamin, R.N. Sr. A. M. Robert, R.N.	J. Soucy, M.D. Rev. M. Jalbert, O.M.I.	30

d^{20} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba
d^{20} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec
d^{20} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
y^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital, Division or Unit, Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Humboldt—A.N.** Humboldt County	**St. Elizabeth's** *Isolation Unit* Main St.	C501	1912	Gen. $d^{30}, e, q, u, x, y, y^1$	88	10	Rev. Mo. Serafina, O.S.E., R.N. Sr. Teresa, O.S.E., R.N.	Rev. Fr. Benedict, O.S.B.	1
2	**Ile a la Crosse—Kee.** North Battleford County	**St. Joseph's**	C707c	1928	Gen. i, n^3, o, p, u, w	27	3	Sr. Euphemia Boisvert, R.N.	Rev. G. Remy, O.M.I.	2
3	**Macklin—Sask.** The Battlefords County	**St. Joseph's**	C501	1922	Gen. a^1, e, x, y	42	8	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.E., R.N.	Rev. T. Schnerch, O.M.I.	3
4	**Moose Jaw—R.** Moose Jaw County	**Providence** Lilloet St., E.	C1305	1912	Gen. $a, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y^1$	115	10	Sr. M. Roberta, R.N. Sr. M. Modesta, R.N.	G. Goodwin, M.D. Rev. R. McEachern	4
5	**North Battleford—P.A.** The Battlefords County	**Notre Dame** 1080 Charles St.	C1303a	1913	Gen. a, o, p, w, x, y, y^1	63	17	Sr. Justina, f.c.s.p., R.N.	F. Hurlburt, M.D. Rev. L. Millette, O.M.I.	5
6	**Ponteix—Grav.** Maple Creek County	**Gabriel de St. Joseph's**	C1201a	1918	Gen. w, x, y	28	6	Sr. St. Austremoine, R.N. Sr. Marie de la Croix, R.N.		6
7	**Prelate—R.**	**St. Joseph**	C501		z^1					7
8	**Prince Albert—P.A.** Prince Albert County	**Holy Family** 701 — 15th St., W.	C901	1916	Gen. a^1, e, o, p, q, s, u	135	10	Sr. M. Eileen Sr. M. Rosarie, R.N.	C. Finlayson, M.D. Rev. L. Chartiez, O.M.I.	8
9	**Regina—R.** Regina County	**Regina Grey Nuns** *Cancer Clinic* Dewdney Ave.	C707d	1907	Gen. Cancer $a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y^1$	232 40	28	Sr. L. Noel, R.N. Sr. M. J. Tougas, R.N., B.A.	H. Jackes, M.D. Rev. C. Fillion	9
10	**Saskatoon—Sask.** Saskatoon County	**St. Paul's** *Isolation Unit* Avenue P & 20th St.	C707c	1908	Gen. a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y^1	227	25	Sr. M. Vincent Sr. Herman, R.N., B.S.	R. MacDonald, M.D. Rev. L. Sexsmith, C.SS.R.	10
11	**Tisdale—P.A.** Melfort County	**St. Therese's** *Isolation Unit* Lucas St.	C1203a	1925	Gen. a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y^1	68	9	Sr. M. Fr. Jouin Sr. Louise Fevrier, R.N.	D. McQueen, M.D. Rev. P. Chauvin, P.S.M.	11
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES									
12	**Aklavik—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Immaculate Conception**	C707a	1924	Gen. & V.N. o, w			Sr. Aubertin, R.N.		12
13	**Baker Lake—H.B.** Mackenzie County	**Sisters' Hospital**	C707a		Gen. k, w					13
14	**Chesterfield Inlet—H.B.** Mackenzie County	**Hopital Ste-Therese-de-l'Enfant-Jesus**	C709	1931	Gen. w	20		Sr. Frechette, R.N.		14
15	**Fort Providence—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Sisters' Hospital**	C707a	1867	Gen. k, w					15
16	**Fort Rae—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**Faraud's**	C707a	1940	Gen. j, w	40	5	Sr. Alida Gamache, s.g.m.	J. Riopel, M.D. Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I.	16
17	**Fort Resolution—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Joseph's**	C707a	1938	Gen. j, w	25	4	Sr. Vermette, s.g.m.	J. Riopel, M.D. Rev. E. Duchaine, O.M.I.	17
18	**Fort Simpson—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Marguerite's**	C707a	1916	Gen. o, w	50	3	Sr. G. A. Lambert, R.N.	A. Trusdell, M.D. Rev. A. Gathy, O.M.I.	18
19	**Fort Smith—Mack.** Mackenzie County	**St. Anne's**	C707a	1917	Gen. u, w	52	4	Sr. Martin, R.N.		19
	YUKON—Dawson									
20	**Dawson—Yuk.**	**St. Mary's** First Ave.	C101	1897	Gen. o, p, q, u, w, x	55	4	Sr. M. Henrietta of Jesus, S.S.A., R.N.	A. Duncan, M.D. Rev. P. Gagne	20
	NEWFOUNDLAND—St. John's									
21	**St. John's—St.J.**	**St. Clare's** LeMarchant Rd.	N 100	1922	Gen. w	110	30	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.N. Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N.	J. Murphy, M.D. Rev. E.Maher	21

d^{30} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

SPECIAL NOTES — HOSPITALS — CANADA

1) **Blood Reserve Hospital, Cardston, Alberta:**
Owned by the Dominion Government and managed by the Sisters of Charity of Hotel Dieu of Nicolet (C709).

2) **St. Joseph's Oriental Hospital, 236 Campbell Ave., Vancouver, British Columbia:**
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and managed by the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (C903).

3) **Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur, Caughnawaga, Quebec:**
Owned by a Catholic Society of the Diocese of St. Jean.

4) **Montreal Chinese Hospital, 112 Lagauchetiere St., W., Montreal, Quebec:**
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and managed by the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (C903).

5) **Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc, 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest, Montreal, Quebec:**
Owned by a Lay Administration Board and managed by the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (C601a)

6) Sanatorium Prevost, 4455 ouest, Blvd., Gouin, Montreal, Quebec:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and conducted under Catholic auspices.

7) Hopital Sanatorium Cooke, rue Ste-Marguerite, Trois Rivieres, Quebec:
Owned by La Corporation de l'Hopital Cooke but managed by the Daughters of Jesus (C1001b).

TABLE IIIa. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC ALLIED MEDICAL AND NURSING AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Tenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1932.

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service *Symbols*	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
	ALABAMA									
1	**Ensley—Mob.** Jefferson County	**Holy Family Mission** 1723—20th St.	M.1	1938	Disp. *o*			Fr. Arnold Vetter, C.P.		1
2	**Mobile—Mob.** Mobile County	**Allen Memorial Home** 160 N. Catherine St.	1701b	1932	Mat. *f, l, n, p, s*	24	25	Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N.	E. S. Sledge, M.D.	2
3		Dispensary—Clinic 209 Beauregard St.			Disp. *i*					3
	ARIZONA									
4	**Phoenix—Tuc.** Maricopa County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** Route No. 6, Box 1145	601e	1930	Inst. *a, f, p, s, v*	102		Mo. M. of the Divine Compassion	D. Fournier, M.D.	4
	ARKANSAS									
5	**Hot Springs—L.R.** Garland County	**St. John's Hospice** 591 West Grand Ave.	221	1915	Conv. *a*	25		Sr. M. Edward, O.S.B.		5
	CALIFORNIA									
6	**Duarte—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Santa Teresita Rest Home** 819 S. Buena Vista St.	301	1930	T.B. *o, p, q, r, s*	120		Sr. Margarita Maria, O.C.D., B.A.	F. Johnson, M.D.	6
7	**Los Angeles—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 1500 S. Arlington Ave.	601e	1904	Inst. *a, n, o, o¹ s*	30		Mo. M. of St. Francis de Sales	Elizabeth Hohl, M.D.	7
8		**St. Anne's Maternity Home** 2814 Council St.	559	1939	Mat. *b, f, l, p, v*			Sr. Winifred		8
9		**Santa Marta Maternity Hospital** 328 N. Humphrey St.	D.3	1939	Mat. *b, f, v*	12	12			9
10		**Santa Rita Clinic** 2301 Bellevue Ave.	D.3		Psych. *g, i*			Frances R. Moore, R.N., A.B.		10
11		**Sisters, Servants of Mary Home** 2131 West 27th St.	1111a	1928	V.N.			Sr. Orosia Cabezas, S. de M.		11
12	**Los Banos—M.F.** Merced County	**City Clinic and Emergency Hospital** 645 Pacheco Blvd.	927	1940	Disp. Gen.	14	4	Sr. M. Catherine, C.S.J.	L. Hillyer, M.D.	12
13	**Monrovia—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Maryknoll Sanitarium** 727 Oak Park Lane	1119	1930	T.B.	55		Sr. Mary Ellen, O.P., R.N.	E. W. Hayes, M.D.	13
14	**San Francisco—S.Fr.** San Francisco County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 301 Cambridge Street	601e	1932	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, q, r, s*	190		Sr. M. of Our Lady of Lourdes	T. E. Shumate, M.D.	14
15		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 204 Haight St.	703a	1905	V.N.			Rev. Mo. St. Gertrude, S.A.		15
16		**Mary's Help Hospital**	1701b							16
		Mental Hygiene Clinic and			Men. Hyg. *g*				V. McPhee, M.D.	
		Psychiatric Clinic 145 Guererro St.	1701b		Psych. *g*				M. Gerstele, M.D.	
	COLORADO									
17	**Colorado Springs—Den.** El Paso County	**Mountaindale Ranch** Lytle Star Route	211	1938	Conv.	8		Sr. M. Bertilia, O.S.B.		17
18	**Denver—Den.** Denver County	**Ave Maria Clinics** 735 Curtis St.	D.4	1935	Disp. *a, n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s*			Gertrude Graef, R.N.	J. Prinzing, M.D.	18
19		*St. Anthony's Clinic*								19
20		*St. Cajetan's Clinic*								20
21		*Little Flower Clinic*								21
22		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** E. Louisiana Ave. & Colorado Blvd.	601f	1883	Inst. *f, k*	300		Sr. M. Visitation		22
23		**Corpus Christi Convent** 2501 Gaylord St.	425	1923	V.N.			Sr. Margaret Mary, O.P.		23
24		**St. Clara's Orphanage** 3800 W. 29th Ave.	561a	1908	Inst. & Isol. *a, n, q, s, v*	38		Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F.	C. Lowen, M.D.	24
25		**St. Francis Sanatorium** 325 King St.	523	1931	T.B. *p*	16		Sr. M. Gervase, R.N.	C. Lincoln, M.D.	25
26		**St. Therese Convent** 3939 W. 46th Ave.	569a		Chron. *c*	16		Sr. M. Seraphine		26
	CONNECTICUT									
27	**Bridgeport—Hart.** Fairfield County	**St. Michael's Convent** 51 Milne St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. Mary John		27
28	**Hartford—Hart.** Hartford County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 170 Sisson Ave.	601c		Inst. *f, n, o*			Mo. M. of St. Columba	W. Daly, M.D.	28
29		**St. Elizabeth's Home** 118 Main St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. Yves of the Sacred Heart		29

Note — For explanation of symbols see Pages 60 and 61.

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**New Haven—Hart.** New Haven County	**St. Joseph's Convent** 311 Greene	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. Mary Zephirin		1
2	**West Hartford—Hart.** Hartford County	**St. Agnes Home** 211 Steele Rd.	1137	1914	Mat. *a, e, f, l, n, o¹, p, q*	9	6	Sr. M. Silvanus	Ellen O'Flaherty, M.D.	2
	DELAWARE									
3	None									3
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
4	**Washington—Wash.**	**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 4101 Yuma St., N.W.	223a	1905	V.N.			Mo. St. Donat, R.N.		4
5		**House of the Good Shepherd** 36th & Reservoir Sts., N.W.	601a		Inst. *f*			Mo. M. of St. Catherine		5
6		**St. Ann's Infant & Maternity Hospital** 2300 K St., N.W.	1701a	1863	Mat. *a, f, n, s, v*	98	6	Sr. Angela	H. Polkinhorn, M.D.	6
7		**U. S. Soldiers' Home**	1701a	1876	Gen. *k, n*	500		Sr. Ignatia, R.N.		7
		(See Footnote 1 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	FLORIDA									
8	**St. Petersburg—St.A.** Pinellas County	**St. Anthony's Hospital** 600—11th St., North	503	1938	Gen. *q, r*	100	12	Mo. M. Victor	J. Herring, M.D.	8
9	**West Palm Beach—St.A.** Palm Beach County	**St. Mary's Hospital** 49th Street	503	1939	Gen. & Mat.	62	11	Mo. M. Damian, O.S.F., R.N.	J. Carlisle, M.D.	9
	GEORGIA									
10	**Atlanta—Sav.** Fulton County	**Our Lady of Perpetual Help Free Cancer Home** 780 Washington St.	419	1939	Inc. Canc.	80		Sr. M. Angela, O.S.D.	L. Daly, M.D.	10
	IDAHO									
11	None.									11
	ILLINOIS									
12	**Carlyle—Bel.** Clinton County	**St. Mary's Home for the Aged** 501 Clinton St.	701a	1911	Chron. *n, p, v*	32		Sr. M. Kyneburga, P.H.J.C.	J. Murphy, M.D.	12
13	**Chicago—Chic.** Cook County	**Angel Guardian Orphanage** 2001 Devon Ave.	701a	1865	Inst. *a, n, p, s*	13		Sr. M. Gerarda, P.H.J.C., R.N.	M. Luken, M.D.	13
14		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 1300 S. St. Louis Ave.	703a	1925	V.N.			Mo. M. of St. J. Frances, S.A.		14
15		**Guardian Angel Day Nursery** 4600 McDowell Ave.	563		Inf. *n, o, o¹, p, r, s*	22		Sr. M. Praxeda	Stella Napieralski, M.D.	15
16		**House of the Good Shepherd** 1126 Grace St.	601e	1859	Inst. *f, n, s*	45		Sr. M. of the Incarnation	E. Smith, Sr., M.D.	16
17		**Loyola University Medical School Dispensary** 706 S. Lincoln Ave.	Men 3a	1934	Disp.			Rev. G. A. Warth, S.J.	J. Powers, M.D.	17
18		**Mercy Free Dispensary** 2536 Calumet Ave.	1161b		Neu. Psy. *g*				L. Gardner, M.D.	18
19		**Municipal Isolation Hospital** 3411 South Hamlin Ave.	701a	1893	Isol. *n, p, s*	35		Sr. M. Bernadette, P.H.J.C.	A. Hoyne, M.D.	19
		(See Footnote 2 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
20		**Rosary Hill Convalescent Home** R.R. 2, Box 626	424		Conv. *n, s*	30		Sr. M. Leona, O.P.		20
21		**Our Lady of Victory Convent** East Archer Rd.	563		*i*			Sr. M. Silvester		21
22		**St. Joseph's Home for the Aged** 2650 N. Ridgeway Ave.	563	1898	Chron. *n, p, s, v*	174		Sr. M. Scholastica	L. Sluzynski, M.D.	22
23		**St. Mary of Providence Institute** 4242 N. Austin Ave.	1117a	1926	Inf. Mental *n, p, q, r, s*	12		Sr. Clare	E. Vaughan, M.D.	23
24		*St. Aloysius Cottage for Crippled Children*								24
25	**Ohio—Peo.** Bureau County	**Mercy Home and Hospital** Van Buren St.	1161b	1905	Chron.	25		Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M.		25
26	**Peoria—Peo.** Peoria County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 517 Faraday St.	601e	1899	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, s*	75		Sr. M. of St. Stanislaus	C. Heiberger, M.D.	26
27		**Parochial School Health Bureau** 413 N. Monroe St.	D.5		Health *i*					27
28		**St. Joseph's Home**			Chron. *i*			Sr. M. Herman Joseph		28

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Quincy—Sp d.** Adams County	**St. Joseph's Hospital** 1315 N. Eighth St.	517a		Chron.	60		Sr. Macrina, R.N.		1
2	**Techny—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Anne's Home for the Aged and Convalescent**	709a		Chron. & Conv. *c*			Sr. Irenaea		2
3	**Wedron—Peo.** La Salle County	**St. Joseph's Health Resort** Sulphur Lick Springs	1503a	1927	Conv. *n, o, p, q, r, s, v*	75		Sr. M. Gisella, M.S.C.	G. Klumpner, M.D.	3
	INDIANA									
4	**Gary—Ft.W.** Lake County	**Gary-Alerding Settlement House** 1385 Van Buren St.	701a		Disp.			Sr. M. Angelona, P.H.J.C.		4
5	**Hammond—Ft.W.** Lake County	**Lyndora Home** 5927 Columbia Ave.	1161c					Sr. M. Madeline, R.S.M.		5
6	**Indianapolis—Ind.** Marion County	**Marydale School** 111 W. Raymond St.	601b	1873	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, q, r, s*	8		Mo. M. of St. Augustine	J. Barry, M.D.	6
7		**St. Elizabeth's Home** 2500 Churchman Ave.	D.8		Mat. & Ped. *a, f, l, o, o¹, p*	22	44	Rev. A. Fussenegger	J. Carter, M.D.	7
8	**Lafayette—Ft.W.** Tippecanoe County	**St. Anthony's Home**	517a		Chron.	80		Sr. Eustachia, O.S.F.		8
9	**Rome City—Ft.W.** Noble County	**Kneipp Sanitarium**	1303	1901	Gen. & Conv. *n, p, q, r, s, v*	175		Sr. Mary Rogata, C.PP.S.	A. Fipp, M.D.	9
10	**South Bend—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	**Notre Dame University Student Infirmary**	705b		Inf. *h, m, n, o, q, s*	85		Sr. M. Rita, C.S.C.	J. McMeel, M.D.	10
	IOWA									
11	**Iowa City—Dav.** Johnson County	**St. Joseph's Sanitarium** 505 Bloomington St.	1161b		Men. Def. *a, g*			Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M.		11
12	**Des Moines—D.M.** Polk County	**Bishop Drum Home for the Aged** 1409 Clark St.	1161e		Chron.			Sr. M. Bonaventure		12
13	**Sioux City—S.C.** Woodbury County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 2323 Court St.	601f	1903	Inst. *a, f, n, p, q, r, s, v*	70		Sr. M. of St. Joseph	R. Larimer, M.D.	13
14		**St. Monica's Home & Hospital** 45th & Douglas Sts.	213		Mat. & Ped. *f, l, n, q, r, s*	66	14	Sr. M. Consolata, O.S.B.	R. Martin, M.D.	14
	KANSAS									
15	**Kansas City—Leav.** Wyandotte County	**Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary** 800 N. 18th St.	1111a	1917	V.N.			Sr. M. C. Oroz, S.M.		15
	KENTUCKY									
16	**Fort Thomas—Cov.** Campbell County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 938 Highland Ave.	601b		Inst. *f, o, o¹, v*			Sr. M. of St. Sylvester	Drs. Higgins and Caldwell	16
17	**Louisville—L.** Jefferson County	**Maryhurst** 2214 Bank St.	601b	1866	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, s, v*	120		Mo. M. Patricia	J. Vonderbeck, M.D.	17
	LOUISIANA									
18	**New Orleans—N.O.** Orleans Parish	**Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary** 1205 Esplanade Ave.	1111a	1914	V.N.			Rev. Mo. Acacia Lasa, S.M.		18
19		**St. Vincent's Infant Asylum** 1507 Magazine St.	1701b	1858	Mat. *a, g, l, n, p, s, v*	200	15	Sr. Mariana Flynn, R.N.	Ruth Aleman, M.D.	19
	MAINE									
20	**Portland—Port.** Cumberland County	**Holy Innocents' Home** 30 Mellen St.	1155	1907	Ped. & Inst.	33	7	Sr. M. Annunciata	F. Dooley, M.D.	20
	MARYLAND									
21	**Baltimore—Bal.** Baltimore County	**House of the Good Shepherd** Mount & Hollins St.	601a	1864	Inst. *a, f, o, o¹*			Mo. M. of St. Stanislaus	G. Strauss, M.D.	21
22		**Villa Maria Sanatorium** Glen Arm, P.O.	1203c		Conv. Incur. Chron. *c, n, p, s*			Sr. M. Ethelbert, S.S.N.D.		22
23	**Govans—Bal.** Baltimore County	**Mercy Villa** Bellona Ave.	1161a	1920	Conv. *a, g*	15		Sr. Mary Helen, R.S.M., B.S.		23
24	**Hyattsville—Bal.** Prince Georgis County	**Sacred Heart Home** Queen's Chapel Road	709a	1925	Chron. *a, s*	85		Sr. Bellina, C.Sp.S.		24
	MASSACHUSETTS									
25	**Boston—Bo.** Suffolk County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 841 Huntington Ave.	601c	1867	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹*	215		Mo. Mary of St. Leonard	J. Adams, Jr., M.D.	25
26	**Cambridge—Bo.** Middlesex County	**Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables** 1575 Cambridge St.	603a	1893	Cancer Inc. *n, s, v*	209		Sr. Catherine Blanchfield	F. McGirr, M.D.	26

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Fall River—F.R.** Bristoll County	**Convent of the Holy Ghost** 194 Second St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. M. Ignatius		1
2		**Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Free Cancer Home** Woodman & Bay Sts.	419	1932	Cancer *n, p, s*	80		Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.D.	J. Norman, M.D.	2
3	**Framingham—Bo.** Middlesex County	**Archbishop Williams Memorial** Bethany Rd.	913	1912	Conv. *v*	8		Sr. M. Elizabeth		3
4		**Bethany Convent** Bethany Rd.	913		Chron. Conv. *c, i*					4
5	**Lawrence—Bo.** Essex County	**Protectory of Mary Immaculate** 189 Maple	603a	1868	Inst. *n, o, s*	40		Sr. Alice Bourassa	H. Cushman, M.D.	5
6	**Lowell—Bo.** Middlesex County	**St. John's Hospital Clinic** 14 Bartlett St.	1701a		Men.Hyg. *g, i*					6
7	**Springfield—Spr.** Hampden County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 584 Wilbraham Rd.	601c	1893	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, s*			Mo. M. Dolorosa	W. Geran, M.D.	7
8	**Westfield—Spr.** Hampden County	**Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital** 53 Mill St.	1315		Mat.			Sr. M. Eustelle, S.P.		8
	MICHIGAN									
9	**Ann Arbor—Det.** Washtenaw County	**St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital Clinic** 226 N. Ingalls St.	1161f		Neu. Psy. *g*				T. Klingman, M.D.	9
10	**Comstock—Lan.** Kalamazoo County	**St. Anthony's Convent** 3400 Michigan Ave.	923	1898	Men. Def. *a, f, n, s, v*			Mo. M. Immaculata, S.S.J.		10
11	**Detroit—Det.** Wayne County	**Bon Secours Home for Convalescent Patients** 468 Cadieux Rd.	223a		Conv.			Mo. M. Benedict		11
12		**Convent of St. Ann** 4848 Commonwealth Ave.	425	1928	V.N.			Sr. Mary Aquinas, O.P.		12
13		**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 1317 McClellan Ave.	223a	1909	V.N.			Sr. M. Benedict		13
14		**House of the Good Shepherd** 2650 W. Fort St.	601b	1883	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, q, s, v*	18		Mo. M. of St. Denis	D. Thomas, M.D.	14
15	**Grand Rapids—G.R.** Kent County	**Villa Maria Convent** 1315 Walker Ave.	601b		Inst.			Mo. Rosalie		15
	MINNESOTA									
16	**Detroit Lakes—Cr.** Becker County	**St. Mary's Hospital** 1016 Lincoln Ave.	203	1939	Gen. *o, q, r*	44	15	Sr. M. Bennet, O.S.E., R.N.	A. Ellingson, M.D.	16
17	**Mankato—Win.** Blue Earth County	**St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium** Good Counsel Hill	1203d		T.B. Conv. *c*	18		Sr. M. Placidia, S.S.N.D.		17
18	**Minneapolis—St.P.** Hennepin County	**St. Mary's Convent** 1700 E. 24th St.	425	1939	V.N.			Sr. M. Catherine		18
19	**St. Paul—St.P.** Ramsey County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 931 Blair St.	601f	1868	Inst. *f, n*	7		Sr. M. of the Annunciation	J. Ryan, M.D.	19
20	**Shakopee—St.P.** Scott County	**St. Frances Hospital**	M.5		Gen.	12	4	Sr. M. Pascalia		20
	MISSISSIPPI									
21	None									21
	MISSOURI									
22	**Eureka—St.L.** St. Louis County	**St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary** Route 3, Box 39	Men5	1927	Conv. Chron. *h, p, q, r, s*	70		Bro. Wenceslaus, O.S.F.	J. McNearney, M.D.	22
23	**Ironton—St.L.** Iron County	**Villa Marie du Lac**	531	1938	Conv. *n, q, r, s*	8		Sr. M. Eulalia, S.S.M., R.N.		23
24	**Kansas City—K.C.** Jackson County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 6724 Troost Ave.	601e	1887	Inst. *a, f, n, o, s*	180		Mo. Mary of St. Margaret	J. Conrad, M.D.	24
25		**Kansas City Boys' Orphanage** 1010 Westport Rd.	1701b	1896	Inst. *a, n, q, s*	12		Sr. Euphemia	G. Herrmann, M.D.	25
26		**St. Anthony's Home for Infants** 3210 E. 23rd St.	1701b	1899	Inst. Ped. *a, g*	100		Sr. Louise Patton, R.N.	J. Webster, M.D.	26
27	**Lemay—St.L.** St. Louis County	**Nazareth Convent** R.R. No. 11	941		Chron. Conv. *c*			Sr. Louis Bertrand, C.S.J.		27

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Normandy (St. Louis)—St.L.** St. Louis County	**Mother of Good Counsel Home** 6825 Natural Bridge Rd.	541a	1928	Conv. Incur. *f, k, n, o¹, p, q, r*	68		Sr. M. Columbe	L. Tiernon, M.D.	1
2	**St. Louis—St.L.**	**Alexian Brothers Hospital Clinic** 3933 S. Broadway	Men1a		Neu. Psy. *g*			Bro. Athanasius, C.F.A., R.N.		2
3		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 3801 Gravois	601e	1849	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, s*	12		Sr. Mary of St. Rose Virginie	Dorothy Jones, M.D.	3
4		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 4012 Washington Blvd.	703a	1903	V.N.			Mo. St. Catherine		4
5		**St. John's Hospital Dispensary** 4945 Audobon Ave.	1161g	1872	Disp. *e, g, o, o¹, p, q, s*			Sr. M. de Sales, R.S.M.	C. Neilson, M.D.	5
6		**Villa Gesu** R.R. 3, Box 503	1203b	1931	Chron. Conv. Incur. *c, n, o, s*	80		Sr. M. Ludwiga, S.S.N.D.	A. Denk, M.D.	6
	MONTANA									
7	**Billings—G.F.** Yellowstone County	**St. Vincent's Orthopedic Hospital & School** 1st & Division Sts.	1001	1916	Inf. & Ortho. *a, p, r*	30		Sr. Perfecta	L. Allard, M.D.	7
8	**Helena—Hel.** Lewis & Clark County	**Good Shepherd Convent** P.O. Box 915	601f	1889	Inst. *f, n, o, q, r, s*	6		Sr. M. Immaculata	J. Flinn, M.D.	8
9		**St. Anne's Infant Home**	1001		Ped. *a, i*	17				9
	NEBRASKA									
10	**Omaha—Om.** Douglas County	**Creighton University Medical School Dispensary** 306 N. 14th St.	Men 3b	1892	Disp. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s*			Rev. J. J. McInerny, S.J.	C. Wilhelmj, M.D.	10
11		**House of the Good Shepherd** 40th & Jones St.	601f		Inst. *f, i*					11
12		**St. James Orphanage Nursery** 3300 N. 60th St.	1161e	1870	Inst. *a, n, o, p, q, s*		60	Sr. M. Scholastica, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Iwersen, M.D.	12
13	**West Point—Om.** Cuming County	**St. Joseph's Home & Hospital** 436 N. Colfax St.	551	1922	Gen. Mat. *p, q, r*	18	4	Sr. M. Wilhelmina, R.N.		13
	NEVADA									
14	None									14
	NEW HAMPSHIRE									
15	None									15
	NEW JERSEY									
16	**Atlantic City—Cam.** Atlantic County	**Rita Mercy Hall** 210 Grammercy Place	1143		Conv.	75		Sr. Carmelita		16
17	**Convent Station—Pat.** Morris County	**St. Anne's Villa**	1703		Conv. *a, c, n, s, v*	100		Sr. Leocadia	B. McMahon, M.D.	17
18	**Denville—Pat.** Morris County	**St. Francis Health Resort** Diamond Spring Rd.	529a	1895	Conv. *a, q, s*	210		Sr. M. Baptista	A. Hubert, M.D.	18
19	**Laurelton (near Point Pleasant)—Tr.** Mercer County	**St. Edmund's Summer Home**	223a		Ortho.			Sr. St. Benedict		19
20	**Lodi—New.** Bergen County	**Immaculate Conception Sanitarium** S. Main St.	501a		Chron. *c, p*	25		Sr. M. Bonavita	H. Weinert, M.D., F.A.C.S.	20
21	**Newark—New.** Essex County	**St. Michael's Hospital Clinic** High St. & Central Ave.	527b		Neu. Psy. *g*				M. Donahue, M.D.	21
22	**North Plainfield—Tr.** Somerset County	**Villa Maria Sanitarium** 641 Somerset St.	902a		Conv.			Sr. M. Praxedes		22
23	**Paterson—Pat.** Passaic County	**St. Joseph's Hospital Clinic** 703 Main St.	1703		Men. Hyg. *g*					23
24		**St. Joseph's Rest House** Squirrelwood Rd.	711		Conv.			Sr. Miriam of the Immaculate Conception		24
25	**Ridgewood—New.** Bergen County	**Mt. St. Andrew's Home** Midland Ave.	1703	1891	Conv. *n*	156		Sr. Felicia		25
26	**Wicatunk—Tr.** Mercer County	**Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls** Rest Hill	601		Inst. *f*	8		Sr. Mary of the Divine Heart	G. McDonnell, M.D.	26
	NEW MEXICO									
27	**Mesilla Park—El.P.** Dona Ana County	**House of the Good Shepherd** W. 6th St., Box 146	601	1928	Inst. *f, n*	50		Mo. M. of the Divine Child	C. Miller, M.D.	27

i Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
	NEW YORK								
1	**Albany—Alb.** Albany County	**St. Ann's School of Industry** West Lawrence St.	601c		Inst. *n*		Sr. M. Paschal		1
2	**Amityville—Br.** Suffolk County	**Our Lady of Consolation Home for the Aged** Convent and Albany Aves.	409	1892	Conv. *a, g, n*	122	Sr. M. Placida, O.P.		2
3	**Brooklyn—Br.** Kings County	**Convent of the Infant Jesus** 439 Henry St.	901	1905	V.N. *n, o¹, s*		Sr. Mary Pierre		3
4		**Convent of St. Francis de Sales** 4615 Fourth Ave.	901	1929	V.N.		Sr. Mary Martha		4
5		**Good Shepherd Home** 250 Hopkinson Ave.	601c	1868	Inst. *f, n, r, s*	150	Sr. M. Lucina	L. Tisdall, M.D.	5
6		**St. Charles Hospital Dispensary** 277 Hicks St.	1801a	1924	Ortho. *o, o¹, p, q, r*	55	Mo. Marie, D. of W.	H. Fett, M.D.	6
7		**St. Charles Hospital Mental Hygiene Clinic** and	1801a 1709		Men. Hyg. *g*				7
8		**Orthopedic Clinic** 283 Hicks St.	1801a		Ortho. *g*				8
9	**Buffalo—Buf.** Erie County	**Home of St. John of God** 183 Jewett Parkway	Men6a	1938	V.N.		Bro. Werner Vieten, F.M.M.		9
10		**Monastery of the Brothers of Mercy** 49 Cottage St.	Men6a	1924	V.N. *o*		Bro. Innocenz Spinner, F.M.M.		10
11		**Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge** 485 Best St.	1401	1852	Inst. *f*	15	Mo. M. of St. Anne	E. Haley, M.D.	11
12		**St. Vincent de Paul Malnutrition Clinic** 6 Broadway	D.6	1925	Disp. *n, p*		Miss B. Kolb, R.N.	J. Romano, M.D.	12
13	**Catskill—Alb.** Greene County	**St. Joseph's Villa** 38 Prospect Ave.	513		Conv.		Mo. M. Blanche, O.S.F.		13
14	**Cold Springs—N.Y.** Putnam County	**Loretto Rest** Chestnut St.	515a	1921	Conv. *m, v*	14	Sr. M. Adele	C. Clark, M.D.	14
15	**Coney Island—Br.** Kings County	**St. John's Coney Island Summer Home** Surf Ave. & W. 28th St.	D.7		Health *i*				15
16	**Cragsmoor—N.Y.** Ulster County	**Vista Maria Rest Home**	1102		Conv.	40	Mo. M. Angela, F.M.S.J.		16
17	**Far Rockaway—Br.** Queens County	**Villa de Sales Convalescent Home** 2506 Bessemund Ave.	D.7	1921	Conv. *n*	36	Miss Rose Francis, R.N.		17
18	**Gardenville—Buf.** Erie County	**St. Francis Home** 1153 Indian Church Road	513	1902	Chron. *n, p, q, s, v*	20	Sr. M. Fridoline, O.S.F.	L. Miano, M.D.	18
19	**Hawthorne—N.Y.** Westchester County	**Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer**	419	1901	Cancer *n, p, s*	110	Mo. M. Rose Huber, O.S.D.	J. McGarry, M.D.	19
20	**Jamaica—Br.** Queens County	**Our Lady of Victory Convent** 8645 Midland Parkway	901	1936	V.N.		Sr. Mary de Chantal		20
21	**Long Island City—Br.** Queens County	**Convent of St. Joseph** 38—29th St.	901	1917	V.N.		Sr. Mary Germaine		21
22		**St. John's Long Island City Hospital Clinic** 12th St. & Jackson Ave.	915		Neuro. *g*			E. Gould, M.D.	22
23	**Mamaroneck—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. John's Convalescent Home** 1016 Orienta Ave.	1709	1922	Conv. *a, n, v*	28	Sr. Teresa, R.N.	E. Healey, M.D.	23
24	**Millbrook—N.Y.** Dutchess County	**Cardinal Hayes Memorial Convalescent Home**	558a		Conv.	64	Mo. M. Ambroise	B. Gifford, M.D.	24
25	**Monroe—N.Y.** Orange County	**Seven Springs Sanatorium**	Men3c		Conv. *h*	18			25
26	**Nanuet—N.Y.** Rockland County	**St. Agatha's Preventorium** Convent Ave.	1709	1913	T.B. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	165	Sr. Miriam Roberta	F. Schwartz, M.D.	26
27	**New York—N.Y.** New York County	**Catholic Charities Child Guidance Institute** 133 E. 58th St.	D.9		Child Hyg.			T. Brockbank, M.D.	27
28		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 112 E. 86th St.	703a	1892	V.N.		Mo. Marie de St. Jean de Brebeuf, S.A.		28
29		**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 246 E. 15th St.	103	1892	V.N.		Mo. Francine Marguerite		29
30		**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 340 Convent Ave.	103	1900	V.N.		Mo. M. Agnes Patrick		30
31		**Convent of the Immaculate Conception** 140 W. 61st St.	425	1929	V.N.		Sr. M. Gertrude, O.P.		31

Symbols

* Non-Sectarian
a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
b Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
c For Religious Only
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
f Women Only
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
h Men Only
i Information Incomplete
k Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**Convent of St. Joseph** 170 E. 210th St.	425	1930	V.N.			Sr. M. Reginald, O.P.		1
2		**Convent of St. Mary Magdelen** 342 E. 69th St.	425	1916	V.N.			Sr. Immaculata, O.P.		2
3		**Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary** 3237 Rawlins Ave.	1111a	1851	V.N.			Mo. Annunciacion Rodriguez		3
4		**House of Calvary** 1600 Macombs Rd.	407	1899	Incur. Cancer *p, q, r, v*	146		Sr. Leo Rosaire, O.P.	M. Horan, M.D.	4
5		**St. Francis Home** 609 E. Fifth St.	527b	1865	Chron. Incur. *a, s, v*	240		Sr. Bruno	M. Keisman, M.D.	5
6		***Francis Shervier Home & Hospital*** 227th & Independence Ave.	527b	1937	Chron.	274		Sr. Maria	E. Flood, M.D.	6
7		**St. John Berchman Convent** 437 W. 47th St.	107a	1919	V.N.			Mo. Mary Philippa		7
8		**St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer** 71 Jackson St.	419	1896	Incur. Cancer *n, p, s*	91		Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.D.	J. Davis, M.D.	8
9		**St. Vincent's Hospital Child Guidance Clinic and**	1709		Child Hyg. *g*				R. Sheehan, M.D.	9
10		**Mental Hygiene Clinic** 12th St. & 7th Ave.			Men. Hyg. *g*					10
11	**Ossining—N.Y.** Westchester County	**Bethany House** Sommerstown Rd.	1119		Conv.	40		Sr. M. Veronica, O.P.		11
12	**Peekskill—N.Y.** Westchester County	**House of the Good Shepherd** "Villa Loretto"	601c		Inst. *f, n, o¹, p, v*			Mo. M. of St. Gaudentius	A. Angello, M.D.	12
13	**Rochester—Roch.** Monroe County	**St. Mary's Hospital Clinic** 909 Main St.	1701a		Neu. Psy. *g*				W. Collier, M.D.	13
14	**Roslyn—Br.** Nassau County	**St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children** Port Washington & Northern Blvds.	558a	1937	Cardiac Conv. *p, q, r*	146		Rev. Mo. M. of Kevelaer, F.M.M.	L. Taran, M.D.	14
15	**Saratoga—Alb.** Saratoga County	**Convent of Our Lady of the Star** 36 White St.	417		Conv.			Sr. M. Nativity, O.P.		15
16	**St. Joseph—N.Y.** Sullivan County	**St. Joseph's Sanatorium**	409	1896	Conv.	225		Mo. Polycarpa, O.P.	R. Breakey, M.D.	16
17	**Spring Valley—N.Y.** Rockland County	**Mercy Crest St. Philomena's Rest** New City Road	1161d		Conv.	28		Sr. M. Dorothea, R.S.M.		17
18		**St. Elizabeth's Convalescent Home** 245 N. Main St.	1161d		Conv. *n, p*	40		Sr. Mary Edward, R.S.M.	J. Pomerantz, M.D.	18
19	**Troy—Alb.** Rensselaer County	**Guardian Angel Home** 1125 Peoples Ave.	601c	1908	Inst. *f, n, o, s*	150		Sr. M. of the Blessed Sacrament		19
20		**Mt. Magdalen School** 1225 Peoples Ave.	601c		Inst. *f, n, o, s*	12		Mo. M. of St. Agnita	R. Dooly, M.D.	20
21		**St. Joseph's Infant Home** Mill St.	941d		Inst. *a, e*			Sr. M. Clarence, S.S.J.		21
22	**Tuckahoe—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Eleanora's Home** Scarsdale Road	1709	1901	Conv. *v*	50	4	Sr. Maria Carola		22
23	**Walden—N.Y.** Orange County	**Rest House**	103		Conv.			Mo. Francine Marguerite		23
24	**West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y.** Richmond County	**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 1634 Victory Blvd.	225a	1929	V.N.			Sr. Julienne		24
25		**St. Michael's Home** Mt. St. Michael—Green Ridge	1313	1884	Inst. *a, n, p, v*	20		Mo. M. Alphonsus	H. Peggs, M.D.	25
	NORTH CAROLINA									
26	None									26
	NORTH DAKOTA									
27	**Crosby—Bis.** Divide County	**St. Joseph's Home**	214	1938	Gen.	45	5	Sr. M. Ignatius		27
	OHIO									
28	**Cincinnati—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Convent of St. Dominic** 412 Dayton St.	425	1926	V.N.			Sr. M. Martine, O.P.		28
29	**Cleveland—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**Charity Hospital Clinic** 22nd & Central Sts.	105		Neu. Psy. *g*				N. Hennessy, M.D.	29

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 2099 E. 30th St.	601b	1869	Inst. *f, n, o, o¹, q, s*	8		Sr. M. of St. Teresita	Dr. Braun	1
2	**Columbus—Col.** Franklin County	**House of the Good Shepherd** Broad & Sandusky Sts.	601b	1865	Inst. *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, r, s, v*	15		Mo. M. of St. Clare Clivio	A.Verhoff, M.D.	2
3		**St. Rose of Lima Convent** 168 E. Lincoln St.	425	1912	V.N.			Sr. M. Geraldine, O.P.		3
4	**Dayton—Cin.** Montgomery County	**Maria Joseph Home** Salem Ave.	1303		Chron.	64		Sr. M. Prudentia, C.PP.S.		4
5	**Euclid (Cleveland)—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**Good Shepherd Convent** 21320 Euclid Ave.	601b		Inst. *f, i*					5
6		**Rosemary Johanna Graselli Home** 19350 Euclid Ave.	1109	1922	Conv. *o¹, p*	23		Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N.	J. Nourse, M.D.	6
7	**Maumee—Tol.** Lucas County	**Marybrook School** Route 1	601b	1906	Inst. *a, f, n, o*	42		Mo. St. John		7
8	**Springfield—Cin.** Clarke County	**Convent of the Holy Spirit** 643 E. High St.	425	1929	V.N.			Sr. Marie Therese, O.P., R.N.		8
	OKLAHOMA									
9	**Oklahoma City—Okla.** Oklahoma County	**Our Lady of Victory Maternity Hospital** 611 N. E. 8th St.	D.10	1927	Mat. *f*	25	50	Rev. James A. Garvey	J. Martin, M.D.	9
	OREGON									
10	**Portland—P.** Umatilla County	**Mt. St. Joseph Home for the Aged**	1161e		Chron.	90		Sr. M. Fides, R.S.M.		10
	PENNSYLVANIA									
11	**Allentown—Ph.** Lehigh County	**St. Martha's Home for Old Ladies** 417 Pine St.	1503a	1917	Chron. *a, g, n*	28		Sr. M. Wilhelmine, M.S.C.	H. Payer, M.D.	11
12	**Cambridge Springs—E.** Crawford County	**San Rosario Sanitarium** 110 Canfield St.	1319a	1935	Chron Conv. *p, q, s*	33		Sr. M. Aquina	J. Janis, M.D.	12
13	**Cheltenham (Philadelphia)—Ph.** Montgomery County	**St. Joseph's Villa** Laurel Ave.	929	1906	Chron. T.B. *c, n, p*	40		Mo. Marie Gratiae	E. Quinn, M.D.	13
14	**Chester—Ph.** Delaware County	**Sacred Heart Convent** 9th & Wilson Sts.	1503a	1935	V.N.			Sr. M. Susanna, M.S.C.		14
15	**Clarks Summit (Scranton)—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**Lourdesmont Training School** P.O. Box 179	601d	1889	Inst. *a, n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*			Sr. Mary of St. Barbara	M. O'Brien, M.D.	15
16	**Darby—Ph.** Delaware County	**St. Francis Country House for Convalescent Women** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1913	Conv. *a, n, o, p, s, v*	23	4	Mo. Honora	J. O'Connell, M.D.	16
17		**St. Francis Home for Incurable Women** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1920	Incur. *a, f, g, n, p, s, v*	23		Mo. Honora	J. O'Connell, M.D.	17
18		**St. Francis Home for Incurable Men** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1934	Incur. *c, g, k*	11		Mo. Honora	J. O'Connell, M.D.	18
19	**Easton—Ph.** Northampton County	**St. Joseph's Hospice for Convalescents and Aged** 123 North 2nd St.	715a		Conv. Chron.			Sr. M. Itisberga		19
20	**Emsworth (Pittsburgh)—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Holy Family Institute** 201–257 Beaver Rd.	713b	1900	Inst. *a, n, o, o¹, p, s, v*	320	24	Sr. M. Nazarene, H.F.N.	W. Fronczek, M.D.	20
21	**Fenelton—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Our Lady of the Woods Convalescent Home** R.F.D. No. 1, Box 6	509	1929	Conv. *a, g*	17		Sr. M. Albertine, O.S.F.	C. DeWolfe, M.D.	21
22	**Germantown (Philadelphia)—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**House of the Good Shepherd** Chew & Penn Sts.	601d	1892	Inst. *f, k, n, o, o¹*	100		Sr. M. Amabilis	J. Moylan, M.D.	22
23	**Landsdowne—Ph.** Delaware County	**St. Vincent's Home..** Lansdowne Ave. & Garrett Rd.	1701a	1920	Ped.	20		Sr. Euphemia	A. Casey, M.D.	23
24	**Perrysville—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Vincentian Home for Incurables** P.O. Box 118	1711	1924	Incur. Cancer *v*	75		Sr. M. Wilhelmina	J. Boucek, M.D.	24
25	**Philadelphia—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 1624 Poplar St.	103	1922	V.N.			Sr. M. Claire de St. Joseph		25
26		**Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity** 1929 Wallace St.	1601		V.N.			Sr. M. Gerard Majella, M.S.B.T.		26
27		**Convent of the Sisters.. of Bon Secours** 1509 N. 17th St.	223a	1934	V.N.			Sr. Reginald, R.N.		27
28		**Dreuding Infirmary** Lawrence & Master Sts.	715a	1931	Gen. Conv. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	26		Sr. M. Itisberga	M. Ward, M.D.	28

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**House of the Good Shepherd** 35th St. & Fairmount Ave.	601d	1850	Inst. *m, o, o¹, s*	250		Sr. M. St. Gertrude	W. Necomet, M.D.	1
2		**Sacred Heart Free Home for Incurable Cancer** 4200 York Road	419	1930	Incur. Cancer *m, p, s*	90		Sr. M. Philip, O.S.D.	A. McKinley, M.D.	2
3		**St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children** 44th St. & Haverford Ave.	223a	1916	Ortho. *a, m, p, q, r, t, u, v*	60		Mo. M. of the Compassion	W. Long, M.D.	3
4		**Convent of the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer** 4425 N. 5th St.	715a	1928	V.N.			Sr. M. Parmenia		4
5	**Pittsburgh—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Eudes Institute** 1625 Lincoln Ave.	1409		Inst.			Mo. M. of St. Agnes		5
6		**Home of the Good Shepherd** 1615 Lowrie St.	1411	1872	Inst. *f, m, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	13		Mo. M. of the Presentation	W. Moran, M.D.	6
7		**Mercy Hospital Clinic** Pride & Stevenson Sts.	1145		Neuro. *g*				C. Wright, M.D.	7
8		**St. Francis Hospital Clinic** 4th St. & Pennsylvania Ave.	509		Neu. Psy. *g*				C. Wright, M.D.	8
9		**St. Paul's Orphan Asylum** Crafton Station	1145	1836	Inf. *a, m, p, s*	100		Sr. M. Monica	N. Miller, M.D.	9
10	**Reading—Ph.** Berks County	**House of the Good Shepherd**	601d		Inst. *f*			Mo. M. of St. Guido		10
11	**West Chester—Ph.** Chester County	**Villa Maria Convent**	1115		Incur. Cancer *c*			Mo. M. Cyrenia		11
12	**West Conshohocken—Ph.** Montgomery County	**St. Joseph's Rest Home**	713b		Conv.	10		Mo. Zwzirgila, H.F.N.		12
	RHODE ISLAND									
13	**Newport—Pro.** Newport County	**St. Clare Home** 301 Spring St.	707a	1909	V.N.			Sr. St. Emile		13
14		**Stella Maris Rest Home** 91 Washington St.	707a	1926	Conv.	15		Sr. Xavier		14
15	**Pawtucket—Pro.** Providence County	**Holy Ghost Convent** 206 Walcott St.	707a	1905	V.N.			Sr. M. Michael		15
16	**Providence—Pro.** Providence County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 189 Eaton St.	601c	1904	Inst. *a, f, o, p, v*	300		Mo. M. of the Divine Heart	M. Nestor, M.D.	16
17		**Nazareth Home** 301 Pine St.	707a	1907	V.N.			Mo. Saint Divy		17
18	**Woonsocket—Pro.** Providence County	**Convent of the Assumption** 15 Nourse St.	103	1936	V.N.			Mo. Marie Elisabeth de Jesus		18
19		**L'Hospice St. Antoine** 48 Hamlet Ave.	605	1913	Incur. *s*	125		Sr. Mongeau	W. Bernard, M.D.	19
	SOUTH CAROLINA									
20	**Rock Hill—Char.** York County	**St. Benedict the Moor Clinic**	511		Disp. *i*					20
21	**York—Char.** York County	**Divine Saviour Hospital** 109 S. Congress St.	1153	1938	Gen. *v*	10	2	Sr. Mary Felicitas, R.N.		21
	SOUTH DAKOTA									
22	None									22
	TENNESSEE									
23	**Knoxville—Nash.** Knox County	**Villa Maria Home** Central Ave. Pike R. 1	1161c		Conv.	7		Sr. M. Celestine, R.S.M.		23
24	**Memphis—Nash.** Shelby County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 20 N. Avalon	601e	1875	Inst. *f, n, o, s*	207		Sr. M. of St. Cyril	G. Burkle, M.D.	24
25	**Signal Mountain—Nash.** Hamilton County	**Alexian Brothers Rest Resort** 100 James Blvd.	Men1a	1938	Conv. Inf. *h, n*	135		Bro. Vincent Giest, C.F.A., R.N.		25
	TEXAS									
26	**Abilene—Dal.** Taylor County	**St. Ann Hospital** 1325 Cedar	1321	1940	Gen.	18	6	Sr. M. Annella, R.N., A.B.		26
27	**Austin—Gal.** Travis County	**Home of the Holy Infancy** 510 W. 26th St.	1701b	1932	Ped. *a, p, v*	38		Sr. Vincent Williams	H. Newman, M.D.	27
28		**Holy Cross Hospital** 1106 Concho St.	711	1940	Gen.	20	8	Sr. Celine, M.D.	B. Connor, M.D.	28
29	**Dallas—Dal.** Dallas County	**Convent of Our Lady of Charity** Route 8, Box 359	1403	1909	Inst. *a, f*	118		Sr. M. of St. Magdalen		29

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**El Paso—El P** El Paso County	**Home of the Good Shepherd** 4031 Chester St.	601	1927	Inst. *f*	38		Sr. Mary Divine Providence	W. White, M.D.	1
2	**Lubbock—Ama.** Lubbock County	**St. Mary of the Plains** 2605—19th St.	927	1937	Gen. *v*	18	5	Sr. M. Inez, C.S.J.		2
3	**Midland—Ama.** Midland County	**Ryan Hospital Clinic**	807		Gen.	12		Sr. M. Anita, R.N.		3
4	**San Antonio—S.A.** Bexar County	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 1900 Montana Ave.	1413		Inst. *f*			Sr. Mary of St. Teresa	W. Wolf, M.D.	4
5		**Mexican Clinic** 623 S. San Saba	1116	1930	Disp. *n, o, q, s*	15		Mo. Maria E. Orozco	R. Lozano, M.D.	5
	UTAH									
6	None									6
	VERMONT									
7	None									7
	VIRGINIA									
8	None									8
	WASHINGTON									
9	**Seattle—Sea.** King County	**Monastery of the Good Shepherd** North 50th St. & Sunnyside Ave.	601f	1890	Inst. *f*			Sr. M. of the Visitation		9
10		**Sacred Heart Orphanage** 5301 East 50th St.	1501a	1904	Gen. Conv. *a, n, p, q, r, s*	45	12	Mo. M. Gesuina	T. Dalton, M.D.	10
	WEST VIRGINIA									
11	**Wheeling—Wh.** Ohio County	**Monastery of Our Lady of Charity** P.O. Edgington Lane	1415		Inst. *a, f*			Sr. M. Aloysius		11
	WISCONSIN									
12	**Elm Grove—Mil.** Waukesha County	**St. Mary's Home**	1203a	1859	Chron. T.B. *a, c, n, o, p, q, s*	46		Sr. M. Allowine, S.S.N.D.	L. Hargarten, M.D.	12
13	**Green Bay—G.B.** Brown County	**McCormick Memorial Home**			Chron.	65		Mo. M. Michael		13
14	**Jefferson—Mil.** Jefferson County	**St. Coletta's School** R.R. No. 3—Box 95	533	1904	Men. Def. *n, p, v*	40		Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F.	J. Brewer, M.D.	14
15	**Milwaukee—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**Mental Hygiene Clinic** 625 N. Milwaukee St.	D.11		Men. Hyg. *g*			Very Rev. Msgr. Matthew McEvoy	R. Bergen, M.D.	15
16		**St. Camillus (Old) Hospital** 1611 S. 26th St.	Men2a	1924	Conv. *a, h*	9		Rev. P. Kremer, O.S.Cam.		16
17		**St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home** 107 E. Reservoir	M.6		Conv.	55		Mo. M. Elizabeth		17
18		**St. Vincent's Infant Asylum** 809 W. Greenfield Ave.	1701a	1877	Ped. *a, n, p, q, r, s*	95		Sr. Dorothy, R.N.	A. Presti, M.D.	18
19	**Oshkosh—G.B.** Winnebago County	**St. Mary's Home for the Aged** 77 Boyd St.	529a	1938	Chron. *v*			Sr. M. Cornelia		19
20	**Wauwatosa—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**House of the Good Shepherd** 89th & Blue Mound Rd.	601e	1877	Inst. *a, f, n, o, s*	150		Sr. M. of the Angel Guardian	S. Walters, M.D.	20
	WYOMING									
21	None									21
	ALASKA									
22	**Skagway—A.**	**Mission Pie X Hospital**	109a		*i*			Sr. Marie Martin-de-Tours, S.S.A.		22
	HAWAII									
23	**Kalaupapa (Molokai)—Haw.** Kalawao County	**Bishop Home for Leprous Girls and Women**	567a	1888	Leper *f*	65	*	Sr. M. Joseph	I. Herschy, M.D.	23
24		**Kalaupapa General Hospital**	567a	1931	Gen. Leper	50	1	Sr. M. Joseph	I. Herschy, M.D.	24
25	**Kalawao (Molokai)—Haw.** Kalawao County	**Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys**	M.12	1896	Leper *h*	30		Bro. Materne Laschet		25
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Manila									
26	**Bontoc—M.P.** Mountain County	**St. Vincent's Convent**	107a		Disp. *c, i*			Mo. Marie Emmanuel		26
27	**Cagayan—Cag.** Mesamis Oriental County	**Cagayan Mission Hospital**	M.13		Disp. *i*					27
28		**Monahan Memorial Dispensary**	M.14		Disp. *i*					28

Symbols

* Non-Sectarian
a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
b Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
c For Religious Only
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
f Women Only
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
h Men Only
i Information Incomplete
k Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Cebu—Cebu** Cebu County	**Eversley Child's Treatment Station** Leprosarium P.O. Box 288	M.15	1930	Leper *m*	16		Mo. M. Dorothea	Y. Tolentino, M.D.	1
2	**Cervantes—N.S.**	**St. Monica's Convent** Lepanto	M.16	1920	Disp.	1	2	Mo. M. Valeria		2
3	**Culion—Pal.** Palawan County	**Culion Leper Colony** Balala	1302a	1906	Leper	600		Sr. Damien		3
4	**Iloilo—Jaro.** Iloilo County	**Patronage of the Sick**	1302a		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior		4
5	**Jasaan—Cag.**	**Monahan Memorial Dispensary**	M.17	1932	Disp.			Rev. Harold A. Murphy, S.J.		5
6	**Manila—M.** Rizal County	**Our Lady of Lourdes Patronage and Free Dispensary** 1058–62 Singalong St.	1302a	1929	Disp. *o*[1]			Sr. Suzanne Marie	B. Valdes, M.D.	6
7		**St. Joseph's Patronage of the Sick** Tondo St.	558a		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	7
8		**St. Philomena's Patronage of the Sick** Santa Mesa	558a		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	8
9		**St. Jude's Patronage of the Sick** 98 Gral Luna	1119	1931	Disp.	16		Sr. M. Redempta, O.P.		9
10		**St. Scholastica's Patronage of the Sick** 1532 Pennsylvania Ave.	M.18		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior		10
11		**Sacred Heart Patronage of the Sick** Binondo	558a		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	11
	PUERTO RICO									
12	**Bayamon—** San Juan County	**Hospital San Alberto and Anexo Sanatorium** Hato Tejas, Road No. 2	M.19			80	4		A. Mehrhof, M.D.	12
13	**Hato Rey—S.J.** San Juan County	**Catholic Clinic**	M.20		Disp. *i*			Sr. Superior		13
14		**Clinic Fernadez Garcia**	M.20		Disp. *i*			Sr. Francisca		14
15	**Mayaguez—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**Convent of the Servants of Mary**	1202		V.N. *i*			Sr. Superior		15
16	**Ponce—Ponce** Ponce County	**Bishop Willinger Hospital for Children** No. 4 Aurora St.	1507	1929	Ped.	16	4	Sr. M. Placidia		16
17	**San Juan—S.J.** San Juan County	**Asylum for Aged and Infirm**	M.21		Gen. *i*			Mo. Tomasa		17
18	**Utuado—Ponce**	**Dispensarie San Conrado** Box 8	1319a	1932	Disp.			Sr. M. Makaria, C.D.P.		18

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o[1] Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

SPECIAL NOTES — ALLIED AGENCIES — UNITED STATES

1) **U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C.:**
Owned by the Board of Commissioners of the United States Soldiers' Home but managed by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701a).

2) **Isolation Hospital, 3411 Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Illinois:**
Owned by the City of Chicago but managed by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (701a).

TABLE IIIb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC ALLIED MEDICAL AND NURSING AGENCIES IN CANADA

Tenth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1932.

Margin Number	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALBERTA									
1	**Barrhead—Edm.**	**St. Elizabeth's Hospital**	C1501		Gen. *i*					1
2	**Desmarais (Wabaska)—Gr.** Athabaska County	**St. Martin's Hospital**	C1303a	1928	Gen. *o*	18	4	Sr. Gonzales, f.c.s.p.		2
3	**Edmonton—Edm.** Edmonton East County	**St. Joseph's Convalescent Hospital** 8210–107th St.	C1305	1931	Conv., Incur. *p, q, r, s, v*	80		Sr. M. Clotilda, R.N.	H. Conroy, M.D.	3
4	**Fort McMurray—Mack.**	**St. Gabriel's Hospital**	C707a	1938	Gen. *r*	18	2	Sr. Marie Nadeau, s.g.m., R.N.	M. McCallum, M.D.	4
5	**Grouard—Gr.**	**Mission St. Bernard**	C1303a	1894	Disp.			Sr. Michael-Archange		5
6	**High Prairie—Gr.**	**Providence Hospital**	C1303a	1937	Gen. Mat. *p, q, r*	36	4	Sr. Teresina, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. Wood, M.D.	6
7	**Joussard—Gr.**	**Ecole Indienne Joussard**	C1303a	1913	Disp. V.N. *o*			Sr. Louis		7
8	**Killam—Edm.** Camrose County	**General Hospital**	C1029	1930	Gen. *p, q, r*	13	3	Sr. M. Loyola, R.N.		8
9	**Lac Esturgeon—Gr.**	**Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve School** Calais P.O.	C1303a	1907	V.N.			Sr. Graciosa, f.c.s.p.		9
10	**Lac-La-Biche—Edm.**	**St. Catherine's Hospital** Mackenzie Ave.	C1001a	1938	Gen. *p, q, r*	45	8	Sr. Marie Theosebie	C. Lefebvre, M.D.	10
11	**Midnapore—Cal.**	**Lacombe Home**	C1303a	1910	Chron.	60		Sr. Joseph Onesieme	O. Beauchemin, M.D.	11
12	**Rimbey—Edm.** Wetaskiwin County	**St. Paul's Hospital** Jasper Ave.	C1031	1930	Gen. *n, p, q, r, s*	23	6	Mo. M. Leonora, R.N.		12
13	**Riviere la Paix—Gr.**	**Mission-Saint-Augustin**	C1303a	1898	V.N. *o*			Sr. Adeodat-de-Milan		13
	BRITISH COLUMBIA									
14	**Dawson Creek—Gr.**	**St. Joseph's General Hospital** P.O. Box 57	C1303a	1932	Gen. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	30	8	Sr. Theresia, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. McKee, M.D.	14
15	**Fort St. John—Gr.**	**Providence Hospital**	C1303a	1931	Gen. *p, q, r, s*	18	6	Sr. Alcibiade, f.c.s.p., R.N.	G. Kearney, M.D.	15
16	**Vancouver—Van.** Vancouver Centre County	**Our Lady of Mercy Home** 54th Ave. & Oak St.	C1303a		Mat.			Sr. Vincentia, f.c.s.p.		16
17		**St. Anthony's Guest House** 949 W. 27th Ave.	C1002		Chron. *i*					17
18		**St. Jude's House of Rest** 4325 Willow St.	C1002		Conv. *i*					18
19		**St. Mary's Priory House** 963 W. 27th Ave.	C1002		Chron. *i*			Mo. Cecilia Mary		19
20		**St. Raphael's Infirmary** 949 W. 27th Ave.	C1002		Gen. *i*	24				20
	MANITOBA									
21	**Berens River—St.B.**	**Notre Dame des Neiges Hospital**	C707d	1937	Disp. *o*	8		Sr. Marie du Carmel		21
22	**Birtle—Wpg.** Marquette County	**St. Mary's Hospital** Box 264	C201	1934	Gen. *r*	14	3	Sr. M. Clothilde. O.S.B.	Dr. Benoit	22
23	**Flin Flon—Kee.**	**Flin Flon General Hospital** Third Ave.	C705	1938	Gen.	40	12	Sr. Larocque, R.N.		23
24	**St. Boniface—St.B.** St. Boniface County	**St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm** Tache Ave.	C707d	1850	Chron. *a*	330		Sr. St. Onesime		24
25	**Ste. Rose du Lac—Wpg.**	**Ste. Rose Hospital**	C707d	1938	Gen. *q, r, s*	39	6	Sr. Berthe Menard, s.g.m. R.N.	R. Gendreau, M.D.	25
26	**West Kildonan—Wpg.**	**Home of the Good Shepherd** Forest Ave. & Scotia St.	C715a	1911	Inst. *n, o q, s*	60		Mo. M. de l'Esperance	J. McKenty, M.D.	26
27	**Winnepegosis—Wpg.**	**Crerar Hospital**	C201	1936	Gen. *n, o, q, r, s*	21	4	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.B., R.N.	A. Medd, M.D.	27
	NEW BRUNSWICK									
28	**Maliseet—B.**	**Tobique Indian Hospital** North d'County	C901	1928	Gen. Mat. Conv. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	4	2	Sr. M. Electa, R.N.	A. MacIntosh, M.D.	28
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
29	**St. John—St.J.** St. John-Albert County	**Mater Misericordia Home** 97–103 Sydney St.	C901	1888	Chron. *a, n, s, v*	100		Sr. M. Inez	F. Jennings, M.D.	29
30	**Shediac—Mon.** Westmorland County	**Providence St. Joseph**	C1303c	1911	Incur.			Sr. Leon-de-Sicile		30

Symbols

a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
c For Religious Only
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
i Information Incomplete
l Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
					Symbols					
1	**Tracadie—B.** Gloucester County	**Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers**	C1025	1868	Leper *a, g, m, p, q, r, s*	16		Sr. Savoie, R.H.	A. Robichaud, M.D.	1
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	NOVA SCOTIA									
2	**Cheticamp—An.** Inverness-Richmond County	**Sacred Heart Hospital**	C1001a	1931	Gen. *p, q, r, s*	30	10	Mo. Ste-Elisa Marie, R.N.	W. Poirier, M.D.	2
3	**Halifax—Hal.** Halifax County	**Catholic Women's Hostel** 42 Morris St.	C1403	1925	Conv.			Sr. Agnes		3
4		**Infirmerie of the Sisters of Charity** rue Queen	C1501	1886	Gen.			Sr. Camillus of Lellis		4
5		**Mercy Hospital** 69 Kings Road	C1101	1917	Mat. & Ped. *a, l, n, p, q, r, v*	15	30	Sr. M. Frances Teresa	P. Carter, M.D.	5
6	**Sydney—An.** Cape Breton County	**St. Anthony's Home**	C1001a		Chron. *n*					6
	ONTARIO									
7	**Albany (Baie James—)J.B.**	**Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children**	C701		Disp. *i*			Sr. St. Alexandra, s.g.c		7
8	**Blind River—St.M.**	**Red Cross Out Post Hospital**	C1033		Gen.	26	5	Sr. St. Reginald, R.N.		8
9	**Dundas—Ham.** Wenthworth County	**House of Providence and Sanatorium**	C1032	1879	Inst. *a, n, s*	162		Mo. M. Perpetua		9
10	**Fort Albany—J.B.**	**St. Anne's Hospital**	C701		Gen.	10		Sr. Therese de' Avila, s.g.c., R.N.		10
11	**Fort George—J.B.**	**St. Therese Hospital**	C701		Gen.	10		Sr. Saint Rollande, s.g.c., R.N.		11
12	**Guelph—Ham.** Wellington South County	**House of Providence** Hospital St.	C1032	1861	Chron. *a, n, o, p, q, r, s, v*	42		Sr. M. St. Basil		12
13	**Hawkesbury—Ott.** Prescott County	**Hopital Maternite du St. Coeur de Marie** 8 McGill St.	C1105	1938	Mat. *f, l*	20	14	Sr. M. de St. Thomas		13
14	**Kingston—K.** Kingston City County	**House of Providence** Ordinance St.	C1305	1861	Conv. Incur. *n, s*	220		Sr. M. Adalbert	W. Gibson, M.D.	14
15	**London—Lon.**	**House of Pro idence**	C1031		Chron.	195		Mo. M. Wilhelmina		15
16	**Ottawa—Ott.** Ottawa County	**L'Institut Jeanne d'Arc** Sunset Ave.	C1005	1934	Conv.			Sr. Superior		16
17		**St. Vincent's Hospital or Incurables** 26 Cambridge St.	C701	1924	Incur. *a, p, q, s, v*	200		Sr. Marie Auxiliatrice, s.g.c.	R. Chevrier, M.D.	17
18	**Port Arthur—St.M.** Port Arthur County	**St. Joseph's Home for the Aged**	C1033	1939	Chron.	50		Sr. Superior		18
19	**Richmond Hill—To.** York County	**Sisters' Infirmary**	C1028	1926	Conv. *z*	14		Sr. M. Zephrinus	Dr. Broughton	19
20	**St. Catherine's—To.**	**Mt. Carmel Residence**	C1C03		Conv.			Sr. Superior		20
21	**Toronto—To.** St. Paul's County	**House of Providence and Annex** 58 Sackville St. 65 Power St.	C1028	1857	Chron. & Infirm *a, n, o, p, s*	650		Sr. M. Annetta	Dr. Bagnasco	21
22		**Mercy Hospital for Incurables** 100 Sunnyside Ave.	C1028	1925	Incur. *a, n, o, p, s, v*	275		Sr. M. St. Edmund	W. O'Hara, M.D.	22
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND									
23	**Charlottetown—Char.** Queens County	**Sacred Heart Home**	C1103		Chron.	90		Sr. M. Mercy		23
	QUEBEC									
24	**Beauharnois—V.**	**St-Joseph's Hospice**	C707b		Conv.	175		Sr. Breux		24
25	**Bordeau**	**Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents** 11430 Bois-de-Boulogne	C605		Conv.	100		Sr. M. J. Lavallie	Dr. Charbonneau	25
26	**Chambly—Jean.** Chambly County	**Hospice St-Joseph**	C707b	1869	Epil.			Sr. M. A. Legault		26
27	**Chandler—G.**	**Hopital-Hospice de la Providence**	C1303c	1915	Mat. Chron. *n, o, p, r, v*	9	3	Sr. Marie Gregory	J. Allard, M.D.	27
28	**Chicoutimi—Chic.** Chicoutimi County	**Orphelinat de L'Immaculee** Boulevard St-Michael	C603	1931	Inf. *n, o, o¹, p, s*	400	100	Sr. M. of the Immaculate Conception	E. Tremblay, M.D.	28
29	**Clarke City—St.L.** Charlevoix-Saguenay County	**Hopital de Clarke City**	C603	1908	Gen. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s*	6		Sr. M. Beatrice-de-l'Eucharistie	J. Smit, M.D.	29
30	**Coteau de Lac—V.**	**House of Providence**	C1303		V.N.			Sr. M. Bruno, f.c.s.p.		30
31	**Farnham—St.Hy.** Brome-Missisquoi County	**Hospice Ste-Elizabeth** rue St-Paul	C705	1876	Chron.	145		Sr. Lanoue		31
32	**Fort George (Baie James)—Hai.**	**Mission St-Joseph Hospital**	C701	1930	Gen.	8		Sr. St-Andre Avellin, s.g.c.		32
33	**Ile-de-Anticosti—St.L.**	**Sisters' Hospital** Port-Meunier	C711d	1925	Gen.	10		Sr. Sainte Yvette		33

o Dispensary Service
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
					Symbols				
1	**Levis-Q.** Levis County	**Asile St-Joseph de la Deliverance** rue St-Louis	C711e		Gen. Incur. *n, o, o¹, q, s*	760	Sr. St-Alban	C. Laflamme, M.D.	1
2	**Marieville—St. Hy.** Rouville County	**Asile Ste-Croix**	C705	1865	Ped. Chron.		Sr. Genon		2
3	**Mastai—Q.** Quebec-Montmorency County	**Ecole la Jemmarais**	C711b	1928	Men. Def. *a, n, s*	473	Sr. St-Deodat	J. Miller, M.D.	3
4		**Sanatorium Mastai** Chemin de la Canardiere	C711b	1895	Dr. Al. N. & M. *a, p, s*	80	Sr. Marie de la Garde	L. Larue, M.D.	4
5	**Montfort—Ott.**	**Convalescent Home**	C1601a		Conv.		Sr. Helene de St-Rene		5
6	**Montmagny—Q.** Montmagny-L'Islet County	**Hospice Saint-Thomas** 8 rue St-Joseph	C711b	1885	Chron.	195	Sr. Marie-Louise	M. Boulet, M.D.	6
7	**Montreal—M.** St. Ann County	**Asile de la Providence** 551 rue Ste-Catherine, S.E.	C1303c		Inst. *o, s*		Sr. Omer, f.c.s.p.		7
8		**Couvent de la Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption** 1455 rue Champlain	C103		V.N. *i*				8
9		**Dispensarie Orthopedique** 3300 Ouest, Blvd. Gouin	C1303c	1930	Ortho. *a, o*	250	Sr. Omer, f.c.s.p.	J. Samson, M.D.	9
10		**Hopital General** 1190 rue Guy	C707b	1937	Incur. *a, n, o, s*	226	Sr. M. A. Proulx		10
11		**Hopital Notre Dame de Lourdes** 1870 Boulevard Pie IX	CM.1	1934	Conv. *j*	360	Miss Olivine Lacombe	G. Garon, M.D.	11
12		**Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents** 4585 rue Berri	C605	1913	Conv. *p, s*	175	Sr. M. Francois	G. Garon, M.D.	12
13		**Hospice Gamelin** 1440 rue Dufresne	C1303b	1894	Incur. *n, o*	96			13
14		**Hospice Morin** 6365 de St-Valier	C603	1922	Incur.	80	Sr. Marie Ladislas		14
15		**Hospice de la Providence** 1691 Blvd. Pie IX	C1303	1894	V.N.		Sr. Marie Bruno		15
16		**Hospice St-Antoine** 420 rue St-Paul	C707b	1904	Incur. *s*	76	Sr. A. Choquette	Dr. Godin	16
17		**Hospice Ste-Brigide** 1065 rue Maisonneuve	C603		Chron.	150	Sr. M. Antoine	F. Leclere, M.D.	17
18		**Hospice Ste-Cunegonde** 2625 rue Albert	C707b	1889	Incur. *n*	275	Sr. St-Marcel	S. Girard, M.D.	18
19		**House of Providence** 4087 rue Delorimer	C1303		V.N.		Sr. Marie Bernardin, f.c.s.p.		19
20		**Maison des Convalescents St-Jean Baptiste** 6895 rue Boyer	CMen1a	1937	Conv. *h*	50	Rev. M. DeBellefeuille		20
21		**Notre Dame de la Protection** Ile St-Paul	C1205a		Conv.		Sr. de la Visitation		21
22		**Providence Infirmary** Cotes des Neiges	CMen3a	1900	Inf. *c, n*		Rev. P. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C.		22
23		**Refuge Notre Dame de la Merci** 459 rue St-Paul, Est	CMen1a	1925	Conv. Chron. *a, n, p, s*	300			23
24		**St. Ann's Day Nursery** 287 rue Eleanor	C1303d	1914	V.N.		Sr. Magdalen of Pazzi		24
25		**Sanatorium Notre-Dame-Sacre-Coeur** 701 Avenue Claremont	C1201a		Conv.		Sr. St-Aurele		25
26	**Nicolet—Nic.** Nicolet-Yamaska County	**Hotel Dieu de Nicolet**	C709		Conv.	80	Sr. Beaudet, R.N.		26
27	**Quebec City—Q.** Quebec South County	**Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary** 43 rue des Remparts	C603		Conv.		Mo. M. Edmond		27
28		**House of the Good Shepherd** 74, rue Lachevrotiere	C1105a	1850	Inst. *n, q, s*	85	Sr. M. de St-Leonce, S.C.I.M.	R. Lessard, M.D.	28
29		**Hopital General de Quebec** 191 Blvd. Langelier	C1115	1693	Chron. Incur.	270	Sr. St-Vallier	A. Gregiere, M.D.	29
30		**Hospice St-Antoine** 190 rue St-Francois	C711d	1900	Chron. *n, s*	90	9 Sr. St-Didace	L. Reid, M.D.	30
31		**Hospice Ste-Brigide** 254 rue Grande Allee	C711d	1877	Chron. *n, s*	65	Sr. Ste-Patricia	W. Delaney, M.D.	31
32		**Hospice des Soeurs de la Charite** 5 rue St-Olivier	C711	1849	Chron. Incur. Cancer *a, n, s*	148	Sr. S. Jean-de-la-Passion, G.N.	R. Lemieux, M.D.	32
	Riviere-a-Pierre—G.	**Dispensary**	C1105a		Disp.		Sr. Marie-Edith, R.N.		
33	**Saint-Adele-en-bas—M.** Terrebonne County	**Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des-Monts**	C1205a	1928	T.B. *n, p, q, r, s*	30	Sr. Ste-Syncletique, R.N.	N. Gauthier, M.D.	33

Symbols

a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
c For Religious Only
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
i Information Incomplete
l Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
1	**Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre—Q.** Montmorency County	**Hopital Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre**	C401	1926	Gen. *n, r, s*	40	4	Sr. M. Crescence, P.F.M.	J. Petitclerc, M.D.	1
2	**Saint-Celestin—Nic.** Nicolet-Yamaska County	**Hospice Ste-Ann** 1 rue Simard	C709	1898	Chron.	29		Sr. F. Doucet	Dr. Lacharite	2
3	**St-Hyacinthe—St.Hy.** St-Hyacinthe-Bogot County	**Hotel Dieu de St-Hyacinthe** 2 rue Claude	C705	1840	Chron. *a, n, p, q, s, v*	980		St. Ste-Therese	W. Morin, M.D.	3
4		**Ouvroir Ste-Genevieve** 68 rue St-Antoine	C705	1864	Ped. Incur. *a*	95	25	Sr. Ste-Genevieve	W. Morin, M.D.	4
5		**Sanatorium d'Youville** rue Ste-Claude	C705	1917	T.B. *a, c, n, p, s*	35		Sr. Fredette	Dr. Collette	5
6	**St-Laurent—M.** Quebec-Montmorency County	**Creche d'Youville** Cote de Liesse	C707b	1754	Ped. *a, e, n, o, p, q, r, s*		775	Sr. M. Laporte	J. Lebuc, M.D.	6
7		**Hopital Notre-Dame de l'Esperance** rue St-Mathieu	C801	1901	Gen. Conv. *p, q, r, s*	35		Sr. Anne Marie, G.M.E.		7
8	**St. Philemon—Q.** Bellechasse County	**Tuberculosis Sanatorium**	C1307	1903	T.B. *c, i*					8
9	**Sainte-Rose—M.** Laval County	**Institut St-Ephrem** 219 Blvd. Ste-Rose	CMen1a	1937	Epil. *n, p, q, s*	25		Bro. Leonard Mondat	A. Barbeau, M.D.	9
10	**St-Sauveur (Quebec)—Q.** Quebec West & South County	**Hotel Dieu du Sacre-Coeur de Jesus** Avenue du Sacre Coeur	C1115	1873	Chron. Epil. *n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v*	250		Sr. Marie de l'Assomption	G. Gregoire, M.D.	10
11		**Orphelinat Saint-Sauveur** 182 rue Colomb	C711a	1907	Inst. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	296		Sr. St-Landey	J. Gosselin, M.D.	11
12	**St-Vincent-de-Paul—M.** Laval County	**House of Providence**	C1303		Inst. *i*					12
13	**Shelter Bay—St.L.**	**Hopital du Sacre Coeur**	C711d	1928	Gen. *n, o, p, q, r, s*	4		Sr. Ste. Marie Vianney	E. Binet, M.D.	13
14	**Sherbrooke—Sher.** Sherbrooke-Vercheres County	**Hospice-du-Sacre-Coeur**	C705	1875	Incur.	150		Sr. Saint-Tancrede		14
15	**Sorel—St.Hy.** Richelieu County	**Hopital General**	C705	1862	Gen. *i*					15
16	**Val David—M.L.** Terrebonne County	**Sisters' Sanatorium**	C101a		Conv.			Sr. Marie Odilon de Jesus, S.S.A.		16
17	**Valleyfield—V.** Veauharnois-Laprairie County	**Hospice St-Vincent-de-Paul**	C1303c		V.N.			Sr. Georges Marie, f.c.s.p.		17
18	**Varennes—M.** Richelieu-Vercheres County	**Hospice Lejemmarais** rue Youville	C707b	1859	Incur. *n, o, s*	188		Sr. M. Bonille		18
	SASKATCHEWAN									
19	**Broadview—R.**	**St. Michael's Hospital** Front St.	C1101	1936	Gen. *p, q, r, s*	20	5	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.	A. Campbell, M.D.	19
20	**Lestock—R.**	**St. Joseph's Hospital**	C703	1937	Gen. Mat. *p, q, s*	12	2	Sr. M. William		20
21	**Melville—R.**	**St. Peter's Hospital** Alberta St.	C1101	1940	Gen.	20		Sr. Mary Daniel	Dr. Paille	21
22	**Moose Jaw—R.** Moose Jaw County	**St. Anthony's Home**	C1305	1939	Chron.	200		Sr. M. Bonaventure		22
23	**Regina—R.** Regina County	**Mercy Hospital** 2416 Victor Ave.	C1101	1936	Mat. *q*	18	14	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.	L. Roy, M.D.	23
24	**St. Hubert Mission—R.** Qu'Appelle County	**Joan of Arc Home**	C501a	1924	Incur. *n*	95		Sr. M. Alype	S. Baker, M.D.	24
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES									
25	None									25
	YUKON									
26	None.									26
	NEWFOUNDLAND									
27	None									27

o Dispensary Service
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

SPECIAL NOTES — ALLIED AGENCIES — CANADA

1) Tobique Indian Hospital, Maliseet, New Brunswick:
Owned by the Provincial Government but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (C901).

2) Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers, Tracadie, New Brunswick:
Owned by the Dominion Government but managed by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (C1025).

TABLE IVa. TABULAR SUMMARY—COLLEGIATE SCHOOLS OF NURSING

United States and Canada

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Colleges and Universities
UNITED STATES		
District of Columbia	75	2
Illinois	75	2
Indiana	75	1
Kansas	75	1
Michigan	75	1
Minnesota	75	2
Missouri	75	1
Nebraska	75	1
New York	75	1
Oregon	75	1
Pennsylvania	75	1
Texas	75	1
Washington	75	1
Wisconsin	75	1
Total		17
CANADA		
Ontario	75	1

TABLE IVb. CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES OFFERING THE COMBINED ACADEMIC AND BASIC PROFESSIONAL CURRICULUM IN NURSING

Third Annual Publication — 1941

State City	Name of University or College and Administrative Unit	Year of Establishment	Number of Students*	Symbols	Controlling Order	Dean or Director
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
Washington	**Catholic University**[1] School of Nursing Education	1939	119	A[1], M	Hierarchy of the United States	Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N. A.M.
	Georgetown University[2] School of Nursing	1939	80	A, M	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Joanilla, R.N., B.S.
ILLINOIS						
Chicago	**Loyola University**[3] School of Nursing	1939	772	C	Society of Jesus	Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women[4] Department of Nursing Education	1936	69	C	Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the United States	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.
INDIANA						
Holy Cross	**St. Mary's College**[5] School of Nursing	1937	52	C	Sisters of the Holy Cross	Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., R.N., M.S.
KANSAS						
Leavenworth	**St. Mary's College**[6] Department of Nursing Education	1939	180	C	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth	Sr. Rose Victor, S.C., R.N., M.S.
MICHIGAN						
Nazareth	**Nazareth College**[7] Department of Nursing Education		112	C	Sisters of St. Joseph	Sr. M. Leonard, S.S.J., R.N., A.M.
MINNESOTA						
Duluth	**College of St. Scholastica**[8] Department of Nursing Education	1934	104	C	Sisters of St. Benedict	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.
Winona	**College of St. Teresa**[9] Department of Nursing Education	1939	254	A, C	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S.
MISSOURI						
St. Louis	**St. Louis University**[10] School of Nursing	1928	265	A, C	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., A.M. Educational Director
NEBRASKA						
Omaha	**Creighton University**[11] School of Nursing	1928	208	C	Society of Jesus	John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.
NEW YORK						
Albany	**College of St. Rose**[12] Department of Nursing Education	1932	40	M	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet	Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.
OREGON						
Portland	**University of Portland**[13] College of Nursing	1934	225	W	Congregation of the Holy Cross	Sr. M. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.
PENNSYLVANIA						
Pittsburgh	**Duquesne University**[14] School of Nursing	1939	276	M	Congregation of the Holy Ghost	Mary W. Tobin, R.N., M.A.
TEXAS						
San Antonio	**Incarnate Word College**[15] Department of Nursing Education	1932	17	A, S	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., M.A.
WASHINGTON						
Seattle	**Seattle College**[16] Department of Nursing Education	1936	150	W	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.
WISCONSIN						
Milwaukee	**Marquette University**[17] College of Nursing	1936	317	A, C	Society of Jesus	Sr. M. Berenice Beck, O.S.F., R.N., A.M., Ph.D.
CANADA						
ONTARIO						
Ottawa	**University of Ottawa**[18] School of Nursing	1933	48		Oblates of Mary Immaculate	J. Gravel, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph., B.Th.

MEANING OF SYMBOLS USED IN TABLE IVb

Symbols Refer to Educational Accrediting Agencies in the United States

A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A[1] Member of Association of American Universities
C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

DETAILS CONCERNING UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN TABLE IVb

Numbers of the Notes Correspond to the Small Numbers Following Names of Schools in Table

(1) Providence Hospital School of Nursing, 2nd and D Streets, conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701a), cooperates in offering a four and one-half year integrated University curriculum for the degree of Bachelor of Science in Nursing. Sister Rita, R.N., M.S., is the Director of this School.

(2) Georgetown University School of Nursing, 35th and N Streets, N.W., conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (505b) participates in this program.

(3) St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu School of Nursing, 6344 Harvard Avenue, directed by Sister Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M., and conducted by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (909), is the senior School of Nursing of Loyola University. In addition, the following hospital Schools of Nursing of Chicago and Suburbs form integral units of this University School of Nursing: Columbus School of Nursing, 2548 Lakeview Avenue, conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (1501a) — Sister M. Clement, M.S.S.H., R.N., B.A., is the Director of this School; Oak Park School of Nursing, 525 Wisconsin Avenue (Oak Park, Chicago), conducted by the Sisters of the Misericorde (1163) — Sister St. Timothy, S.M., R.N., Ph.B., is the Director of this School; St. Anne's School of Nursing, 4950 Thomas Street, conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (701a) — Sister M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S., is the Director of this School; St. Elizabeth's School of Nursing, 1431 N. Claremont Avenue, conducted by the same Sisters, under the direction of Sister M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.; and St. Francis School of Nursing, 355 Ridge Avenue (Evanston, Chicago), conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517a), under the direction of Sister M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.

(4) Mercy School of Nursing, 2517 Prairie Avenue, conducted by the same Sisters and directed by Sister Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M., cooperates in this program.

(5) Mt. Carmel School of Nursing, 73 Davis Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(6) St. John's School of Nursing, 7th and Kiowa, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Domitilla, R.N.; Providence School of Nursing, 18th and Barnett Streets, Kansas City, Kansas, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister Rita Louise, R.N.; and St. Francis School of Nursing, West 6th and Garfield Avenues, Topeka, Kansas, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Sylvester, R.N., participate in this program.

(7) St. Camillus School of Nursing, Gull St., Kalamazoo, Michigan, conducted by these same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Raymond, S.S.J., participates in this program.

(8) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 429 E. 3rd Street, conducted by the same Sisters and directed by Sister M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A., participates in this program.

(9) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 2nd Street, S.W., Rochester, Minnesota, conducted by the same Sisters, and directed by Sister M. Antonia, R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(10) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 6420 Clayton Road, conducted by the Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis (531), is completely integrated into this program. Firmin Desloge Hospital, 1325 South Grand Boulevard, is also an integrated unit participating in the University's program for the combined academic and advanced professional curriculum.

(11) The Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 10th and Castellar Streets, conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517b), under the direction of Sister M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., A.M., Ph.B., and St. Catherine's School of Nursing, 811 Forest Avenue, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union of the United States (1161e), and directed by Sister M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., M.A., constitute integral units of this University School of Nursing.

(12) St. Mary's School of Nursing, 427 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, New York, conducted by the same Sisters and directed by Sister Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., participates in this program.

(13) St. Vincent's School of Nursing, 2475 N.W. Westover Road, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317a), and directed by Sister Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S., forms an integral unit of this program.

(14) The combined program is offered through the cooperation of a number of Schools of Nursing and Agencies with the University.

(15) Santa Rosa Infirmary School of Nursing, 745 W. Houston Street, conducted by the same Sisters and under the direction of Sister Andrew, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., B.A., forms an integral unit of this program.

(16) Providence School of Nursing, 1715 E. Cherry Street, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317a), and directed by Sister Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S., forms an integrated unit of this program.

(17) St. Joseph's School of Nursing, 3058 N. 51st Street, conducted by the Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (561a), is a completely integrated unit of this University College of Nursing.

(18) Ottawa General Hospital School of Nursing, 100 Cathcart Street, conducted by the Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (C701), and directed by Sister St-Godefroy, s.g.c., R.N., B.S., forms an integral unit of this program.

* Other students pursuing studies in various phases of Nursing Education are also enrolled in most of these Universities and Colleges.

TABLE V. TABULAR SUMMARY—CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING

United States—U. S. Possessions—Canada

Country, State or Province	Page	Listings	General Schools of Nursing	Central Schools of Nursing	Schools of Nursing for Women and Men	Schools of Nursing for Men Only	Schools Temporarily Closed or to be Closed	Collegiate Schools of Nursing*
UNITED STATES								
Alabama	78	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	78	2	2	...	1	...	...	...
Arkansas	78	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
California	78	12	9	...	1	...	3	...
Colorado	78	9	8	2	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	79	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
Delaware	79	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	79	4	2	...	...	...	...	2
Florida	79	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	79	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	79	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois	79	41	37	...	2	1	2	2
Indiana	81	13	12	...	...	...	...	1
Iowa	81	16	16	2	...	...	...	...
Kansas	82	20	19	...	1	...	...	1
Kentucky	82	6	5	1	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	83	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Maine	83	4	4	...	3	...	...	...
Maryland	83	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	83	11	10	...	1	...	1	...
Michigan	83	17	15	2	...	...	...	1
Minnesota	84	8	6	...	1	...	...	2
Mississippi	84	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	84	13	11	...	...	1	1	1
Montana	85	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	85	6	5	...	...	...	...	1
Nevada	85	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	85	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	86	12	12	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	86	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
New York	86	29	22	...	1	...	6	1
North Carolina	87	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota	87	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	87	18	17	...	1	...	1	...
Oklahoma	88	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	88	5	4	...	...	...	...	1
Pennsylvania	88	22	22	...	3	...	...	...
Rhode Island	89	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	89	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	89	7	7	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	89	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	89	11	11	...	4	...	...	...
Utah	90	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	90	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Virgina	90	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	90	14	13	...	2	...	...	1
West Virginia	90	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	91	16	14	...	...	...	2	1
Wyoming	91	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		393	360	7	22	2	16	15
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS								
Alaska	91	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	91	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Philippine Islands	91	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	91	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total		5	5	...	2	...	...	...
CANADA								
Alberta	92	5	4	...	1	...	1	...
British Columbia	92	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Manitoba	92	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
New Brunswick	92	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Nova Scotia	92	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
Ontario	92	20	19	...	...	...	1	1
Prince Edward Island	93	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Quebec	93	30	29	...	...	1	1	...
Saskatchewan	94	6	6	...	1	...	...	...
Northwest Territory	94	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yukon	94	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		77	74	...	3	1	3	1
Newfoundland	94	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		77	74	...	3	1	3	1

*For Cross Reference Purposes Only.

TABLE Va. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Twelfth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab. lished	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Symbols	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
	ALABAMA											
1	**Birmingham—Mob.**	**St. Vincent's** 27th and Avenue I	1701b	1900	135	6	a, c^4, e, p^1	81	Sr. Mary Louise, R.N., B.S.			1
2	**Gadsden—Mob.**	**Holy Name of Jesus** Moragne Park	1601	1925	96	18	a, e, n^1	41	Sr. Marie Celine, M.S.B.T., R.N.*			2
3	**Mobile—Mob.**	**City** 850 St. Anthony St.	1701b	1906	127	18	a, b, e, h, i	50	Sr. Laura, R.N., B.S.	Spring Hill College w^3 (Spring Hill, Ala.)	1934	3
4		**Providence** 1504 Springhill Ave.	1701b	1905	88	16	a, e, h	60	Sr. Helen Neuhoff, R.N., B.S.	Spring Hill College w^3 (Spring Hill, Ala.)	1933	4
5	**Montgomery—Mob.**	**St. Margaret's** 812 Adams Ave.	1701b	1903	123	15	a, c^4, e	69	Sr. Laurence Miller, R.N., B.S.			5
	ARIZONA											
6	**Phoenix—Tuc.**	**St. Joseph's** 425 North 4th St.	1157	1910	205	20	a, b, e	123	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	Phoenix Junior College w^3, y^1 Immaculate Heart College w^4, y^1 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1930 1939	6
7	**Tucson—Tuc.**	**St. Mary's** St. Mary's Road	941a	1914	190	25	a, c^4, e, o^1	80	Sr. Paula Marie, C.S.J., R.N., B.A.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^4 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1929	7
	ARKANSAS											
8	**El Dorado—L.R.**	**Warner Brown** 460 W. Oak	1161g	1921	69	8	a, e	26	Sr. Mary Kevin, R.S.M., R.N.			8
9	**Fort Smith—L.R.**	**St. Edward's Mercy** 1411 Rogers Ave.	1161g	1906	100	15	a, e	55	Sr. Mary Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N., R.T.			9
10	**Hot Springs—L.R.**	**St. Joseph's** Whittington & Pine	1161g	1905	140	6	a, e	30	Rachel E. Buffalo, R.N.			10
11	**Jonesboro—L.R.**	**St. Bernard's** 224 E. Matthews Ave.	221	1919	90	10	a, e	23	Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.			11
12	**Little Rock—L.R.**	**St. Vincent's** 1000 High St.	1201	1906	183	50	a, b, d^1, e, i	82	Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N., B.S.			12
	CALIFORNIA											
13	**Los Angeles—L.A.**	**Queen of Angels** y^2 2301 Bellevue Ave.	559	1926	325	64	a, b, e	85	Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N., B.S., M.T.	Immaculate Heart College w^2, y^1	1939	13
14		**St. Vincent's** 2131 West Third St.	1701b	1899	250	50	a, b, c^7, c^{10}, e	77	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^2	1929	14
15	**Oakland—S.Fr.**	**Pro.idence** 390 Central Ave.	1317a	1904	190	30	a, e	104	Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			15
16	**Orange—L.A.**	**St. Joseph's** z^1										16
17	**Sacramento—Sac.**	**Mercy** 4001 Jay St.	1149	1897	160	27	a, e, n^1	59	Sr. M. Benignus, R.N., B.A.	Sacramento Junior College w^3		17
18	**San Diego—S.D.**	**Mercy College of Nursing** Cor. 5th & Lewis Sts.	1157	1904	275	60	a, e	126	Sr. M. Baptist Kennedy, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^2 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1933	18
19	**San Francisco—S.Fr.**	**Mary's Help** y^2 145 Guerrero St.	1701b	1912	120	25	a, b, c^{11}, e, h, i	78	Sr. Stephanie, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women w^4, y^1	1938	19
20		**St. Joseph's College of Nursing** y^2 Buena Vista & Park Hill Aves.	559	1921	200	44	a, c^4, e, o^1	141	Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	San Francisco College for Women w^2, y^1 State Teachers College w^3	1934 1934	20
21		**St. Mary's College of Nursing** y^2 2255 Hayes St.	1157	1900	335	40	a, b, e	147	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women w^4, y^1	1933	21
22	**San Jose—S.Fr.**	**O'Connor** Race & San Carlos Sts.	1701b	1898	104	25	a, e	56	Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.			22
23	**Santa Barbara—L.A.**	**St. Francis** z^1										23
24	**Stockton—S.Fr.**	**St. Joseph's** z										24
	COLORADO											
25	**Colorado Springs—Den.**	**Seton School of Nursing**** 2200 N. Tejon St.						84	Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S., Ph.B.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w^2 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) Loretto Heights College w^2, y^1 (Denver, Colo.) Catholic University of America w^2, y^1 (Washington, D.C.)	1932 1935 1939	25

d^1 University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.

**Entirely independent.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group i Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		*Glockner Unit* y^2 2200 N. Tejon St.	1707	1903	154 *a, e, n^1*	12	13				1
		Mt. St. Raphael Unit y^2 (Trinidad, Colo.)		1890	75 *a, e*	10	7				
2		*St. Mary's Unit* y^2 (Pueblo, Colo.)		1898	150 *a, c^4, e*	20	20				2
3	Denver—Den.	Mercy 1630 Fillmore St.	1161e	1902	210 *a, b, e*	30	109	Sr. M. Laurence, R.S.M., R.N.			3
4		St. Anthony's 16th & Quitman Sts.	517b	1919	180 *a, b, e*	30	77	Sr. M. Magdaline, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	University of Colorado w^2 (Boulder, Colo.)	1938	4
5		St. Joseph's 1818 Humboldt	1001	1900	240 *a, b, e, n^1*	54	128	Sr. M. Cornelia, R.N., B.S.			5
		St. Mary's Unit (Grand Junction, Colo.)		1909	65 *a, e*	12	18	Sr. Francis Xavier, R.N.			
6	Durango—Den.	Mercy (Division of Mercy, Denver) 1905 East 3rd Ave.	1161e	1915	51 *a, e*	9	21	Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			6
7	Grand Junction—Den.	*St. Mary's Unit* 1129 Colorado Ave.	1001	(Division of St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing, Denver, Colo.)							7
8	Pueblo—Den.	*St. Mary's Unit* of Seton School of Nursing Quincy & Pitkin Sts.	1707	(Division of Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo.)							8
9	Trinidad—Den.	*Mt. St. Raphael Unit* of Seton School of Nursing East Main St.	1707	(Division of Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo.)							9
	CONNECTICUT										
10	Bridgeport—Hart.	St. Vincent's 2820 Main St.	1701a	1908	271 *a, b, e, o^1*	54	55	Sr. M. Flavia, R.N., B.S.	St. John's University w^3, y^1 (Brooklyn, N. Y.)		10
11	Hartford—Hart.	St. Francis 340 Collins St.	919a	1897	520 *a, b, e, i, n^1*	80	229	Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)		11
12	New Haven—Hart.	St. Raphael 1442 Chapel St.	17C3	1909	225 *a, b, e, n^1*	40	99	C. Eileen McGuire, R.N., B.S.			12
13	Waterbury—Hart.	St. Mary's 56 Franklin St.	919a	1909	226 *a, b, e*	44	110	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., M.A.			13
	DELAWARE										
14	Wilmington—Wil.	St. Francis 8th & Clayton Sts.	505b	1924	104 *a, b, e*	32	36	Sr. M. Odilia, R.N.	Villanova College w^4 (Villanova, Penna.)	1934	14
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
15	Washington—Wash.	Catholic University School of Nursing Education *Providence* 2nd & D Sts., S.E.	1701a	See Table IVb							15
16		Georgetown University School of Nursing Education *Georgetown University Hospital Unit* 35th & N Sts., N.W.	505b	See Table IVb							16
	FLORIDA										
17	Jacksonville—St.A.	St. Vincent's Foot of Barrs St.	1701a	1919	200 *a, b, e*	40	89	Sr. Miriam Harold, R.N., B.S.	Stetson University w^4 (De Land, Fla.) Florida State College for Women w^4 (Tallahassee, Fla.)	1938 1938	17
18	Pensacola—Mob.	Pensacola 1010 N. 12th Ave.	1701a	1915	144 *a, e*	23	68	Sr. Fidelis, R.N.	Stetson University w^4 (De Land, Fla.)	1938	18
	GEORGIA										
19	Atlanta—Sav.	St. Joseph's 222 Courtland St., N.E.	1161a	1900	150 *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^2, e*	23	81	Sr. M. Anita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Marist College w^2 Emory University w^2	1926 1926	19
20	Savannah—Sav.	St. Joseph's 322 East Taylor St.	1161a	1902	100 *a, e*	15	57	Sr. M. Joan of Arc, R.S.M., R.N., Ph.G., M.T., B.S.	Benedictine College w^3 University of Cincinnati w^3 (Cincinnati, Ohio.)	1935 1938	20
	IDAHO										
21	Boise—B.	St. Alphonsus 4th & Washington Sts.	705c	1906	139 *a, e*	20	73	Sr. M. Laurent, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	Boise Junior College w^3	1935	21
22	Lewiston—B.	St. Joseph's 5th Ave. & 6th St.	941a	1918	100 *a, e, n^1*	16	53	Sr. M. Evangelista, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College w^4 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1930	22
23	Nampa—B.	Mercy 1615 S. 8th Ave.	1161e	1920	65 *a, e, n^1*	15	36	Sr. Mary Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.			23
24	Pocatello—B.	St. Anthony's Mercy 650 North 7th Ave.	1161e	1918	55 *a, e*	15	39	Sr. Mary Peter, R.S.M., R.N., M.T.			24
	ILLINOIS										
25	Alton—Spfd.	St. Joseph's Fifth & Central Sts.	1701b	1901	130 *a, b, e, n^1, o^1*	18	61	Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.			25
26	Aurora—Rock.	St. Charles New York & 4th Sts.	559	1922	120 *a, e, v*	25	63	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			26

d^2 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		**St. Joseph's Mercy** 421 N. Lake St.	1161b	1922	130 *a, e, h, n*[1]	40	81	Sr. M. Eugene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			1
2	**Bloomington—Peo.**	**St. Joseph's** 614 S. Morris Ave.	511	1920	203 *e, n*[1]	22	82	Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute *w*[4] (Peoria, Ill.)	1931	2
3	**Cairo—Bel.**	**St. Mary's** 2025 Walnut St.	705b	1910	100 *a, e*	12	34	Sr. Mary Ellen, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.			3
4	**Chicago—Chic.**	**Alexian Brothers** 1200 Belden Ave.	Men1a	1898	252 *a, b, e, o*		75	Bro. John Blackledge, C.F.A., R.N.	De Paul University *w*[2], *y*[1]	1939	4
5		**Loyola University School of Nursing**	See Table IVb								5
6		*Columbus Unit* 2548 Lakeview Ave.	1501a								6
7		*Oak Park Unit* Oak Park (Chicago), Ill.									7
8		*St. Anne's Unit* 4950 Thomas St.	701a								8
9		*St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu* (1) *Unit* 6344 Harvard Ave.	909								9
10		*St. Elizabeth's Unit* 1431 N. Claremont Ave.	701a								10
11		*St. Francis Unit* Evanston (Chicago), Ill.									11
12		**Mother Cabrini Memorial** 1200 Cabrini Drive	1501a	1924	120 *a, b, e, h*	20	106	Mary J. Pierce, R.N., B.A.			12
13		**John B. Murphy** *z*[1]									13
14		**St. Anthony de Padua** 2875 West 19th St.	559	1920	214 *a, b, e*	36	66	Kathryn A. Schultejann, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University *w*[4], *y*[1]	1932	14
15		**St. Joseph's** 2100 Burling St.	1701b	1899	210 *a, b, c*[11], *d*[5], *d*[6], *e, h, n*[1]	40	120	Sr. Bernadette O'Brien, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University *w*[2], *y*[1]	1928	15
16		**St. Mary of Nazareth** 1120 N. Leavitt St.	713a	1902	246 *a, b, e, n*[1]	38	103	Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University *w*[2], *y*[1]	1931	16
17		**St. Francis Xavier College Department of Nursing Education** 4928 Cottage Grove Ave.	See Table IVb								17
18		*Mercy* 2517 Prairie Ave.	1161b								18
19	**Danville—Peo.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 609 Green St.	559	1920	150 *e*	29	79	Petronilla Marchulones, R.N.	De Paul University *w*[2] (Chicago, Ill.)	1939	19
20	**East St. Louis—Bel.**	**St. Mary's** 129 North 8th St.	701a	1921	260 *a, b, e, n*[1]	36	73	Sr. M. Arnoldine, P.H.J.C., R.N.			20
21	**Elgin—Rock.**	**St. Joseph's School of Nursing Education** Prospect & Jefferson	559	1919	104 *a*[1], *e*	15	48	Ida Klaeger, R.N.	De Paul University *w*[4], *y*[1] (Chicago, Ill.)	1930	21
22	**Evanston (Chicago)—Chic.**	*St. Francis* 355 Ridge Ave.	517a	(Division of Loyola University School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill.)							22
23	**Evergreen Park—Chic. (Chicago)**	**Little Company of Mary** 95th & California Ave.	1103a	1930	180 *a, b, e, n*[1]	56	66	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University *w*[2], *y*[1] (Chicago, Ill.)	1931	23
24	**Freeport—Rock.**	**St. Francis** 1209 South Walnut St.	559	1923	97 *a, e*	16	38	Ruby H. Alvey, R.N., B.S.			24
25	**Granite City—Spfd.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 2100 Madison Ave.	1319b	1922	104 *a, e*	22	46	Sr. M. Rosaria, R.N.			25
26	**Jacksonville—Spfd.**	**Our Saviour's** 446 E. State St.	705b	1919	93 *a, e*	12	34	Mary Alice Fenity, R.N.			26
27	**Joliet—Chic.**	**St. Joseph's** 372 North Broadway St.	559	1920	220 *a, b, e, n*[1]	40	113	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University *w*[4], *y*[1] (Chicago, Ill.)	1935	27
28	**Kankakee—Chic.**	**St. Mary's** 192 South Fifth Ave.	1113a	1895	145 *a, e*	22	67	Sr. Mary of the Angels, R.N., B.S.			28
29	**Kewanee—Peo.**	**St. Francis** Prospect & Elliott Sts.	553	1906	56 *a, e*	13	23	Sr. M. Columba, O.S.F., R.N.			29
30	**La Salle—Peo.**	**St. Mary's** 1015 O'Connor Ave.	559	1919	85 *e*	15	42	Alberta M. Eshbach, R.N.			30
31	**Macomb—Peo.**	**St. Francis** Johnson & Grant	539	1913	100 *e, n*[1]	15	55	Sr. M. Athanasius, O.S.F., R.N.			31
32	**Oak Park (Chicago)—Chic.**	*Oak Park* 525 Wisconsin Ave.	1163	(Division of Loyola University School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill.)							32
33	**Pana—Spfd.**	**Huber Memorial** 9 S. Locust St.	1163	1914	36 *a*[1], *e*	6	23	Sr. Marie de Liesse, S.M., R.N.			33
34	**Peoria—Peo.**	**St. Francis** 616 North Glen Oak Ave.	511	1915	350 *a*[1], *b, e, n*[1]	51	173	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute *w*[4]	1930	34

d[5] Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois. *d*[6] Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

(1) St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu School of Nursing is the senior School of Nursing of Loyola University.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[18] Gynecology *c*[19] Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Quincy—Spfd.**	**St. Mary's** 1400 Broadway	527a	1929	190 *a, b, e, n¹*	25	61	Mary Anderson, R.N.	Quincy College *w³, y¹*	1930	1
2	**Rockford—Rock.**	**St. Anthony's** 1401 East State St.	511	1915	225 *a, b, e, n¹*	34	130	Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute *w⁴* (Peoria, Ill.)	1938	2
3	**Rock Island—Peo.**	**St. Anthony's** *y²* 767—30th St.	553	1899	154 *a, b, e*	30	62	Sr. Mary Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	St. Ambrose College *w³, y¹* (Davenport, Iowa)	1932	3
4	**Springfield—Spfd.**	**St. John's (Hospital)** Ninth & Mason Sts.	519a	1886	650 *e, h, n¹*	45	176	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University *w³, y¹* (Chicago, Ill.)	1927	4
5	**Spring Valley—Peo.**	**St. Margaret's** *s¹*									5
6	**Urbana—Peo.**	**Mercy** 1412 West Park St.	1113a	1928	50 *a¹, e*	15	21	Gertrude M. Stier, R.N., A.B.			6
7	**Waukegan—Chic.**	**St. Therese's** West Washington St.	709a	1929	150 *a, e, n¹*	24	65	Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University *w³, y¹* (Chicago, Ill.)	1930	7
	INDIANA										
8	**Anderson—Ft.W.**	**St. John's** 2000 Jackson St.	705b	1909	133 *a, e*	17	46	Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.			8
9	**East Chicago—Ft.W.**	**St. Catherine's** 4321 Fir St.	701a	1928	252 *a, b, e*	60	76	Marie E. Hickey, R.N.			9
10	**Evansville—Ind.**	**St. Mary's** 713 First Ave.	1701b	1894	150 *a, e*	20	57	Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S.			10
11	**Fort Wayne—Ft.W.**	**St. Joseph's** 735 West Berry St.	701a	1918	248 *a, e*	52	117	Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N., L.T.			11
12	**Gary—Ft.W.**	**St. Mary's Mercy** 540 Tyler St.	701a	1912	215 *a, b, e*	55	97	Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			12
13	**Hammond—Ft.W.**	**St. Margaret's** 30 Clinton St.	517a	1919	265 *a, b, e*	50	72	Sr. M. Amandina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			13
14	**Indianapolis—Ind.**	**St. Vincent's** *y²* Fall Creek Blvd.	1701b	1896	285 *a, b, e, n¹*	48	158	Sr. Andrea, R.N., B.S.	Marian College *w³, y¹*		14
15	**Kokomo—Ft.W.**	**Good Samaritan** 1807 W. Sycamore St.	935	1917	50 *e, n¹*	12	28	Sr. M. Bernadette, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.			15
16	**Lafayette—Ft.W.**	**St. Elizabeth's** Fourteenth & Hartford Sts.	517a	1900	225 *a, c⁴, e, n¹*	30	80	Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	St. Francis Normal School and College *w²*		16
17	**Mishawaka—Ft.W.**	**St. Joseph's** 215 West Fourth St.	701a	1919	100 *a, e*	20	63	Sr. M. Assumpta, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			17
18	**South Bend—Ft.W. (Holy Cross P.O.)**	**St. Mary's College School of Nursing**		See Table IVb							18
19		*Mt. Carmel* (Columbus, Ohio)									19
20		**St. Joseph's** 401 N. Notre Dame Ave.	705b	1907	124 *a, b, e*	24	60	Mary B. Noble, R.N.*			20
21	**Terre Haute—Ind.**	**St. Anthony's** 1021 South 5th St.	517a	1919	171 *a, b, e*	23	76	Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N., R.T., B.S.	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College *w²* (St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.)		21
	IOWA										
22	**Burlington—Dav.**	**Mercy** 610 North 4th St.	539	1904	125 *a, e, n¹*	20	38	Sr. M. Thomas, R.N.	Burlington Junior College *w²*		22
23	**Carroll—S.C.**	**St. Anthony's** South Clark St.	565	1905	108 *a, e*	22	57	Sr. M. Eileen, R.N.			23
24	**Cedar Rapids—Dub.**	**Mercy** 835—6th Ave., S.E.	1129	1900	147 *a, b, e*	26	64	Sr. M. Ethelreda, R.N.	Mt. Mercy Junior College *w³ y¹*	1935	24
25	**Clinton—Dav.**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 1410 North 4th St.	1161f	(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Dubuque, Iowa)							25
26	**Council Bluffs—D.M.**	**Mercy** *y²* 420 East Washington Ave.	1161e	1896	135 *a, b, d¹³, e, h, n¹*	12	76	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Creighton University *w³, y¹* (Omaha, Nebr.)	1934	26
27	**Davenport—Dav.**	**Mercy** *y²* Marquette & Lombard Sts.	1161b	1895	135 *a, b, e, h, n¹*	30	81	Sr. M. Magdalene, R.S.M., R.N.	St. Ambrose College *w³, y¹*	1932	27
28	**Des Moines—D.M.**	**Mercy** 4th Ave. & Ascension St.	1161e	1893	166 *a, b, e*	24	91	Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Dowling Junior College *w³*	1933	28
29	**Dubuque—Dub.**	**Mercy** James & Peabody Sts.	1161f	1900	130 *a, e, h*	22	97	Sr. Mary Eileen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Loras College *w³, y¹*	1939	29
30		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Clinton, Iowa)		1900	73 *a¹, e*	12	16	Sr. M. Jeanne d'Arc, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			30
31	**Fort Dodge—S.C.**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 720 South 17th St.	1161f	(Division of St. Joseph's Mercy School of Nursing, Sioux City, Iowa.)							31
32	**Iowa City—Dav.**	**Mercy** Market & Bloomington	1161b	1914	100 *a, e*	15	26	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N.	St. Ambrose College *w³* (Davenport, Iowa)		32
33	**Keokuk—Dav.**	**St. Joseph's** Fourteenth & Exchange Sts.	511	1901	110 *a¹, e*	15	26	Sr. Maria Cleophae, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			33
34	**Marshalltown—Dub.**	**St. Thomas Mercy** State & 13th Sts.	1161b	1903	60 *e*	15	37	Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Marshalltown Junior College *w³*		34

d¹³ Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

n¹ Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o¹ Accepts Some Men Students
p¹ Accepts Some Negro Students
p² School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w¹ Institutional Integration
w² Institutional Affiliation
w³ Course Affiliation *w⁴* Accreditation
y¹ College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y² Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
s School of Nursing Discontinued
s¹ School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
s² School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Mason City—Dub.**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* Beaumont Drive	1161f	(Division of St. Joseph's Mercy School of Nursing, Sioux City, Iowa)							1
2	**Ottumwa—Dav.**	**St. Joseph's** 1600 North Ash St.	1107	1914	78 a^1, *e*, n^1	12	37	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.			2
3	**Sioux City—S.C.**	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 2217 Court St.	1161f	1902	200 *a*, *b*, *e*, n^1		131	Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Trinity College w^2 Catholic University of America w^2, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1934 1938	3
4		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Fort Dodge, Iowa)		1908	125 *a*, *e*	18	71	Sr. Mary Olivia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			4
5		*St. Joseph's Mercy Unit* (Mason City, Iowa)		1915	167 *a*, *e*	25	70	Sr. Mary Inez, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.			5
6		**St. Vincent's** y^2 624 Jones St.	213	1910	116 *a*, *e*, n^1	14	73	Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N.*	Briar Cliff College w^2, y^1	1938	6
	KANSAS										
7	**Concordia—Con.**	**St. Joseph's** 323 E. 5th St.	921	1919	75 *a*, *e*, n^1, o^1	10	36	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., B.S.	Marymount College w^2, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	7
8	**Dodge City—Wich.**	**St. Anthony's** 1800 Central Ave.	939	1922	80 *a*, *e*	14	32	Sr. M. Stella, R.N., B.S.			8
9	**Fort Scott—Wich.**	**Mercy** 816 Burke St.	1161g	1915	110 *a*, *e*, n^1	12	52	Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	Ft. Scott Junior College w^2	1940	9
10	**Garden City—Wich.**	**St. Catherine's** 608 North Fifth St.	403	1928	43 *a*, *e*	7	23	Sr. M. Magdalene, O.P., R.N.*	Marymount College w^4, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	10
11	**Great Bend—Wich.**	**St. Rose's** 3304 Broadway	403	1917	81 *a*, *e*	25	49	Rev. Thomas J. Smith, O.P., A.B.	Marymount College w^4, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1937	11
12	**Halstead—Wich.**	**Halstead** 328 Poplar	939	1905	150 *a*, *e*	8	109	Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N.			12
13	**Hutchinson—Wich.**	**St. Elizabeth's Mercy** 500 West 20th	1161g	1920	60 a^1, *e*	12	35	Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			13
14	**Independence—Wich.**	**Mercy** 816 W. Myrtle	1161g	1927	56 *e*	10	26	Sr. M. de Chantal, R.S.M., R.N.			14
15	**Kansas City—Leav.**	*Providence* 18th & Barnett Sts.	1001	(Division of St. Mary's College Department of Nursing, Leavenworth, Kans.)							15
16		**St. Margaret's** 8th & Vermont Sts.	527a	1929	225 *a*, *b*, d^7, *e*, n^1	25	80	Sr. Hildegardis, R.N.			16
17	**Leavenworth—Leav.**	**St. Mary's College Department of Nursing**		See Table IVb							17
18		*St. John's Unit* 7th & Kiowa	1001								18
19		*Providence Unit* (Kansas City, Kans.)									19
20		*St. Francis Unit* (Topeka, Kans.)									20
21	**Manhattan—Con.**	**St. Mary's** 11th & Osage	921	1936	50 *e*	11	27	Sr. M. Luke, R.N.			21
22	**Pittsburg—Wich.**	**Mt. Carmel** 30th & Michigan Ave.	939	1904	75 *a*, *e*	5	43	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., B.A.	Kansas State Teachers' College w^2	1938	22
23	**Sabetha—Leav.**	**St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial** S. 14th St.	921	1904	100 *a*, *e*	12	25	Sr. M. Victorina, R.N.	Marymount College w^2, y^1 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	23
24	**Salina—Con.**	**St. John's** Penn & Ash Sts.	921	1921	55 *a*, *e*, n^1	15	37	Sr. M. Theophane, R.N.	Marymount College w^2, y^1	1921	24
25	**Topeka—Leav.**	*St. Francis* 1700 W. 6th St.	1001	(Division of St. Mary's College Department of Nursing, Leavenworth, Kans.)							25
26	**Wichita—Wich.**	**St. Francis** y^2 928 N. Emporia St.	529a	1917	275 *a*, *b*, c^7, *e*, n^1	25	124	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	Marymount College w^2, y^1 (Salina, Kans.) Wichita University w^2, y^1	1935 1936	26
27		**Wichita** y^2 313 N. Seneca St.	939	1896	105 *a*, *b*, *e*, n^1	15	68	Sr. M. Carmel, R.N.	Wichita University w^2, y^1	1934	27
28	**Winfield—Wich.**	**St. Mary's** 1515 E. Ninth St.	939	1913	50 *a*, *e*	6	31	Sr. M. Marcelline, R.N.			28
	KENTUCKY										
29	**Covington—Cov.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 21st & Eastern Aves.	527a	1929	281 *a*, *b*, *e*, *v*	35	94	Sr. Beatrix, R.N., B.S.			29
30	**Lexington—Cov.**	**Nazareth School of Nursing (St. Joseph's Hospital)** 544 West Second St.	1201	1918	223 *a*, *b*, c^{11}, *e*, n^1	22	88	Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S.	Nazareth College w^2, y^1 (Louisville, Ky.) University of Kentucky w^4	1937 1937	30

d^7 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence and Kansas City, Kans.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Louisville—L.**	**Nazareth School of Nursing**							Nazareth College w^2, y^1	1935	1
2		*St. Joseph's Infirmary Unit* y^2 735 Eastern Parkway	1201	1919	300	25	98	Sr. Joseph Beatrice, R.N., B.S.			2
					a, b, c[11], *e, h, n*[1]						
3		*SS. Mary & Elizabeth Unit* y^2 1367 S. 12th St.	1201	1915	145	30	56	Sr. Bridgid, R.N., B.S.			3
					a, b, e, h, n[1]						
4		**St. Anthony's** y^2 Barrett Ave. & St. Anthony Place	517a	1923	138	25	50	Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Nazareth College w^2, y^1	1935	4
					a, b, e						
	LOUISIANA										
5	**Baton Rouge—N.O.**	**Our Lady of the Lake**	549	1923	125	24	68	Mrs. Annie L. Smith, R.N.*			5
					a, e, n[1]						
6	**Monroe—Alex.**	**St. Francis Sanitarium** Jackson St.	549	1913	125	15	42	Dorothy Feaster, R.N., A.B.			6
					a, e, n[1]						
7	**New Orleans—N.O.**	**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 2004 Tulane Ave.	1701b	1899	250	30	142	Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.			7
					a, b, e, h						
8		**Mercy Soniat Memorial** 1321 Annunciation St.	1161g	1925	118	24	56	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., Ph.G.			8
					a, b, e, n[1]						
9	**Shreveport—Alex.**	**T. E. Schumpert Memorial** 941 Margaret Place	801	1907	100	19	61	Sr. M. Reginald, R.N., B.S.	St. Vincent's College w^3	1939	9
					a, b, e, n[1]						
	MAINE										
10	**Houlton—Port.**	**Madigan Memorial** 97 Military St.	1155	1915	38	6	36	Sr. Mary Rita J., R.N.	Ricker Junior College w^3	1938	10
					e						
11	**Lewiston—Port.**	**St. Mary's General** 318 Sabattus	605	1908	150	12	57	Sr. Lafleur, R.N.			11
					a, b, e, o[1]						
12	**Portland—Port.**	**Queen's** 218 State St.	1155	1920	52	12	38	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.N.	St. Joseph's College for Women w^3	1938	12
					a^1, *e*, o^1						
13	**Waterville—Port.**	**Sisters'** Highwood St.	1701a	1913	90	10	58	Sr. Vincent, R.N., B.S.			13
					a, e, o^1						
	MARYLAND										
14	**Baltimore—Bal.**	**Bon Secours** 2003 West Fayette St.	223a	1921	150	25	8	Sr. Germanus, R.N., B.S.			14
					a, b, c[11], *e, n*						
15		**Mercy** Calvert & Pleasant Sts.	1161a	1899	290	35	112	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	University of Maryland w^3, y^1	1925	15
					a, b, c[5], *c*[6], *c*[11], *d*[8], *e*, n^1						
16		**St. Agnes** Wilkins & Catons Aves.	1701a	1898	188	28	53	Sr. Anne Joseph, R.N., B.S.			16
					a, b, c[5], *c*[11], *e, h*, n^1, *v*						
17		**St. Joseph's** Oliver & Eden Sts.	505b	1901	245	33	98	Frances Mary Branley, R.N.			17
					a, b, c[5], *c*[6], *c*[11], *e*, n^1						
18	**Cumberland—Bal.**	**Allegany** 215 Decatur St.	1701a	1906	110	35	64	Sr. M. Edmund O'Neil, R.N.			18
					a, e						
	MASSACHUSETTS										
19	**South Boston—Bo.**	**Carney School of Nursing for Men and Women** Old Harbor St.	1701a	1892	210	30	108	Sr. Marciana, R.N., B.S.			19
					a, b, c[6], *d*[9], *e*, o^1						
20	**Brighton—Bo.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 736 Cambridge St.	503	1895	252	50	127	Sr. M. Wilma, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.			20
					a, b, e, i, n^1						
21	**Dorchester—Bo.**	**St. Margaret's** z^1									21
22	**Fall River—F.R.**	**St. Anne's** 815 Middle St.	423a	1927	130	26	36	Sr. Madeleine Clemence, R.N., Ph.B.			22
					a^1, *e*, n^1						
23	**Holyoke—Spr.**	**Providence** 679 Dwight St.	1315	1902	168	32	74	Sr. M. Evangelist, S.P., R.N.			23
					a, b, e						
24	**Lowell—Bo.**	**St. John's** 14 Bartlett St.	1701a	1893	160	27	54	Sr. Lucina, R.N., B.S.			24
					a, b, e						
25		**St. Joseph's** 830 Merrimack St.	607	1904	133	20	62	Sr. Normand, s.g.c., R.N.			25
					a, b, e						
26	**Montague City—Spr.**	**Farren Memorial** Main St.	1315	1901	86	12	25	Sr. M. John, S.P., R.N.			26
					a, e, n^1						
27	**Pittsfield—Spr.**	**St. Luke's** 399 East St.	1315	1926	156	33	77	Sr. M. Hildegarde, S.P., R.N.			27
					a, b, e, n^1						
28	**Springfield—Spr.**	**Mercy** 233 Carew St.	1315	1900	315	50	102	Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.			28
					a, b, e, h, n^1						
29	**Worcester—Spr.**	**St. Vincent's** 73 Vernon St.	1315	1900	225	25	131	Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.			29
					a, b, e, n^1						
	MICHIGAN										
30	**Ann Arbor—Det.**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 326 N. Ingalls St.	1161f	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich.)							30
31	**Battle Creek—Lan.**	*Leila V. Post Montgomery* North Ave. & Emmet St.	1161f	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich.)							31
32	**Bay City—Sag.**	*Mercy* 15th & Howard Sts.	1161f	(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)							32
33	**Detroit—Det.**	**Mercy College of Nursing** 2217 East Grand Blvd.		1933			354	Sr. Mary Valentina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College w^3 (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1936	33

d^8 University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md. d^9 Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		*St. Joseph's Mercy* 2217 East Grand Blvd.	1161f	1923	185 *a, b, e, n*[1]	30	54				1
2		*St. Joseph's Mercy* (Ann Arbor, Mich.)		1912	250 *a, c*[4], *d*[10], *e, h*	30		Sr. Marie Francis, R.S.M., R.N.			2
3		*Leila Y. Post Montgomery* (Battle Creek, Mich.)		1927	143 *a*[1], *b, e*	17		Sr. M. Constance, R.S.M., R.N.			3
4		*St. Joseph's Mercy* (Pontiac, Mich.)		1927	175 *a, c*[4], *e, n*[1]	30		Sr. M. Redempta, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.			4
5		**Providence** 6520 Wabash Ave.	1701a	1910	309 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[5], *c*[7], *c*[11], *e*	100	147	Sr. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			5
6		**St. Mary's** 1424 St. Antoine St.	1701a	1894	319 *a, b, e, v*	45	73	Sr. Bertilla, R.N.			6
7	**Grand Rapids—G.R.**	**Mercy Central School of Nursing** 220 Cherry St., S.E.	1161f	1935	220 *a, b, c*[11], *e, n*[1]	35	227	Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	Aquinas College *w*[3]; Catholic University of America *w*[4], *y*[1] (Washington, D. C.)	1935 1939	7
8		*Mercy* (Bay City, Mich.)		1902	110 *a, b, e*	30	49	Sr. M. Gonzalva, R.S.M., R.N.			8
9		*Mercy* (Muskegon, Mich.)		1904	100 *a, c*[4], *e*	25	41	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.S.M., R.N.			9
10	**Hancock—Mar.**	**St. Joseph's** Water St.	941b	1920	75 *a, e*	16	38	Sr. M. Helena, C.S.J., R.N.			10
11	**Jackson—Lan.**	**Mercy** 526 Lansing Ave.	1161f	1915	150 *a, b, e*	25	54	Sr. M. Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			11
12	**Kalamazoo—Lan.**	*St. Camillus* (Borgess Hospital) 1521 Gull St.	923	(Division of Nazareth College Department of Nursing Education, Nazareth, Mich.)							12
13	**Lansing—Lan.**	**St. Lawrence** 1201 Oakland Ave.	1161f	1920	145 *a, b, e, n*[1]	30	81	Sr. M. Gertrude, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.			13
14	**Mt. Clemens—Det.**	**St. Joseph's** 20 Parkview	1707	1900	112 *a, e, n*[1]	20	61	Sr. Elizabeth Ann, S.C., R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio *w*[2] (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1930	14
15	**Muskegon—G.R.**	*Mercy* 1521 Jefferson St.	1161f	(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)							15
16	**Nazareth—Lan.**	**Nazareth College Department of Nursing Education** *St. Camillus* (Borgess Hospital) (Kalamazoo, Mich.)		See Table IVb							16
17	**Pontiac—Det.**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 900 Woodward Ave.	1161f	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich.)							17
18	**Saginaw—Sag.**	**St. Mary's** 830 S. Jefferson Ave.	1701a	1890	165 *a, b, e*	27	58	Sr. M. Louise, R.N., M.S.			18
	MINNESOTA										
19	**Breckenridge—St.Cl.**	**St. Francis** 5th St. & South Oregon Ave.	555	1908	58 *a, e, n*[1]	12	46	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N.			19
20	**Duluth—Dul.**	**College of St. Scholastica**		See Table IVb							20
21		*St. Mary's* 431 E. 3rd St.	205								21
22	**Minneapolis—St.P.**	**St. Mary's** 2500 South 6th St.	941C	1901	260 *a, b, e, n*[1]	40	138	Sr. Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	University of Minnesota *w*[3], *y*[1]; College of St. Catherine *w*[3] (St. Paul, Minn.)	1934	22
23	**Rochester—Win.**	*St. Mary's* 2nd St., S.W.	523	(Division of College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education, Winona, Minn.)							23
24	**St. Cloud—St.Cl.**	**St. Cloud** 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	211	1908	235 *a, e, h, n*[1]	30	79	Sr. M. Mark, O.S.B., R.N., M.S.			24
25	**St. Paul—St.P.**	**St. Joseph's** *y*[2] 436 Main Ave.	941c	1894	249 *a, b, e, n*[1]	32	155	Sr. M. Jerome, C.S.J., R.N., B.S., B.A.	College of St. Catherine *w*[2], *y*[1]	1931	25
26	**Winona—Win.**	**College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education**		See Table IVb							26
27		*St. Mary's* (Rochester, Minn.)									27
	MISSISSIPPI										
28	None										28
	MISSOURI										
29	**Boonville—K.C.**	**St. Joseph's** East Morgan St.	209	1920	75 *a, e, n*[1]	14	21	Sr. M. Alfreda, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., R.R.L.			29
30	**Joplin—K.C.**	**St. John's** 2203 Connor Ave.	1161e	1903	100 *a*[1], *e*	10	44	Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Kansas State Teachers' College *w*[3] (Pittsburg, Kans.)	1928	30

d[10] University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[18] Gynecology *c*[19] Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	Kansas City—K.C.	St. Joseph's y^2 Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	941b	1900	240 *a, b, c⁷, e, n¹*	41	118	Sr. Rose Helene Vaughan, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	St. Louis University w^4, y^1 (St. Louis, Mo.)	1929	1
									St. Teresa's Junior College w^3, y^1	1930	
2		St. Mary's 2840 Baltimore Ave.	531	1916	156 *a, b, c¹¹, e*	22	78	Sr. M. Clotilda, S.S.M., R.N.			2
3	St. Joseph—St.J.	St. Joseph's 923 Powell St.	1701b	1895	148 *a, b, e*	20	72	Sr. Gertrude, R.N., B.S.			3
4	St. Louis—St.L.	Alexian Brothers y^2 3933 South Broadway	Menla	1928	175 *a, d¹², e, o*		52	Bro. Walter Manchin, C.F.A., R.N.	St. Louis University w^2, y^1	1934	4
5		De Paul 2415 N. Kingshighway	1701b	1930	250 *a, b, c¹¹, e, h*	35	106	Sr. Roberta, R.N., B.S.			5
6		St. Anthony's z^1									6
7		St. Louis University School of Nursing 1402 S. Grand Blvd.		See Table IVb							7
8		*St. Mary's Hospital Unit* 6420 Clayton Rd.	531								8
9		St. John's y^2 307 S. Euclid Ave.	1161g	1905	301 *a, b, d¹², e, h, n¹*	47	143	Sr. Mary Isidore, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	St. Louis University w^2, y^1	1937	9
10		St. Mary's Infirmary y^2 1536 Papin St.	531	1933	146 *a, b, d¹², e, h, p²*	14	56	Sr. Mary Angela, S.S.M., R.N.	St. Louis University w^2, y^1	1933	10
11	Springfield—K.C.	St. John's 923 N. Main St.	1161g	1911	100 *a, e, n¹*	16	48	Sr. M. Michaela, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Drury College w^2	1939	11
	MONTANA										
12	Billings—G.F.	St. Vincent's 12th Ave. & N. 30th St.	1001	1913	150 *a, e*	22	70	Sr. Rose Veronica, R.N.	St. Mary's College w^2, y^1 (Leavenworth, Kans.)	1936	12
13	Butte—Hel.	St. James South Idaho & Silver Sts.	1001	1906	147 *a, b, e*	33	50	Sr. John Marie, R.N., B.S.	Carroll College w^2 (Helena, Mont.)	1936	13
14	Great Falls—G.F.	Columbus y^2 1601 Second Ave., N.	1317b	1894	225 *a¹, e*	50	96	Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	College of Education, w^2, y^1	1936	14
15	Havre—G.F.	Sacred Heart 900—4th St.	545c	1921	100 *a, e, n¹*	13	53	Sr. M. Germain, R.N., B.S.	Northern Montana College w^2	1932	15
16	Helena—Hel.	St. John's	1001		84 *a, e*	20	20	Sr. Mary Alexine, R.N.			16
17	Lewistown—G.F.	St. Joseph's High & Watson Sts.	903a	1919	130 *a, e, n¹*	16	30	Sr. Gerard, F.J., R.N.			17
18	Miles City—G.F.	Holy Rosary 320 No. Jordan.	1309	1918	90 *a, e, n¹*	12	50	Sr. M. Richard, R.N., B.S.	Custer Junior College w^2	1939	18
19	Missoula—Hel.	St. Patrick's Pine & Owen Sts.	1317b	1908	100 *a, e*	16	53	Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			19
	NEBRASKA										
20	Alliance—G.I.	St. Joseph's Big Horn & 11th Ave.	545c	1920	110 *a, e, n¹*	18	51	Sr. M. Theola, R.N., B.S.			20
21	Grand Island—G.I.	St. Francis 1310 W. Charles St.	517b	1920	150 *a, e*	16	140	Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			21
22	Lincoln—Lin.	St. Elizabeth's 1145 South St.	517b	1918	175 *a, b, e*	25	77	Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Hastings State College w^2 (Hastings, Nebr.)	1939	22
23	Omaha—Om.	Creighton University School of Nursing									23
24		*Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's Unit* 10th & Castellar Sts.	517b	See Table IVb							24
25		*St. Catherine's Unit* 811 Forest Ave.	1161e								25
	NEVADA None										
	NEW HAMPSHIRE										
26	Berlin—Man.	St. Louis 459 Main St.	605	1927	90 *a, e*	14	36	Sr. Guy Lebrun, R.N., B.S.			26
27	Manchester—Man.	Notre Dame de Lourdes y^2 337 Notre Dame Ave.	605	1911	78 *a, e, n¹*	14	48	Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S., M.T.	Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1934	27
28		Sacred Heart 177 Amherst St.	1139	1892	85 *a, e, h, i*	2	49	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.			28
29	Nashua—Man.	St. Joseph's y^2 170 Kinsley St.	603a	1904	92 *a, e, i*	13	38	Sr. Catherine Barry, R.N., B.S.	Rivier College w^4, y^1 (Hudson, N. H.)	1935	29

d^{12} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
	NEW JERSEY										
1	**Elizabeth—New.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 204 South Broad St.	1703	1904	218 *a, b, e, i*	44	52	Sr. M. Damian, R.N.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	1
2	**Hoboken—New.**	**St. Mary's** 4th St. & Willow Ave.	527b	1918	275 *a, b, e*	25	90	Sr. Christiana, O.S.F., R.N.*	Seton Hall College w^4 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	2
3	**Jersey City—New.**	**St. Francis** 25 E. Hamilton Pl.	527b	1922	228 *a, b, e, n^1*	14	81	Theresa E. Shields, R.N.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1939	3
4	**Morristown—Pat.**	**All Souls** 95 Mt. Kemble Ave.	1703	1908	109 *a, b, e, n^1*	25	40	Sr. Mary Viola, R.N.			4
5	**Newark—New.**	**St. James General** 142 Jefferson St.	567	1901	129 *a, b, e, i*	23	49	Sr. M. Denise, R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College w^4 (South Orange, N. J.)	1939	5
6		**St. Michael's** 306 High St.	527b	1929	300 *a, b, e*	17	80	Sr. Ambrosina, R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College w^2 (South Orange, N. J.)	1938	6
7	**New Brunswick—Tr.**	**St. Peter's** Easton Ave.	603a	1907	172 *a, b, e, i*	34	110	Sr. Jeanne Mandin, R.N.	Seton Hall College w^4 (South Orange, N. J.)		7
8	**Orange—New.**	**St. Mary's** 135 S. Center St.	543	1910	115 *a, b, e*	35	52	Rose V. Corrigan, R.N., B.S., M.A.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	8
9	**Passaic—Pat.**	**St. Mary's** 211 Pennington Ave.	1703	1895	176 *a, b, e, n^1*	35	48	Sr. Marie Alinda, R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College w^2 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	9
10	**Paterson—Pat.**	**St. Joseph's** 703 Main St.	1703	1894	410 *a, b, e, n^1*	47	87	Sr. Louise Agnes, R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	10
11	**Teaneck—New.**	**Holy Name** 718 Teaneck Road	943b	1925	184 *a, b, e, n^1*	41	84	Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College w^3 (South Orange, N. J.)	1939	11
12	**Trenton—Tr.**	**St. Francis y^2** 601 Hamilton Ave.	505d	1905	289 *a, b, e, n^1*	39	109	Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^2, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1941	12
	NEW MEXICO										
13	**Albuquerque—S.Fe.**	**St. Joseph's** East Grand Ave.	1707	1921	150 *a, e, n^1*	15	44	Sr. Mary Borgia, S.C., R.N., B.S.			13
14	**Santa Fe—S.Fe.**	**St. Vincent's** 210 E. Palace Ave.	1707	1920	95 *a, e*	10	35	Sr. M. Laurence, S.C., R.N.			14
	NEW YORK										
15	**Albany—Alb.**	**St. Peter's** 634 New Scotland Ave.	1121	1921	155 *a, b, e, n^1*		53	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.			15
16	**Amsterdam—Alb.**	**College of St. Rose** (Albany, N.Y.)		See Table IVb							16
17		*St. Mary's* 427 Guy Park Ave.	941d	See Table IVb							17
18	**Auburn—Roch.**	**Mercy** *z*									18
19	**Brooklyn—Br.**	**St. Catherine's** 133 Bushwick Ave.	409	1908	295 *a, b, d^{15}, e, h, i, n^1*	58	118	Sr. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.			19
20		**St. Mary's y^2** 1260 St. Mark's Ave.	562	1889	250 *a, b, c^6, c^{11}, e, h, i, n^1*	56	124	Sr. M. Ursula, R.N., M.S.	St. John's University w^3, y^1	1936	20
21	**Buffalo—Buf.**	**Buffalo** z^1									21
22		**Mercy** 565 Abbott Rd.	1127	1928	161 *a, b, e, n^1*	37	70	Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.			22
23		**Providence Retreat** 2157 Main St.	1701a		200 *h*		8	Sr. Irene, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University w^1 (Niagara Falls, N. Y.)		23
24	**Elmira—Roch.**	**St. Joseph's** 555 East Market St.	931	1908	230 *a, b, e*	27	76	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.A.	Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1939	24
25	**Hornell—Roch.**	**St. James Mercy** 411 Canisteo St.	1147	1912	85 *a, i, n^1*	16	30	Anna M. McKevitt, R.N.			25
26	**Jamaica—Br.**	**Mary Immaculate** 152-11—89th Ave.	409	1916	256 *a, b, c^{11}, e, i*	60	108	Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N.			26
27	**Kingston—N.Y.**	**Our Lady of Victory (Benedictine Hospital)** Mary's Ave.	207	1904	84 *a, e, n^1*	16	51	Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.			27
28	**Lackawanna—Buf.**	**Our Lady of Victory** z^1									28
29	**Long Island City—Br.**	**St. John's Long Island City** 12th St. & Jackson Ave.	915	1900	250 *a, b, e*	38	128	Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S.			29
30	**New York—N.Y.**	**French** *z*									30
31		**Misericordia** 531 East 86th St.	1163	1911	201 *a, b, e, n^1*	62	101	Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.*			31
32		**St. Vincent's School of Nursing for Women** 156 West 12th St.	1709	1892	421 *a, b, c^{17}, e*	44	217	Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., M.A.	College of Mt. St. Vincent w^3	1936	32
33		**St. Vincent's School of Nursing for Men** *z*									33
34	**Niagara Falls—Buf.**	**Mt. St. Mary's** 515 Sixth St.	513	1907	179 *a, e, n^1*	34	66	Sr. Maralynn, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University w^3	1935	34

d^{15} Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^2 Cardiology c^3 Communicable Diseases c^4 Medicine
c^5 Mixed c^6 Obstetrics c^7 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Symbols	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
1	Ogdensburg—Og.	A. Barton Hepburn 214 King St.	609	1902	139	23	e, h, i, n^1	104	Sr. M. Carmen, R.N.			1
2	Plattsburg—Og.	Champlain Valley Rugar St.	609	1910	104	15	a^1, e, i	56	Sr. Rosalie, R.N., B.S., M.A.			2
3	Port Jervis—N.Y.	St. Francis 160 E. Main St.	543		56	10	a, o^1	14	Sr. M. Pacifica, R.N., R.T.			3
4	Poughkeepsie—N.Y.	St. Francis North Road	543	1922	86	25	a, e	59	Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			4
5	Rochester—Roch.	St. Mary's 909 Main St., West	1701a	1905	222	35	a, b, c^{11}, e	86	Sr. Angela, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University w^3 (Niagara Falls, N. Y.)	1930	5
6	Syracuse—Sy.	St. Joseph's Prospect Ave.	567	1905	205	35	a, b, d^{17}, e, n^1	103	Esther G. McCarty, R.N.			6
7	Utica—Sy.	St. Elizabeth's 2209 Genesee St.	567	1904	140	20	a, e, n^1	86	Sr. M. Regina, R.N.			7
8	Watertown—Og.	Mercy 218 Stone St.	1161d	1905	116	20	a, e	42	Sr. M. Stella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			8
9	Yonkers—N.Y.	St. Joseph's z										9
	NORTH CAROLINA											
10	Charlotte—R.	Mercy 2000 E. 5th St.	1125	1906	107	20	a, e	77	Sr. M. Peter, R.N.			10
11	Greensboro—R.	St. Leo's 1001 Summit Ave.	1701a	1906	77	9	a, e	51	Sr. Cecelia, R.N., B.S.			11
	NORTH DAKOTA											
12	Bismarck—Bis.	St. Alexius 9th & Thayer	211	1915	130	12	a, e, n^1	67	Sr. Angele, O.S.B., R.N.			12
13	Bottineau—Far.	St. Andrew's	1307a	1929	75	12	e	59	Sr. Helen Marie, R.N.	North Dakota School of Forestry w^3	1930	13
14	Devil's Lake—Far.	Mercy East 7th St.	1161e	1910	100	26	a, e	33	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., R.R.L.			14
15	Fargo—Far.	St. John's Island Park	941c	1901	155	30	a, b, e	111	Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	North Dakota Agricultural College w^3 Minnesota State Teachers' College w^3 (Moorhead, Minn.) Concordia College w^3 (Moorhead, Minn.)	1925 1925 1925	15
16	Grand Forks—Far.	St. Michael's Lewis Blvd.	941c	1907	65	15	a, e, n^1	42	Sr. M. Monica, R.N.			16
17	Jamestown—Far.	Trinity 701—3rd Ave., S.E.	941c	1913	77	12	e	41	Sr. Carita, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.			17
18	Minot—Bis.	St. Joseph's 3rd St. & 4th Ave.	545b	1912	110	15	a, e, n^1	61	Sr. M. Clotildis, R.N., B.A., M.T., R.T.			18
19	Valley City—Far.	Mercy 824 Chatauqua Blvd.	1161e	1928	100	15	a, e, n^1	37	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N.	North Dakota State Teachers' College w^3	1936	19
20	Williston—Bis.	Mercy Broadway & Washington	1161e	1920	75	12	a, e	25	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N.			20
	OHIO											
21	Akron—Clev.	St. Thomas Olive St.	105	1928	148	27	a, b, c^{11}, e, n^1	57	Sr. M. Alice, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.			21
22	Canton—Clev.	Mercy Cor. 8th & Market Ave.	105	1908	202	33	a, b, c^3, c^6, c^{11}, e, k	74	Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.			22
23	Cincinnati—Cin.	Good Samaritan y^2 Clifton Ave.	1707	1897	485	65	a, b, d^{10}, e, k, n^1	178	Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., M.S.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w^2, y^1 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1926	23
24		Our Lady Help of Christians (St. Mary's Hospital) z^1										24
25	Cleveland—Clev.	St. Alexis y^2 5303 McBride Ave., S.E.	517a	1918	220		a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e	106	Sr. M. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., A.M.	John Carroll University w^4, y^1	1930	25
26		St. John's 7800 Franklin Blvd.	105	1910	220	32	a, b, c^3, c^6, c^{11}, e, k, n^1	104	Sr. M. Elva, C.S.A., R.N., M.S.	Sisters' College of Cleveland w^4	1940	26

d^{17} Syracuse University Medical College, Syracuse, N. Y.

d^{10} University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1		**St. Vincent's Charity** 2320 East 24th St.	105	1898	300 *a, b, c^3, c^7, c^{11}, d^{19}, e, h*		157	Sr. M. Carmella, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	Sisters' College of Cleveland w^2	1939	1
2	**Columbus—Col.**	*Mt. Carmel* 73 Davis Ave.	705a	(Division of St. Mary's College School of Nursing, South Bend, Ind.)							2
3		**St. Francis** 311 E. State St.	527a	1930	160 *a, b, d^{20}, e, h*		72	Sr. Claudia, R.N.			3
4	**Dayton—Cin.**	**Good Samaritan** y^2 1425 W. Fairview Ave.	1707	1933	227 *a, b, e, n^1*	48	181	Sr. Mary George, S.C., R.N., B.S.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio w^2, y^1 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1932	4
5		**St. Elizabeth's** y^2 49 Hopeland St.	527a	1915	330 *a, b, e, h*	35	88	Sr. Minalia, R.N., B.S.*	University of Dayton w^2, y^1 / Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1939 / 1940	5
6	**Hamilton—Cin.**	**Mercy** y^2 116 Dayton St.	1161c	1906	220 *a, b, e*	40	61	Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College w^2, y^1 (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1936	6
7	**Lima—Tol.**	**St. Rita's** Cor. Baxter & High Sts.	1161c	1919	100 *a^1, b, e, i*	16	51	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			7
8	**Portsmouth—Col.**	**Mercy** 1248 Kinney's Lane	523	1929	75 *a^1, e, n^1*	10	39	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of St. Teresa w^4, y^1 (Winona, Minn.)	1924	8
9	**Toledo—Tol.**	**Mercy** 2051 Collingwood Blvd.	1161c	1918	260 *a, b, e, i*	40	78	Sr. M. Teresa, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	De Sales College w^2	1940	9
10		**St. Vincent's** 2201 Cherry St.	603a	1896	309 *a, b, e, n^1*	45	140	Sr. B. St. Louis, s.g.m., R.N., B.S.	De Sales College w^2	1939	10
11	**Youngstown—Clev.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 1044 Belmont Ave.	1109	1911	233 *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e, n^1*	28	99	Sr. M. Theophane, R.N., B.S.			11
12	**Zanesville—Col.**	**Good Samaritan** 730 Laurel Ave.	551	1905	120 *a^1, e, o^1*	20	47	Sr. M. Lawrence, R.N., A.B.			12
	OKLAHOMA										
13	**Enid—Okla.**	**St. Mary's Enid Springs** 502 E. Oklahoma	1305b	1925	41 *a, e, n^1*	9	28	Sr. M. Reinolda, R.N., A.B.			13
14	**Oklahoma City—Okla.**	**St. Anthony's** 601 N.W. Ninth St.	507	1908	350 *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, c^{16}, d^{21}, e, n^1*	50	125	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Catholic College of Oklahoma w^4 (Guthrie, Okla.)	1927	14
15	**Ponca City—Okla.**	**St. Joseph's (Ponca City Hospital)** 14th & Virginia Aves.	939	1921	50 *a, e*	12	40	Sr. M. Brendan, S.S.J., R.N.			15
16	**Tulsa—Okla.**	**St. John's** 1802 E. 19th St.	529a	1926	210 *a^1, b, e, n^1*	40	103	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., Ph.G., M.T.	Monte Cassino Junior College w^2	1930	16
	OREGON										
17	**Astoria—P.**	**St. Mary's** 660 Exchange St.	1317a	1909	80 *e*	10	47	Sr. Margaret Joan, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			17
18	**Baker—B.C.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 4th & Baker Sts.	505c	1911	90 *e, n^1*	16	31	Sr. M. Antonia, O.S.F., R.N.			18
19	**Pendleton—B.C.**	**St. Anthony's** 1606 S.E. Court Place	505c	1918	82 *a, e, n^1*	12	21	Sr. M. Cuniberta, O.S.F., R.N.*			19
20	**Portland—P.**	**University of Portland College of Nursing**		See Table IVb							20
21		*St. Vincent's* 2475 N.W. Westover Rd.	1317a								21
	PENNSYLVANIA										
22	**Allentown—Ph.**	**Sacred Heart** 4th & Chew Sts.	1503a	1916	294 *a, b, e, i, n^1*	41	78	Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.			22
23	**Altoona—Al.**	**Mercy**	713b		127 *a, b, e, k*	17					23
24	**Beaver Falls—Pitt.**	**Providence** 3rd Ave. & 9th St.	1705	1911	56 *a, e, i*	16	33	Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	Duquesne University w^2, y^1 (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1930	24
25	**Carbondale—Scr.**	**St. Joseph's** 100 Lincoln Ave.	1115	1926	88 *a, e, i*	10	32	Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N.			25
26	**Johnstown—Al.**	**Mercy** 1020 Franklin St.	1161h	1902	107 *a, e, i*	23	50	Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			26
27	**Lancaster—Hbg.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 221 College Ave.	505d	1901	200 *a, b, e, i, n^1*	30	72	Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College w^2, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.)	1938	27
28	**McKee's Rocks—Pitt.**	**Ohio Valley General** McCoy Ave.	713b	1900	53 *a, e, i*	17	18	Sr. Doloretta, H.F.N., R.N.			28
29	**Meadville—E.**	**Spencer** 476 Pine St.	925	1864	119 *a, e*	25	47	Sr. Mary, R.N., B.A.			29
30	**New Castle—Pitt.**	**New Castle** Mercer & Phillips Sts.	509	1919	105 *a, e*	20	51	Sr. M. Aniceta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1 (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1925	30

d^{19} Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.
d^{20} Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.
d^{21} University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology
c^{20} Dermatology & Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Philadelphia—Ph.**	**Misericordia** y^2 54th & Cedar Aves.	1141	1918	194 *a, b, e, n¹*	36	116	Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	Villanova College w^3, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.)	1925	1
2		**St. Agnes** 1900 South Broad St.	505a	1894	425 *a¹, e, k, n¹*	78	81	Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			2
3		**St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Men and Women** y^2 16th & Gerard Aves.	1701a	1893	162 *a, b, e, h, i, o¹*	22	89	Sr. Rita Quinan, R.N., B.S., M.S.	Villanova College w^3, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.) St. Joseph's College w^3	1927	3
4		**St. Mary's** y^2 Frankford Ave. & Palmer St.	505a	1901	206 *a, b, e*	44	89	Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Villanova College w^3, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.)	1939	4
5	**Pittsburgh—Pitt.**	**Mercy** y^2 1401 Blvd. of the Allies	1145	1893	632 *a, b, c⁸, c⁹, c¹⁰, c¹¹, c¹³, d²³, e, n¹*	48	205	Sr. M. Mercy, R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1 Mt. Mercy College w^3	1936 1938	5
6		**Pittsburgh** Frankstown & Washington	1705	1903	176 *a, b, e, n¹*	24	73	Sr. Miriam Francis, R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1	1926	6
7		**St. Francis** 45th & Calvin Sts.	509	1901	600 *a, b, c¹, c³, c⁵, c⁷, c⁹, c¹¹, c¹⁵, d²³, e, n¹*	40	138	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1		7
8		**St. John's General** 3339 McClure Ave.	1319a	1902	185 *a, b, e, i, n¹, o¹*	40	97	Sr. M. Marcella, D.P., R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1	1926	8
9		**St. Joseph's** 2117 Carson St.	911	1904	128 *a, b, e, i, n¹*	12	68	Sr. M. Dympna, R.N., B.A.	Duquesne University w^4, y^1	1932	9
10	**Reading—Ph.**	**St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Women and Men** Birch & Walnut Sts.	505a	1903	180 *a, b, e, i, n¹, o¹*	25	83	Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Villanova College w^3, y^1 (Villanova, Penna.)	1939	10
11	**Scranton—Scr.**	**Mercy** Jefferson & Gibson	1161h	1917	84 *a, b, e*	20	46	Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			11
12		**St. Mary's Mater Misericordiae** 512 Stafford Ave.	1161h	1916	85 *e*	12	86	Sr. M. Anselm, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	College Misericordiae w^3 (Dallas, Penna.)		12
13	**Wilkes-Barre—Scr.**	**Mercy** 8-16 Church St.	1161h	1898	195 *a, e, n¹*	25	99	Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			13
	RHODE ISLAND										
14	**Providence—Pro.**	**St. Joseph's** Peace & Broad Sts.	503	1899	300 *a, b, e, i*	50	83	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.A.			14
	SOUTH CAROLINA										
15	**Charleston—Char.**	**St. Francis Xavier** 264 Calhoun St.	1153	1900	50 *a, e*	13	31	Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N.			15
	SOUTH DAKOTA										
16	**Aberdeen—S.F.**	**St. Luke's** 320 S. State St.	1309	1906	125 *a, e, n¹*	25	78	Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.			16
17	**Deadwood—R.C.**	**St. Joseph's** 61 Charles St.	217	1906	50 *a, e, n¹*	12	26	Mary Moore, R.N., B.S.			17
18	**Mitchell—S.F.**	**St. Joseph's** 1200 East 5th Ave.	1309	1906	118 *a, e, n¹*	13	57	Sr. M. William, R.N.			18
19	**Pierre—S.F.**	**St. Mary's** 803 Dakota Ave.	215	1921	102 *a, e, n¹*	18	47	Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.			19
20	**Rapid City—R.C.**	**St. John's McNamara** y^2 1018—11th St.	217	1927	72 *a, e, n¹*	14	44	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N., B.S.	South Dakota State School of Mines w^3, y^1	1937	20
21	**Sioux Falls—S.F.**	**McKennan** 7th Ave. & 20th St.	1309	1912	113 *a, e, n¹*	20	84	Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., B.S.	University of Minnesota w^3, y^1 (Minneapolis, Minn.)	1938	21
22	**Yankton—S.F.**	**Sacred Heart** West 4th St.	215	1903	170 *a, e, n¹*	20	44	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	Mt. Marty Junior College w^3, y^1	1937	22
	TENNESSEE										
23	**Knoxville—Nash.**	**St. Mary's** Oakhill Ave.	1161c	1930	125 *a, e*	25	39	Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M., R.N.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College w^4 (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1935	23
24	**Memphis—Nash.**	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave.	517a	1919	250 *a, b, e*	40	79	Sr. M. Barbea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Siena College w^3	1938	24
25	**Nashville—Nash.**	**St. Thomas** 2000 Hayes St.	1701b	1902	200 *a, b, d²⁴, e*	25	91	Sr. Florence, D.C., R.N., B.S.			25
	TEXAS										
26	**Amarillo—Amz.**	**St. Anthony's** y^2 711 North Polk St.	803c	1911	87 *a, e, n¹*	22	60	Sr. Charles Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N., R.T., B.S.	University of Texas w^4, y^1 (Austin, Tex.) Amarillo Junior College w^3	1939 1937	26
27	**Austin—Gal.**	**Seton** 600 W. 26th St.	1701b	1902	100 *a, e*	18	80	Sr. Esther, R.N., B.A.	St. Edward's University w^3	1937	27

d^{23} University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.

d^{24} Vanderbilt School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^3 Institutional Affiliation
w^4 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Beaumont—Gal.**	**Hotel Dieu** y^2 Sabine & Emmitt Sts.	801	1909	146 a^1, e, n^1, o^1	14	67	Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.N., B.S.	University of Texas w^4, y^1 (Austin, Tex.) Lamar Junior College w^4	1937 1937	1
2	**Dallas—Dal.**	**St. Paul's** 2131 Bryan & Hall Sts.	1701b	1900	300 a, b, e, v	30	171	Sr. Antonia, C.B.M., R.N., B.S.			2
3	**El Paso—El P.**	**Hotel Dieu** y^2 1014 N. Stanton St.	1701b	1899	100 a, e	25	75	Sr. Mary, R.N., B.S.	University of Texas w^4, y^1 (Austin, Tex.)	1938	3
4	**Fort Worth—Dal.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 1607 S. Main St.	803b	1906	182 a, b, e, n^1	18	112	Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	University of Texas w^4, y^1 (Austin, Tex.)	1938	4
5	**Galveston—Gal.**	**St. Mary's** 715 Market St.	801	1907	225 a, c^4, e, n^1	20	56	Sr. M. Gonzague, R.N., B.S.			5
6	**Houston—Gal.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 1910 Crawford St.	801	1905	350 a, e, n^1, o^1	80	250	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., B.S., M.A., Ph.G.	University of Houston w^3, y^1 University of Texas w^4, y^1 (Austin, Tex.)	1937 1938	6
7	**Port Arthur—Gal.**	**St. Mary's** 1931 9th Ave.	801	1930	150 a, e, n^1, o^1	20	56	Sr. M. Julia, R.N.			7
8	**San Antonio—S.A.**	**Santa Rosa** y^2 715 W. Travis St.	803b	1903	290 a, b, e, n^1	32	147	Sr. M. Andrew, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., B.A.	Incarnate Word College w^2, y^1	1932	8
9	**Waco—Gal.**	**Providence** 1725 Colcord Ave.	1701b	1906	115 a, e, o^1	10	72	Sr. Aloysius Williams, R.N., B.S.			9
	UTAH										
10	**Salt Lake City—S.Lk.**	**Holy Cross** 1045 East 1st South St.	705c	1901	200 a, b, e, n^1	54	95	Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	College of St. Mary of the Wasatch w^2	1930	10
	VERMONT										
11	**Burlington—Bur.**	**Bishop de Goesbriand** Prospect & Pearl Sts.	907	1924	125 a, b, e	12	70	Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	University of Vermont w^3	1939	11
12	**Winooski—Bur.**	**Fanny Allen** Winooski Park	907	1899	75 a, d^{25}, e, i, n^1	14	47	Sr. Bisson, R.H., R.N.	St. Michael's College w^3	1940	12
	VIRGINIA										
13	**Norfolk—Rich.**	**St. Vincent's** Church & Wood Sts.	1701a	1895	228 a, b, e	22	66	Sr. Marie Louise, R.N.			13
	WASHINGTON										
14	**Bellingham—Sea.**	**St. Joseph's** State & Forest Sts.	943a	1905	100 a, e, n^1	15	41	Sr. Mary Cyril, C.S.J., R.N.	Western Washington College of Education w^3, y^1	1935	14
15	**Colfax—Spo.**	**St. Ignatius** 1109 S. Mill St.	1317b	1908	118 a, e, n^1, o^1	10	36	Sr. Geraldine, f.c.s.p., R.N.			15
16	**Everett—Sea.**	**Providence** Pacific & Nassau Sts.	1317a	1911	140 a, e	22	47	Sr. Roberta, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Seattle College w^3, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)	1936	16
17	**Olympia—Sea.**	**St. Peter's** 420 S. Laurel St.	1317a	1919	100 a, e, n^1	15	43	Sr. Ethelbert, f.c.s.p., R.N., Ph.G.	Seattle College w^3, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)	1939	17
18	**Pasco—Spo.**	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 4th & Park Ave.	941a	1921	60 a, e	7	30	Sr. Mary Beatrice, R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^3, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)		18
19	**Seattle—Sea.**	**Columbus** y^2 1019 Madison St.	1501a	1916	200 a, b, e	30	52	Margaret M. Bonen, R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^3, y^1	1935	19
20		**Seattle College**		See Table IVb							20
21		*Providence* 1715 E. Cherry St.	1317a								21
22	**Spokane—Spo.**	**Sacred Heart** 101 W. 8th Ave.	1317b	1899	300 a, b, e, n^1	40	152	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University, w^3	1939	22
23	**Tacoma—Sea.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 1812 South I St.	505c	1900	279 a, b, e, n^1, o^1	50	112	Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^3, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)	1939	23
24	**Vancouver—Sea.**	**St. Joseph's** 12th & Reserve Sts.	1317a	1912	80 a^1, e	20	56	Sr. Teresa Agnes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Seattle College w^3 (Seattle, Wash.) University of Washington w^3, y^1		24
25	**Walla Walla—Spo.**	**St. Mary's** 5th & Poplar Sts.	1317a	1907	85 a, e, v	15	50	Sr. Joseph Anthime, f.c.s.p., R.N.			25
26	**Wenatchee—Sea.**	**St. Anthony's** Cleveland St.	943a	1923	65 a, e	20	31	Sr. M. Eugene, C.S.J., R.N.	Western Washington College w^3 (Bellingham, Wash.)	1935	26
27	**Yakima—Sea.**	**St. Elizabeth's** 9th Ave., South	1317a	1910	194 a, e	30	104	Sr. Teresa Carmela, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			27
	WEST VIRGINIA										
28	**Charleston—Wh.**	**St. Francis** 333 Laidley St.	937	1914	100 a, c^1, e	12	40				28
29	**Clarksburg—Wh.**	**St. Mary's** 464-68 Washington Ave.	937	1905	141 a, e, n^1	12	56	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.S.			29

d^{25} University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Opthalmology and Otolaryngology
- c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- *h* Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only

Margin Number	State, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Educational Affiliation Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Huntington—Wh.**	**St. Mary's** 2901 1st Ave.	1301a	1926	220 *a, b, e, n¹*	30	75	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.) Marshall College w^4	1934 1934	1
2	**Keyser—Rich.**	**Potomac Valley** Mineral St.	501b	1904	50 *e*	8		Eva Louise Calvert, R.N.			2
3	**Parkersburg—Wh.**	**St. Joseph's** 1801 Murdock Ave.	937	1903	125 *a, b, e, n¹*	12	57	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N.			3
4	**Wheeling—Wh.**	**Wheeling** 109 Main St.	937	1890	220 *a, b, e, n¹*	30	76	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N.			4
	WISCONSIN										
5	**Ashland—Sup.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 304 East Front St.	701a	1912	135 *a, e, n¹*	15	69	Sr. M. Victoria, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	Northland College w^3, y^1		5
6	**Fond du Lac—Mil.**	**St. Agnes** 460 E. Division St.	101	1910	220 *a, b, e, n¹*	30	124	Sr. M. Digna, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	Catholic University of America w^2, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1939	6
7	**Green Bay—G.B.**	**St. Mary's** 411 S. Webster Ave.	1163	1903	100 *a, e*	25	51	Sr. St. Mildred, S.M., R.N., B.S.	St. Norbert's College w^3 (West De Pere, Wis.)	1940	7
8	**Janesville—Mil.**	**Mercy** 566 N. Washington St.	1161b	1911	122 *a, c⁴, e, n¹*	22	62	Sr. M. Cor Marie, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			8
9	**La Crosse—L.C.**	**St. Francis** 1020 Market St.	565	1901	286 *a, b, d²⁰, e, h, n¹*	36	102	Sr. M. Florina, R.N., B.S.			9
10	**Madison—Mil.**	**St. Mary's** 720 S. Brooks St.	531	1923	175 *a, b, e, n¹*	50	112	Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.M., R.N., M.S.	Edgewood Junior College w^3 St. Louis University w^3, y^1 (St. Louis, Mo.)	1934 1939	10
11	**Manitowoc—G.B.**	**Holy Family** 23rd & Western Ave.	551	1920	125 *a, e, n¹*	20	34	Sr. M. Silvana, R.N., B.S.	College of St. Catherine w^4, y^1 (St. Paul, Minn.)	1936	11
12	**Marshfield—L.C.**	**St. Joseph's** St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.	529a	1914	180 *a, b, d²⁰, e*	18	140	Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N., B.S.			12
13	**Milwaukee—Mil.**	**Marquette University College of Nursing** 3058 N. 51st St.	561a	See Table IVb							13
14		**Misericordia** 2224 West Juneau Ave.	1163	1926	114 *a, b, d²⁷, e, n¹*	40	49	Sr. Saint Laure, S.M., R.N., B.S., Ph.B.	Marquette University w^3, y^1	1936	14
15		**Sacred Heart** 1545 S. Layton Blvd.	521	1930	300 *a, e, h, n*		26	Sr. M. Ottonella, O.S.F., R.N.*	Marquette University w^3, y^1	1931	15
16		**St. Mary's** 2388 N. Lake Drive	1701b	1898	170 *a, b, c¹¹, e*	30	107	Sr. Mercedes, R.N., B.S.			16
17	**Oshkosh—G.B.**	**Mercy** 146 Oak St.	529a	1914	190 *a, b, e, h, n¹*	34	85	Sr. M. Bartholomea, R.N.	Ripon College w^4, y^1 (Ripon, Wis.) Catholic University of America w^4, y^1 (Washington, D. C.)	1929 1940	17
18	**Sparta—L.C.**	**St. Mary's** z^1									18
19	**Superior—Sup.**	**St. Mary's** z									19
20	**Wausau—L.C.**	**St. Mary's** Maple Hill	401a	1923	120 *a, e, n¹*	20	50	Sr. M. Adelinda, Sor.D.S., R.N., M.E., B.S.			20
	WYOMING None										
	ALASKA None										
	HAWAII										
21	**Honolulu—Haw.**	**St. Francis** 2260 Liliha St.	567a	1929	65 *a¹, e*	10	54	Sr. M. Albert, O.S.F., R.N.*	St. Louis University w^3, y^1 (St. Louis, Mo.)	1934	21
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS										
22	**Manila—M.**	**San Juan de Dios** 214 Real St.	1701c	1913	202 *e, n¹, o¹*	48	200	Sr. Taciana Trinanes, R.N., A.B., B.S.			22
23		**St. Paul's** 98 Gral Luna St.	1119		106 *e, i, o¹*	14	63	Sr. M. Bridgettine, O.P., R.N.	Maryknoll Normal College w^3	1937	23
	PORTO RICO										
24	**Ponce—Ponce**	**Bishop Willinger** 20 Marina St.	915		108 *a, d²⁸, e, i, n¹*	10	48	Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N., B.A.			24
25		**Santo Asilo de Damas** Marina, Jobo, & Concordia Sts.	915		120 *e, h*	20					25

d^{20} University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.
d^{27} Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.
d^{28} Tropical School of Medicine, San Juan, P. R.

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

TABLE Vb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING IN CANADA

Twelfth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1930

Margin Number	Province, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
	ALBERTA										
1	**Calgary—Cal.**	**Holy Cross** 22nd Ave. & 2nd St., W.	C707c	1907	290 *a, b, e*	40	144	Sr. Loretto Mansfield, R.N.			1
2	**Camrose—Edm.**	**St. Mary's** z^1									2
3	**Edmonton—Edm.**	**Edmonton General** 111th St. & 100th Ave.	C707c	1908	288 *a, b, d^{29}, e, n^1, o^1*	23	90	Sr. Florence Neuhausel, R.N., B.S.			3
4		**Misericordia** 111th St. & 98th Ave.	C1107	1906	252 *a, b, d^{29}, e, n^1*	54	100	Sr. Mary de Jesus, S.M., R.N.			4
5	**Vegreville—Edm.**	**Vegreville General**	C1203a		90 *a, e, n^1*	12	26	Sr. Josephine Boisseau, R.N.			5
	BRITISH COLUMBIA										
6	**Cranbrook—Nel.**	**St. Eugene's**	C1303a	1912	107 *e*	10	30	Sr. Therese Amable, f.c.s.p., R.N.			6
7	**Vancouver—Van.**	**St. Paul's** 1056 Comox St.	C1303a	1907	500 *a, b, e, n^1*	60	173	Sr. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			7
8	**Victoria—Vic.**	**St. Joseph's** 841 Collinson St.	C101a		300 *a, b, e, k*	40	132	Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^2, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)	1939	8
	MANITOBA										
9	**Le Pas—Kee.**	**St. Anthony's** 67 First St.	C705	1929	100 *a, e*	6	20	Sr. Marie-Antoinette, R.N.			9
10	**St. Boniface—St.B.**	**St. Boniface** Tache Ave.	C707d	1897	455 *a, b, d^{30}, e, k, n^1*	45	181	Sr. D. Clermont, R.N., B.S.			10
11	**Winnipeg—Wpg.**	**Misericordia** 20 Sherbrooke St.	C1107	1916	247 *a, b, d^{30}, e, n^1*	40	103	Sr. St. Candide, S.M., R.N.			11
12		**St. Joseph's** 160 Salter St.	C1028	1923	100 *a, e, n^1*	20	28	Sr. Marie Reine, R.N.			12
	NEW BRUNSWICK										
13	**Campbellton—B.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 **(Hotel Dieu)** Arran & Prince William	C1013	1916	131 *a, e*	9	44	Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N.	Laval University w^4, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	13
14	**Chatham—B.**	**Hotel Dieu St. Joseph's** Loban Ave.	C1015	1917	52 *a, e, n^1*	8	23	Sr. MacKenzie, R.H., R.N.			14
15	**Moncton—Mon.**	**Hotel Dieu of the Assumption** Providence St.	C1303c	1928	117 *a, e*	8	29	Sr. Anne de Paredes, f.c.s.p., R.N.			15
16	**St. John—St.J.**	**St. Joseph's** 116 Coburg St.	C901	1914	132 *a, e*	26	43	Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.N.			16
	NOVA SCOTIA										
17	**Antigonish—An.**	**St. Martha's** y^2 Bay St.	C1101	1917	115 *a, d^{31}, e, n^1*	14	61	Sr. M. of Calvary, R.N., M.S.	St. Francis Xavier University w^4, y^1	1926	17
18	**Glace Bay—An.**	**St. Joseph's** 196 Main St.	C1101	1903	162 *a, e, n^1, o^1, v*	26	61	Sr. Paul of the Cross, R.N.			18
19	**Halifax—Hal.**	**Halifax Infirmary** y^2 Queen St.	C1501	1908	165 *a, d^{31}, e, k, n^1*	50	218	Sr. Camillus of Lellis, R.N., B.A.	Mt. St. Vincent College w^2, y^1	1938	19
20	**North Sydney—An.**	**Hamilton Memorial** Convent Road	C1501	1911	46 *a, e*	8	17	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N., B.S.			20
	ONTARIO										
21	**Brockville—K.**	**St. Vincent de Paul** Garden St.	C1305	1904	60 *e, n^1*	8	19	Sr. M. Alphonse, R.N.	University of Ottawa w^3, y^1 (Ottawa, Ont., Can.)	1939	21
22	**Chatham—Lon.**	**St. Joseph's** 519 King St., W.	C1031	1901	106 *a, e*	24	62	Sr. M. Thecla, R.N.			22
22	**Cornwall—A.**	**St. Joseph's** 211 Water St.	C1017	1921	130 *a, e, n^1*	30	39	Sr. St. George, R.H., R.N.			22
24	**Guelph—Ham.**	**St. Joseph's** Hospital St.	C1032		100 *a, b^1, e*	13	56	Sr. M. Dominica, R.N.			24
25	**Hamilton—Ham.**	**St. Joseph's** Mountain Blvd. & Mountwood Ave.	C1032	1910	185 *a, b, e*	25	94	Sr. Mary Grace, R.N.			25
26	**Kingston—K.**	**St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu Hospital)** Sydenham & Brock Sts.	C1019	1913	210 *a, d^{32}, e, n^1*	20	90	Sr. Rouble, R.H., R.N.	University of Ottawa w^4, y^1 (Ottawa, Ont., Can.)	1930	26
27	**Kitchener—Ham.**	**St. Mary's** Queen's Mt. Crescent	C1032	1924	99 *a^1, e, n^1*	18	59	Sr. Mary Geraldine, R.N.			27
28	**London—Lon.**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 Richmond St.	C1031	1901	350 *a, b, d^{32}, e*	52	111	Sr. M. Ruth, R.N., B.S.	University of Western Ontario w^4, y^1	1932	28
29	**North Bay—St.M.**	**St. Joseph's** McLaren St.	C1033		113 *a^1, e, n^1*	12	54	Sr. Felicitas, R.N.			29

d^{29} University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
d^{30} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
d^{31} Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, N. S., Can.
d^{32} Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ont., Can.
d^{33} University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ont., Can.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* C.M.A. Approved for Internship
- b^1 C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* Approved Schools of Nursing (See Introductory Statement — Part III)
- *h* Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only
- n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
- *o* School for Men Students Only
- o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
- p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students

Margin Number	Province, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Ottawa—Ott.**	**University of Ottawa School of Nursing (Ottawa General Hospital)** 100 Cathcart St.	C701	See Table IVb							1
2	**Parry Sound—Pet.**	**St. Joseph's General** z									2
3	**Pembroke—Pem.**	**Lorain School of Nursing (Pembroke General Hospital)** 697 MacKay St.	C703	1915	106 *e, n*[1]	12	31	Sr. Mary Florence, R.N.			3
4	**Peterborough—Pet.**	**St. Joseph's** 384 Roger St.	C1030	1906	85 *a, e, n*[1]	14	39	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.			4
5	**Port Arthur—St.M.**	**St. Joseph's General** 35 Algoma St., N.	C1033	1904	173 *a, b*[1], *e*	27	51	Sr. Sheila, R.N.			5
6	**Sault Ste. Marie—St.M.**	**St. Mary's (General Hospital)** 941 Queen St.	C703	1908	92 *a*[1], *e, n*[1]	8	27	Sr. Teresa of the Sacred Heart, R.N.			6
7	**Sudbury—St.M.**	**St. Elizabeth's (St. Joseph's Hospital)** Mt. St. Joseph	C701	1911	198 *a, e, n*[1]	41	59	Sr. Bernadette, s.g.c., R.N.			7
8	**Timmins—Tim.**	**St. Mary's General** 5th Ave. & Pine St.	C1303d	1925	130 *e*	26	44	Sr. M. Fidelis, f.c.s.p., R.N.			8
9	**Toronto—To.**	**St. Joseph's** 1830 Queen St., West	C1028	1921	311 *a, b, e*	42	110	Sr. M. Jeanette, R.N.	University of Toronto w^2, y^1	1935	9
10		**St. Michael's** 30 Bond St.	C1028	1892	618 *a, b, d*[34], *e, h, i*	60	203	Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	University of Toronto w^2, y^1 St. Michael's College w^2	1924 1935	10
11	**Windsor—Lon.**	**Hotel Dieu St. Joseph's** 1030 Ouellette Ave.	C1027	1907	195 *a, b, e, n*[1]	32	82	Sr. C. Maitre, R.H., R.N., B.A., B.S.			11
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND										
12	**Charlottetown—Char.**	**Charlottetown** 13 Haviland St.	C1103		75 *a, d*[1] *i, n*[1]	13	25	Sr. M. Angela, R.N., B.S.			12
	QUEBEC										
13	**Arthabaska—Nic.**	**Hotel Dieu** y^2 Avenue des Erables	C1011	1915	55 *e, n*	5	13	Sr. Marie de Jesus, R.H., R.N.	Laval University w^4, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1935	13
14	**Chicoutimi—Chic.**	**Hotel Dieu St. Vallier** Hotel Dieu St.	C1109		248 *n*	12	10	Sr. St-Augustin, R.N.	Laval University w^2, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1938	14
15	**Havre de Gaspe—G.**	**Jesus Enseignant (L'Hotel-Dieu de Gaspe)**	C1111		72 *n*	5	14	Sr. St-Augustin, G.M.E.			15
16	**Hull—Ott.**	**Sacred Heart** 222 Laurier Ave.	C1303d	1915	146 *a*[1], *e, n*[1]	24	39	Sr. Irene of Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1933	16
17	**Joliette—Jol.**	**St. Eusebe's** 56 Ave. Notre-Dame	C1303b	1921	62 *e, n*[1]	6	26	Sr. Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1930	17
18	**Lachine—M.**	**St. Joseph's** 225 rue St. Louis	C1303b	1914	140 *e, n*[1]	20	38	Sr. Paul of the Sacred Heart, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1930	18
19	**Levis—Q.**	**Hotel Dieu du Coeur Agonisant de Jesus** y^2 143 Wolfe St.	C1113	1926	212 *a, d*[35], *e, n*	9	36	Sr. Marie du Calvaire, R.N., R.R.L.	Laval University w^2, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	19
20	**Mastai—Q.**	**St. Michael Archangel** y^2	C711b	1914	1275 *e, h, n*[1]		36	Sr. Marie-de-Graces, R.N.	Laval University w^2, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1924	20
21	**Montreal—M.**	**Hotel Dieu de Montreal** Avenue des Pins	C10211901		375 *a, b, d*[35], *e, n*[1]		120	Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1920	21
22		**Misericordia General** 1051 rue Saint Hubert	C1107	1908	54 *a, d*[35], *e, h, n*[1]	50	79	Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., G.M.E.	University of Montreal w^2	1924	22
23		**Notre Dame** 1560 Est rue Sherbrooke	C707f	1898	627 *a, b, d*[35], *e, h, i, n*[1]	42	177	Sr. Mance Decary, R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2	1922	23
24		**Notre Dame de la Merci** 667 Blvd. Gouin, West	CMen1a		600 *e, o*		44	Rev. Bro. Mathias, O.S.J.D., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1937	24
25		**Providence** 11140 Est Notre Dame	C1303d	1927	73 *e, h, n*[1]	4	22	Sr. Edmond du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2		25
26		**Sacred Heart (Cartierville)** 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C1303c	1926	900 *a, d*[35], *e, h, n*[1]		70	Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2	1929	26
27		**St. Jean of Arc** 110 Prince-Arthur, Ouest	C601a	1921	240 *a, d*[35], *e, i*	33	70	Sr. Ste. Rose de Lima, R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1927	27
28		**St. John of God (Gamelin)** 7440 Notre-Dame	C1303d	1912	6200 *a, d*[35], *h, n*[1]	4	61	Sr. Augustine, R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2	1927	28
29		**St. Justine's** 6055 rue Saint-Denis	C1601a	1908	460 *a, b, d*[35], *e, n*[1]	40	84	Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1922	29
30		**St. Mary's** 3830 Lacombe Ave.	C707e	1925	211 *a, b, e, h, n*[1]	25	85	Sr. Esther Smith, R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2 McGill University w^4	1937 1937	30
31		**Sanatorium Prevost (Cartierville)** 4455 Blvd. Gouin, West	C-M.1	1919	50 *e*		15	Mlle. Charlotte Tasse, R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1934	31

d^{34} University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.

d^{35} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
d^{35} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

p^2 School for Negro Students Only
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^2 Institutional Integration
w^3 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y^1 College or University has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education, or provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments

z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree.

Margin Number	Province, City, and Diocese	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Symbols	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
1	Noranda—T.R.	Hospital d'Youville y^2	C701	1926	80	18	e	9	Sr. Marie Helene, R.N.	Laval University w^2, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	1
2	Quebec—Q.	Hotel Dieu de Quebec y^2 Cote du Palais	C1115	1904	375		a, b, d^{26}, e, n	26	Sr. Sainte-Madeleine de Pazzi, B.S.H.	Laval University w^2, y^1	1933	2
3		Hospital of the Infant Jesus y^2 315 Chemin de la Canardiere	C401	1923	380	22	a, b, d^{20}, e, i, n^1	77	Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	Laval University w^2, y^1	1928	3
4		Hopital Ste-Anne z										4
5		St. Francis of Assisi y^2 455 First Ave.	C601a	1915	142	25	a, d^{20}, e, n^1	30	Sr. Ste. Suzanne, R.N.	Laval University w^2, y^1	1925	5
6		St. Sacrement y^2 444 Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1927	300	20	a, b, d^{20}, e, n^1	78	Sr. St. Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	Laval University w^2, y^1	1928	6
7	Riviere du Loup—Q.	St. Joseph of the Precious Blood y^2 29 Rue Joly	C1303c	1921	130	4	a^1, e, n^1	27	Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., G.M.E., B.S.	Laval University w^4, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1924	7
8	St. Hyacinthe—St.Hy.	St. Charles Boulevard Laframboise	C705	1925	140	12	a, d^{25}, e, n^1	44	Sr. Normandin, R.N., B.S.H.	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1933	8
9	St. Jean—Jean	Jeanne Mance (St. John's) 240 Jacques Cartier St.	C707b	1923	166	12	d^{25}, e, n^1	30	Sr. J. Lafontaine, G.M.E.	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1922	9
10	Sherbrooke—Sher.	St. Vincent de Paul 132 King St., East	C705	1913	280	17	a, e, n^1	66	Sr. Gauthier, G.M.E.	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1925	10
11	Trois Rivieres—T.R.	St. Joseph's y^2 500 rue Sainte Julie	C1303b	1907	301	24	a^1, e, n^1	34	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Laval University w^4, y^1 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1923	11
	SASKATCHEWAN											
12	Humboldt—A.N.	St. Elizabeth's	C501		88	10	d^{20}, e, n^1	32	Sr. M. Teresa, O.S.E., R.N.			12
13	Macklin—Sask.	St. Joseph's	C501	1927	42	8	a^1	7	Sr. Teresa, O.S.E., R.N.			13
14	Moose Jaw—R.	Providence Lilloet St., East	C1305	1927	115	10	a, e, n^1	45	Sr. M. Modesto, R.N.			14
15	Prince Albert—P.A.	Holy Family 701 — 15th St., W.	C901		135	10	a^1, e, n^1	65	Sr. M. Rosarie, R.N.			15
16	Regina—R.	Regina Grey Nuns' y^2 Dewdney Ave.	C707d	1907	272	28	a, b, e	110	Sr. M. J. Tougas, R.N., B.S.	University of Saskatchewan w^3, y^1 (Saskatoon, Sask., Can.)	1938	16
17	Saskatoon—Sask.	St. Paul's y^2 20th St. & Ave. P.	C707c	1908	227	25	a, b, e, o^1	109	Sr. A. Herman, R.N., B.S.	University of Saskatchewan w^3, y^1	1938	17

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
None

NEWFOUNDLAND
None

YUKON
None

d^{25} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
d^{26} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.
d^{20} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.

Note — For explanation of symbols see Pages 92 and 93.

TABLE VIa. TABULAR SUMMARY—HOSPITAL AFFILIATION EXTENDED

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Hospitals Listed	SUBJECTS: NURSING: Communicable Disease Nursing	Gynecological Nursing	Medical Nursing	Nervous and Mental Disease Nursing	Obstetrical Nursing	Orthopedic Nursing	Pediatric Nursing	Private Duty Nursing	Psychiatric Nursing	Surgical Nursing	Tuberculosis Nursing	General Service	DEPARTMENTAL: Well Child	Public Health	Public Health Nursing	Central Supply	Dietetics	Operating Room Technique	Out-Patient Department	Urology
UNITED STATES																						
California	96	6	..	..	5	..	2	..	1	3	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Colorado	96	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Connecticut	96	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia	96	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Illinois	96	6	1	..	2	..	3	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
Indiana	96	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa	97	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	97	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kentucky	97	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland	97	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michigan	97	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota	97	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Missouri	97	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Nebraska	98	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Mexico	98	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
New York	98	5	1	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
North Dakota	98	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ohio	98	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Oklahoma	98	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	98	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	98	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rhode Island	99	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	99	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	99	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Washington	99	6	..	..	2	..	1	3	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
West Virginia	99	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin	99	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total		62	4	..	14	3	19	4	39	3	9	10	4	3	1	1	..	1	14	4	4	1
CANADA																						
Alberta	100	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manitoba	100	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Brunswick	100	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ontario	100	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	100	11	4	..	1	..	7	..	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Total		18	4	..	1	..	9	..	9	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..

TABLE VIb. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION—UNITED STATES

Eighth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1934

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c² Cardiology *c³* Communicable Diseases *c⁴* Medicine
c⁵ Mixed *c⁶* Obstetrics *c⁷* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedic Surgery *c¹⁷* Anesthesiology
c¹⁸ Gynecology *c¹⁹* Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c²⁰* Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

SUBJECTS — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Gynecological Nursing; 3 Medical Nursing; 4 Nervous and Mental Nursing; 5 Obstetrical Nursing; 6 Orthopedic Nursing; 7 Pediatric Nursing; 8 Private Duty Nursing; 9 Psychiatric Nursing; 10 Surgical Nursing; 11 Tuberculosis Nursing; 12 General Service. *Departmental*: 13 Well Child; 14 Public Health; 15 Public Health Nursing; 16 Central Supply; 17 Dietetics; 18 Operating Room Technique; 19 Out-Patient Department; 20 Urology

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds Symbols	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
CALIFORNIA																										
Los Angeles	Queen of Angels 2301 Bellevue Ave.	Gen.	325 *a, b, e*	64	Sr. M. Dorothy, R.N., B.S., M.T.	Immaculate Heart College	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
Oakland	Providence 390 Central Ave.	Gen.	190 *a, e*	30	Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.		..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sacramento	Mercy 4001 Jay St.	Gen.	160 *a, e*	27	Sr. M. Benignus, R.N., B.A.	Sacramento Junior College	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
San Diego	Mercy Cor. 5th & Lewis Sts.	Gen.	275 *a, e*	60	Sr. M. Baptist Kennedy, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College (Los Angeles, Calif.)	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	8	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	St. Mary's 2255 Hayes St.	Gen.	335 *a, b, e*	40	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..
San Jose	O'Connor Sanitarium Race & San Carlos Sts.	Gen.	104 *a, e*	25	Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S.		..	..	3	..	5	..	..	8	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																										
Denver	Ave Maria Clinics 735 Curtis St.		*a*		Gertrude Graef, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	19	..
	Mercy 1630 Fillmore St.	Gen.	210 *a, b, e*	30	Sr. Mary Laurence, R.S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's 1818 Humboldt St.	Gen.	240 *a, b, e*	54	Sr. Cornelia, R.N., B.S.		..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																										
Bridgeport	St. Vincent's 2820 Main St.	Gen.	271 *a, b, e*	54	Sr. M. Flavia, R.N., B.S.	St. John's University (Brooklyn, N. Y.)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																										
Washington	Providence 2nd & D Sts., S.E.	Gen.	260 *a, b, c¹¹, d², e*	36	Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S.	Catholic University of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..
ILLINOIS																										
Chicago	Mercy 2517 Prairie Ave.	Gen.	300 *a, b, c³, c⁶, c¹¹, d⁴, e*	40	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	St. Francis Xavier College for Women	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity 721 N. La Salle St.	Mat.	290 *a, c⁴, c⁶*	12	Sr. Rosaria, R.N.		..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Joliet	St. Joseph's 372 N. Broadway St.	Gen.	220 *a, b, e*	40	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	.	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peoria	St. Francis 616 N. Glen Oak Ave.	Gen.	350 *a¹, b, e*	51	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quincy	St. Mary's 1400 Broadway	Gen.	190 *a, b, e*	25	Mary Anderson, R.N.	Quincy College	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield	St. John's 9th & Mason Sts.	Gen.	650 *e*	45	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	1	..	3	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	18	..	..
INDIANA																										
Indianapolis	St. Elizabeth's Infant Home 2500 Churchman Ave.	Mat. & Ped.	22 *a*	44	Rev. F. A. Fussenegger		..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[18] Gynecology *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	SUBJECTS — Nursing: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Nervous and Mental Nursing	5 Obstetrical Nursing	6 Orthopedic Nursing	7 Pediatric Nursing	8 Private Duty Nursing	9 Psychiatric Nursing	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Tuberculosis Nursing	Departmental: 12 General Service	13 Well Child	14 Public Health	15 Public Health Nursing	16 Central Supply	17 Dietetics	18 Operating Room Technique	19 Out-Patient Department	20 Urology
IOWA																										
Council Bluffs	**St. Bernard's** Frank & Harmony Sts.	N. & M.	220 *d*[13]		Sr. M. Patrice, R.S.M.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dubuque	**St. Joseph's Mercy** James & Peabody Sts.	Gen.	130 *a, e*	22	Sr. Mary Eileen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Loras College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																										
Wichita	**St. Francis** 928 N. Emporia St.	Gen.	275 *a, b, c*[7], *e*	25	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	Marymount College (Salina, Kans.) Wichita University	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Wichita 313 N. Seneca	Gen.	105 *a, b, e*	15	Sr. M. Carmel, R.N.	Wichita University	..	..	..	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																										
Covington	**St. Elizabeth's** 21st & Eastern Ave.	Gen.	281 *a, b, e*	35	Sr. Beatrix, R.N., B.S.	Pending	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MARYLAND																										
Baltimore	**Mt. Hope Retreat** 6420 Reisterstown Rd.	N. & M.	600		Sr. Augustine, R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MICHIGAN																										
Jackson	**Mercy** 526 Lansing Ave.	Gen.	150 *a, b, e*	25	Sr. M. Josephine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINNESOTA																										
Duluth	**St. Mary's** 431 E. 3rd St.	Gen. & T.B.	290 *a, b, e*	30	Sr. M. Mona, R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of St. Scholastica	1	..	..	4	5	..	7	..	9	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	17	18	..	..
MISSOURI																										
Kansas City	**St. Joseph's** Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	Gen.	240 *a, b, c*[7], *e*	41	Sr. Rose Helene Vaughan, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.	St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.) College of St. Teresa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
St. Louis	**Firmin Desloge** 1325 S. Grand Blvd.	Gen.	223 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[8], *c*[11], *c*[13], *c*[14], *c*[15], *c*[16], *d*[12]	28	Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..
	Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium 9101 S. Broadway	T.B.	135 *a, b, c*[12], *d*[12]		Sr. M. Margarite, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. John's 307 S. Euclid Ave.	Gen.	301 *a, b, d*[12], *e*	47	Sr. Mary Isidore, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A.	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
	St. Mary's 6420 Clayton Rd.	Gen.	315 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[8], *c*[11], *c*[13], *c*[14], *c*[15], *c*[16], *d*[12], *e*	30	Sr. Mary Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., A.M., Educational Director	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's Sanitarium Wellston Station	N. & M.	250 *a*		Sr. Anne, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d[3] Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
d[4] Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d[12] St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
d[13] Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.
d[14] Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Nervous and Mental Nursing	5 Obstetrical Nursing	6 Orthopedic Nursing	7 Pediatric Nursing	8 Private Duty Nursing	9 Psychiatric Nursing	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Tuberculosis Nursing	12 General Service	13 Well Child	14 Public Health	15 Public Health Nursing	16 Central Supply	17 Dietetics	18 Operating Room Technique	19 Out-Patient Department	20 Urology
			Symbols				*Nursing*											*Departmental*								
NEBRASKA																										
Omaha	**Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's** 10th & Castellar Sts.	Gen.	372 *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^7, c^{10}, c^{11}, d^{13}, e*	39	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., A.M., Ph.B.	Creighton University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. James Orphanage 3300 N. 60th St.	Inst.	*a*	60	Sr. M. Scholastica, R.S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW MEXICO																										
Albuquerque	**St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanatorium** E. Grand Ave.	Gen. & T.B.	150 *a, e*	15	Sr. Mary Borgia, S.C., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
NEW YORK																										
Albany	**A. N. Brady Maternity** 30 N. Main Ave.	Mat.	55 *a, d^{14}*	65	Sr. Catherine, R.N.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amsterdam	**St. Mary's** 427 Guy Park Ave.	Gen.	100 *a^1, e*	22	Sr. Edward Patricia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	College of St. Rose (Albany, N. Y.)	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	18	..	..
Buffalo	**Providence Retreat** 2157 Main Street	N. & M. & Dr. & Al.	200 *e*		Sr. Irene, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University (Niagara Falls, N. Y.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	**New York Foundling** 175 E. 68th St.	Ped.	162 *a, c^8*	57	Sr. Agnita Miriam, R.N., M.A.		1	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's 158 West 12th St.	Gen.	421 *a, b, c^{17}, e*	44	Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., M.A.	College of Mt. St. Vincent	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NORTH DAKOTA																										
Fargo	**St. John's** Island Park	Gen.	155 *a, b, e*	30	Sr. Margaret Francis, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	North Dakota Agricultural College; Minnesota State Teachers' College (Moorhead, Minn.); Concordia College (Moorhead, Minn.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																										
Cincinnati	**Good Samaritan** Clifton Ave.	Gen.	485 *a, b, d^{18}, e*	65	Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., M.S.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cleveland	**St. Ann's Maternity** 3409 Woodland Ave.	Mat.	62 *a, c^6*	56	Sr. M. Annette, C.S.A.		..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dayton	**St. Elizabeth's and**	Gen. & T.B.	330 *a, b, e*	35	Sr. Minalia, R.N., B.S.	University of Dayton; Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	..	..	3	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
	St. Ann's Maternity 49 Hopeland St.	Mat.	35	35			..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OKLAHOMA																										
Oklahoma City	**St. Anthony's** 601 N.W. 9th St.	Gen.	350 *a, b, c^8, c^{11}, c^{16}, d^{21}, e*	50	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Guthrie, Okla.)	..	..	3	.	..	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tulsa	**St. John's** 1802 E. 19th St.	Gen.	210 *a^1, b, e*	40	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., Ph.G., M.T.	Monte Cassino Junior College	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OREGON																										
Portland	**St. Vincent's** 2475 N. W. Westover Rd.	Gen.	386 *a, b, c^7, c^{10}, d^{22}, e*	36	Sr. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Portland	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
PENNSYLVANIA																										
Beaver Falls	**Providence** 9th St. & 3rd Ave.	Gen.	52 *a, e*	16	Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	Duquesne University (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	..	..	.	..	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Affiliating Hospitals — United States

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[18] Gynecology *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds (Symbols)	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Nervous and Mental Nursing	5 Obstetrical Nursing	6 Orthopedic Nursing	7 Pediatric Nursing	8 Private Duty Nursing	9 Psychiatric Nursing	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Tuberculosis Nursing	12 General Service	13 Well Child	14 Public Health	15 Public Health Nursing	16 Central Supply	17 Dietetics	18 Operating Room Technique	19 Out-Patient Department	20 Urology
							Nursing													*Departmental*						
Pittsburgh	**St. Francis** 45th St.	Gen.	600 *a, b, c*[1], *c*[3], *c*[5], *c*[7], *c*[9], *c*[11], *c*[18], *d*[28], *e*	40	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scranton	**St. Joseph's** 2010 Adams Ave.	Mat.	196 *a*	24	Sr. M. Regina, R.N., B.A.		..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
RHODE ISLAND																										
Providence	**St. Joseph's** Broad, Peace, & Plenty Sts.	Gen.	300 *a, b, e*	50	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.A.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
SOUTH DAKOTA																										
Rapid City	**St. John's McNamara** 1018 Eleventh St.	Gen.	72 *a, e*	14	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N., B.S.	State School of Mines	..	..	..	.	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEXAS																										
Austin	**Home of the Holy Infancy** 510 W. 26th St.	Ped.	38 *a*		Sr. Vincent Williams		..	..	..	.	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fort Worth	**St. Joseph's** 1607 S. Main St.	Gen.	182 *a, b, e*	18	Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	University of Texas (Austin, Tex.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																										
Bellingham	**St. Joseph's** State & Forest Sts.	Gen.	100 *a, e*	15	Sr. Mary Cyril, C.S.J., R.N.	Western Washington College of Education	..	..	..	..	.	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seattle	**Providence** 1715 E. Cherry St.	Gen.	342 *a, b, e*	58	Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College	..	..	3	.	5	6	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	.
	St. Paul's Home for Infants 5301 E. 50th St.	Ped.	*a*		Mo. M. Gesuina		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spokane	**Sacred Heart** 101 Eighth Ave., W.	Gen.	300 *a, b, e*	40	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University	..	..	3	..	..	6	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
Tacoma	**St. Joseph's** 1812 South I St.	Gen.	279 *a, b, e*	50	Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yakima	**St. Elizabeth's** S. 9th Ave.	Gen.	194 *a, e*	30	Sr. Teresa Carmela, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..
WEST VIRGINIA																										
Huntington	**St. Mary's** 2901 First Ave.	Gen.	220 *a, b, e*	30	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.) Marshall College	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																										
Milwaukee	**St. Joseph's** 5000 W. Chambers St.	Gen.	325 *a, b, c*[3], *c*[7], *c*[11], *d*[27], *e*	72	Sr. M. Berenice Beck, O.S.F., R.N., A.M., Ph.D.	Marquette University	..	..	..	..	5	6	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	20

d[21] University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.
d[22] University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.
d[28] University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.
d[27] Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE VIc. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION — CANADA

Eighth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1934

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b¹ C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

SUBJECTS — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Gynecological Nursing; 3 Medical Nursing; 4 Nervous and Mental Nursing; 5 Obstetrical Nursing; 6 Orthopedic Nursing; 7 Pediatric Nursing; 8 Private Duty Nursing; 9 Psychiatric Nursing; 10 Surgical Nursing; 11 Tuberculosis Nursing. *Departmental*: 12 General Service; 13 Well Child; 14 Public Health; 15 Public Health Nursing; 16 Central Supply; 17 Dietetics; 18 Operating Room Technique; 19 Out-Patient Department; 20 Urology.

Province City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds (Symbols)	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
CANADA																										
ALBERTA																										
Calgary	**Holy Cross** 2nd St., W. & 22nd Ave.	Gen.	290 *a, b, e*	40	Sr. Loretta Mansfield, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Edmonton	**Misericordia** 111th St. & 98th Ave.	Gen.	252 *a, b, d*[20], *e*	54	Sr. Mary de Jesus, S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MANITOBA																										
St. Boniface	**St. Boniface** Tache Ave.	Gen.	455 *a, b, d*[30], *e*	45	Sr. D. Claremont, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Vital	**St. Boniface Sanatorium** River Rd., Lot 55	T.B.	286 *a, d*[30]	4	Sr. A. Brodeur, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW BRUNSWICK																										
Campbellton	**Hotel Dieu** Arran & Prince William	Gen.	131 *a, e*	9	Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N.	Laval University (Quebec, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																										
Ottawa	**Ottawa General** 100 Cathcart St.	Gen.	365 *a, b, e*	25	Sr. St. Godefroy, s.g.c., R.N., B.S.	University of Ottawa	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toronto	**St. Joseph's** 1830 Queen St., W.	Gen.	311 *a, b, e*	42	Sr. M. Jeanette, R.N.	University of Toronto	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																										
Hull	**Sacred Heart** 222 Avenue Laurier	Gen.	146 *a¹, e*	24	Sr. Irene of Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Montreal	**Hopital General de la Misericorde** 1051 rue St-Hubert	Gen.	54 *a, d*[30], *e*	50	Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., G.M.E.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Pasteur 3095 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Isol.	325 *a*		J. Charbonneau, M.D.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital du Sacre Coeur 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	Gen.	900 *a, d*[35], *e*		Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Ste. Jeanne d'Arc 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest	Gen.	240 *a, d*[35], *e*	33	Sr. Ste-Rose de Lima, R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Ste. Justine 6055 rue St-Denis	Ped.	460 *a, b, d*[35], *e*	40	Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hotel-Dieu-St-Joseph 109, Avenue-des-Pins, Ouest	Gen.	375 *a, b, d*[35], *e*		Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N.	University of Montreal	1	..	3	..	5	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	19	..
	Notre Dame 1560 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Gen.	627 *a, b, d*[35], *e*	42	Sr. Mance Decary, R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	**Hopital Civique (Mastai)** 1050 de la Canardiere	Isol.	110	4	Sr. Marie-des-Oliviers		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital de l'Enfant Jesus 315 Chemin de la Canardiere	Gen.	380 *a, b, d*[35], *e*	22	Sr. Thomas des Anges, O.P., R.N.	Laval University	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trois Rivieres	**Hopital St. Joseph** 500, rue Ste-Julie	Gen.	301	24	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Laval University (Quebec, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d[20] University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
d[30] University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
d[35] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
d[36] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

TABLE VIIa. TABULAR SUMMARY — ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES

Country, State or Province	Page	Number of Hospitals Listed	Communicable Disease Nursing	Medical Nursing	Obstetrical Nursing	Pediatric Nursing	Psychiatric Nursing	Surgical Nursing	Veneral Disease Nursing	Anesthesia	Dietetics	Fever Therapy	Laboratory Technology	Medical Records	Operating Room Technique	Pathological Laboratory Technique	Pharmacy	Physical Therapy Technique	Radiological Technique	Social Service	Tuberculosis	Urology	Ward Management
		COURSES																					
		NURSING																DEPARTMENTAL					
UNITED STATES																							
Arkansas	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
California	100	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Colorado	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	100	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Georgia	100	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Illinois	100	14	...	...	6	3	...	7	...	6	4	...	7	4	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...
Indiana	101	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Iowa	101	3	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kansas	101	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kentucky	101	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	101	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maine	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan	102	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
Minnesota	102	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Missouri	102	5	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	102	3	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
New York	103	8	...	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...
Ohio	103	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	103	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Oregon	103	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania	103	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	104	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	104	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	104	5	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	5	2	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
Vermont	104	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Washington	104	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	104	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	104	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total		91	1	6	22	8	1	19	...	16	13	1	61	11	3	1	1	7	32	...	1	...	1
CANADA																							
British Columbia	105	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Manitoba	105	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ontario	105	4	...	2	2	1	...	2	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Quebec	105	11	3	1	2	2	2	3	...	3	4	...	7	3	...	...	...	4	4	1	1	1	...
Total		17	4	3	4	3	2	6	1	3	8	...	10	4	...	...	...	6	6	1	1	1	...

TABLE VIIb. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — UNITED STATES

Ninth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a' A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases
c^3 Medicine c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics
c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology c^7 Pathology
c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry c^{10} Radiology
c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis c^{13} Urology
c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
* Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

COURSES — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Medical Nursing; 3 Obstetrical Nursing; 4 Pediatric Nursing; 5 Psychiatric Nursing; 6 Public Health Nursing; 7 Surgical Nursing; 8 Venereal Disease Nursing. *Departmental*: 9 Anesthesia; 10 Dietetics; 11 Fever Therapy; 12 Hospital Administration; 13 Laboratory Technology; 14 Medical Records; 15 Operating Room Technique; 16 Pathological Laboratory Technique; 17 Pharmacy; 18 Physical Therapy Technology; 19 Radiological Technology; 20 Social Service; 21 Tuberculosis; 22 Urology; 23 Ward Management

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ARKANSAS																													
Little Rock	St. Vincent's Infirmary 1000 High St.	Gen. *a, b, d*[3], *e*	135		Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
CALIFORNIA																													
Los Angeles	St. Vincent's 2131 West 3rd St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[7], *c*[10], *e*	225	25	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	Mary's Help 145 Guerrero St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *e*	125	25	Sr. Stephanie, R.N., B.S.; Z. E. Bolin, M.D.	San Francisco College for Women	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 2200 Hayes St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	285	40	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																													
Denver	St. Anthony's West 16th Ave. & Quitman St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	154	30	Sr. M. Magdaline, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	University of Colorado (Boulder, Colo.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																													
Hartford	St. Francis 370 Collins St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	425	75	Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waterbury	St. Mary's 56 Franklin St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	220	44	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., M.A.		..	2	3	..	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
GEORGIA																													
Atlanta	St. Joseph's Infirmary 272 Courtland St., N.E.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[3], *e*	135	24	Sr. Mary Anita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Marist College; Emory University	..	2	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
ILLINOIS																													
Aurora	St. Charles New York & 4th Sts.	Gen. *a, e*	120	20	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Chicago	Mercy 2537 S. Prairie Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[8], *c*[11], *d*[4], *e*	310	24	Sr. Mary Therese, R.S.M., R.N., A.M.	St. Francis Xavier College for Women	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Anne's 4950 Thomas St.	Gen. *a, b, d*[4], *e*	325	60	Sr. M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	Loyola University	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	9	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
	St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu 6337 Harvard Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d*[4], *e*	200	30	Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.	Loyola University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's 2100 Burling St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *d*[5], *d*[9], *e*	210	35	Sr. Bernadette, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University	..	..	3	4	..	..	7	..	9	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary of Nazareth 1120 N. Leavitt St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	212	38	Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Evanston	St. Francis 355 Ridge Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	306	50	Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Loyola University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jacksonville	Our Saviour's 446 E. State St.	Gen. *a, e*	100	12	Mary A. Fenity, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Joliet	St. Joseph's 372 N. Broadway	Gen. *a, b, e*	220	44	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oak Park	Oak Park 525 Wisconsin Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d*[4], *e*	130	40	Sr. St. Timothy, S.M., R.N., Ph.B.	Loyola University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..

Peoria	St. Francis 666 N. Glen Oak Ave.	Gen. a^1, b, e	350	52	Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	..	..	3	4	..	..	7	..	9	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Rock Island	St. Anthony's 767 Thirtieth St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	200	30	Sr. Mary Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	St. Ambrose College (Davenport, Iowa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield	St. John's 7th & Mason Sts.	Gen. *e*	553	47	Sr. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.B. F. W. Light, M.D.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	3	4	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	13*	14	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Waukegan	St. Therese's W. Washington St.	Gen. *1, e*	150	24	Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S. E. A. Pribram, M.D.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																													
East Chicago	St. Catherine's 4321 Fir St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	252	60	Marie E. Hickey, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Hammond	St. Margaret's 25 Douglas St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	215	50	Sr. M. Amandina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lafayette	St. Elizabeth's 14th & Hartford Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	225	30	Sr. Mary Henrica, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Purdue University St. Francis Normal School and College	..	..	..	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
IOWA																													
Council Bluffs	Mercy 420 E. Washington Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d^{18}, e*	150	14	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Creighton University (Omaha, Nebr.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mason City	St. Joseph's Mercy Beaumont Drive	Gen. *a, e*	100	12	Sr. Mary Inez, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	Briar Cliff College	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Waverly	St. Joseph's Mercy 312 S. College St.	Gen. *a*	50	10	Sr. Barbara Marie, R.S.M., R.N.		..	2	3	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																													
Wichita	St. Francis 928 N. Emporia Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^7, e*	270	30	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N. C. A. Hellwig, M.D.	Marymount College (Salina, Kans.) Wichita University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
	Wichita 1102 W. Douglas Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	105	15	Sr. M. Carmel, R.N.	Wichita University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																													
Lexington	St. Joseph's 544 W. 2nd St.	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e*	206	22	Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S. E. S. Maxwell, M.D.	Nazareth College (Louisville, Ky.) University of Kentucky	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisville	St. Anthony's Barrett & St. Anthony Place	Gen. *a, b, e*	138	25	Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's Infirmary 735 Eastern Parkway	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e*	280	28	Sr. Joseph Beatrice, R.N., B.S. H. M. Weeter, M.D.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
	SS. Mary & Elizabeth 1367 S. 12th St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	145	30	Sr. Bridgid, R.N., B.S. H. M. Weeter, M.D.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LOUISIANA																													
Monroe	St. Francis Sanitarium Jackson & Wood Sts.	Gen. *a, e*	125	14	Marion Souza, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Orleans	Hotel Dieu Sisters' 2004 Tulane Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	240	29	Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S. J. G. Arnold, Jr., Ph.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mercy-Soniat Memorial 1321 Annunciation Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	118	30	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., Ph.G. J. G. Arnold, Jr., Ph.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shreveport	T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium 941 Margaret Place	Gen. a^1, b, e	150	15	Sr. M. Reginald, R.N., B.S.	St. Vincent's College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MAINE																													
Lewiston	St. Mary's General 318 Sabattus St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	150	12	Sr. Lafleur, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MARYLAND																													
Baltimore	Mercy Calvert & Saratoga Sts.	Gen. *a, b, c^8, c^9, c^{11}, d^9, e*	310	32	Sr. Mary Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. H. T. Collenberg, M.D.	University of Maryland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MASSACHUSETTS																													
Springfield	Mercy 233 Carew St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	315	50	Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N. J. E. Dwyer, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MICHIGAN																													
Battle Creek	Leila Y. Post Montgomery North Ave. & Emmett St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	142	17	Sr. Mary Dorothy, R.S.M. A. A. Humphrey, M.D.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College (Cincinnati, Ohio)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Bay City	Mercy 16th & Franklin Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	124	21	Sr. M. Gonzalva, R.S.M., R.N. W. G. Gamble, Jr., M.D.	Catholic Junior College (Grand Rapids, Mich.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..

d^1 University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark. d^4 Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. d^6 Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
d^9 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga. d^{11} Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill. d^{18} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approved
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
- c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases
- c^3 Medicine c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics
- c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology c^7 Pathology
- c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Psychiatry c^{10} Radiology
- c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis c^{13} Urology
- c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
- c^{16} Orthopedic Surgery c^{17} Anesthesiology
- c^{18} Gynecology c^{19} Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology c^{20} Dermatology and Syphilology
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- * Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

COURSES — *Nursing*: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing; 2 Medical Nursing; 3 Obstetrical Nursing; 4 Pediatric Nursing; 5 Psychiatric Nursing; 6 Public Health Nursing; 7 Surgical Nursing; 8 Venereal Disease Nursing. *Departmental*: 9 Anesthesia; 10 Dietetics; 11 Fever Therapy; 12 Hospital Administration; 13 Laboratory Technology; 14 Medical Records; 15 Operating Room Technique; 16 Pathological Laboratory Technique; 17 Pharmacy; 18 Physical Therapy Technology; 19 Radiological Technology; 20 Social Service; 21 Tuberculosis; 22 Urology; 23 Ward Management

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Detroit	Providence 2500 W. Grand Blvd.	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^8, c^{11}, e*	309	100	Sr. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.; J. E. Davis, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINNESOTA																													
Duluth	St. Mary's 429 E. 3rd St.	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e*	290	30	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.A.; G. L. Berdez, M.D.	College of St. Scholastica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	13*	14	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Minneapolis	St. Mary's 2500 Sixth St., S.	Gen. *a, b, e*	220	30	Sr. Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	University of Minnesota College of St. Catherine (St. Paul, Minn.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rochester	St. Mary's 2nd St., S.W.	Gen. *a, d^{11}, e*	620	27	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S.	College of St. Teresa (Winona, Minn.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Cloud	St. Cloud 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	Gen. *a, e*	213	28	Sr. M. Mark, O.S.B., R.N., M.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
MISSOURI																													
Kansas City	St. Joseph's Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c^6, e*	225	36	Sr. Rose Helene Vaughan, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.; R. W. Kerr, M.D.	St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.) St. Teresa's College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 2800 Main St.	Gen. *a, b, c^{11}, e*	150	25	Sr. Mary Clotilda, S.S.M., R.N.; C. G. Leitch, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Louis	Firmin Desloge 1325 S. Grand Blvd.	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^8, c^{11}, c^{12}, c^{15}, c^{16}, d^{12}*	223	28	Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.; G. O. Broun, M.D.		..	2	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..
	Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium 9101 S. Broadway	T.B. *a, b, c^{12}, d^{12}*	135		Sr. M. Margarite, S.S.M., R.N.; G. O. Broun, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 6420 Clayton Rd.	Gen. *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^8, c^{11}, c^{12}, c^{15}, c^{16}, d^{12}, e*	315	30	Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., A.M., Educational Director; G. O. Broun, M.D.	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MONTANA																													
Great Falls	Columbus 1601 Second Ave., N.	Gen. *a^1, e*	310	50	Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.; T. F. Walker, M.D.	College of Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEBRASKA																													
Alliance	St. Joseph's Big Horn & 11th Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	100	12	Sr. M. Theola, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kearney	Good Samaritan 31st & Central Ave.	Gen. *a^1*	53	12	Sr. M. Pacifica, O.S.F., R.N.		1	2	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lincoln	St. Elizabeth's 1103 South St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	175	25	Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Creighton University (Omaha, Nebr.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Omaha	Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's 2305 S. 10th St.	Gen. *a, b, c^8, c^9, c^9, c^{10}, c^{11}, d^{12}, e*	372	33	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., A.M., Ph.B.	Creighton University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
NEW HAMPSHIRE																													
Manchester	Notre Dame de Lourdes 337 Notre-Dame Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	78	14	Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S., M.T.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
NEW YORK																													
Albany	Anthony N. Brady Maternity 30 N. Main Ave.	Mat. *a, c^6, d^{14}*	55	65	Sr. Catherine, R.N.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Brooklyn	**St. Mary's** 1298 St. Mark's Ave.	Gen. a, b, e	250	56	Sr. Mary Ursula, R.N., B.S., M.S.	St. John's University	3
Buffalo	**Providence Retreat** 2157 Main St.	N. & M. Dr. & Al. e	200		Sr. Irene, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University (Niagara Falls, N. Y.)	5 18
Elmira	**St. Joseph's** 555 E. Market St.	Gen. a, b, e	190	27	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.A. / L. F. Bleyer, M.D.		13*
Gabriels	**Sanatorium Gabriels** State Highway	T.B.	128		Sr M. McAuley, R.S.M., R.N.		21
Jamaica	**Mary Immaculate** 153rd St. & 89th Ave.	Gen. a, b, c^{7}, e	256	60	Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N. / E. B. Erskine, M.D.		7 9 13* 18 19
Long Island City	**St. John's Long Island City** 2501 Jackson Ave.	Gen. a, b, e	254	38	Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S.		13
New York	**Misericordia Hospital and *Maternity Home*** 531 E. 86th St.	Gen. & Mat. a^{1}, b, e	247	67	Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.		3
OHIO							
Cincinnati	**Good Samaritan** Clifton Ave.	Gen. $a, b, c^{8}, c^{11}, d^{18}, e$	550	65	Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.S. / W. M. German, M.D.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	13*
Dayton	**Good Samaritan** 1425 W. Fairview Ave.	Gen. a, b, e	227	48	Sr. M. George, S.C., R.N., B.S. / W. M. German, M.D.	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	13*
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma City	**St. Anthony's** 601 N. W. 9th St.	Gen. $a, b, c^{13}, c^{16}, d^{21}, e$	350	50	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. / Hugh Jeter, M.D.	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Guthrie, Okla.)	13* 14 23
Tulsa	**St. John's** 19–21 S. Utica	Gen. a^{1}, b, e	250	35	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., M.T., Ph.G.	Monte Cassino Junior College	13 19
OREGON							
Portland	**St. Vincent's** 2447 N. W. Westover Rd.	Gen. $a, b, c^{7}, c^{16}, d^{22}, e$	386	36	Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. / T. D. Robertson, M.D.	University of Portland	9 13* 19
PENNSYLVANIA							
Allentown	**Sacred Heart** 4th & Chew Sts.	Gen. a, b, e	294	41	Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.		13
Darby	**Fitzgerald Mercy** Lansdowne Ave. & Bailey Rd.	Gen. a, b	200	48	Sr. M. Benedicta, R.N. / P. J. Kennedy, M.D.		13*
Lancaster	**St. Joseph's** College & Marietta Sts.	Gen. a, b, e	200	30	Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College (Villanova, Penna.)	13
Philadelphia	**St. Agnes** 1900 S. Broad St.	Gen. a^{1}, e	328	68	Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. / J. H. Smith, M.D.		13*
	St. Joseph's 16th St. & Girard Ave.	Gen. a, b, e	162	22	Sr. Rita Quinan, R.N., B.S., M.S. / L. A. Soloff, M.D.	St. Joseph's College / Villanova College (Villanova, Penna.)	9 10 13* 14 15
Pittsburgh	**Mercy** Pride & Locust Sts.	Gen. $a, b, c^{8}, c^{7}, c^{18}, d^{23}, e$	622	48	Sr. M. Mercy, R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University	9
Scranton	**St. Joseph's Children's and Maternity** 2010 Adams Ave.	Mat. e	196	24	Sr. M. Regina, R.N., B.S.		4
SOUTH DAKOTA							
Aberdeen	**St. Luke's** 305 S. State St.	Gen. a, e	125	26	Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.		10 13
TENNESSEE							
Memphis	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave.	Gen. a, b, e	250	40	Sr. M. Barbea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Siena College	11 13
TEXAS							
Beaumont	**Hotel Dieu** Sabine & Emmitt Pass	Gen. a^{1}, e	161	14	Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.N., B.S. / H. B. Williford, M.D.	University of Texas (Austin, Tex.) / Lamar Junior College	10 13* 19
	St. Therese's 1105 Broadway	Gen. a^{1}	65	10	Sr. M. Albius, R.N.		13

d^{4} Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d^{8} University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
d^{11} University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minn.
d^{12} St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
d^{14} Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
d^{18} University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
d^{21} University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.
d^{22} University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.
d^{23} University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residencies and Fellowships
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases
c[3] Medicine *c*[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics
c[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology *c*[7] Pathology
c[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Psychiatry *c*[10] Radiology
c[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis *c*[13] Urology
c[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedic Surgery *c*[17] Anesthesiology
c[18] Gynecology *c*[19] Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology *c*[20] Dermatology and Syphilology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
* Schools Approved for Training Clinical Laboratory Technicians by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association

State, City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character Symbols	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	COURSES: Nursing												Departmental									
							1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Medical Nursing	3 Obstetrical Nursing	4 Pediatric Nursing	5 Psychiatric Nursing	6 Public Health Nursing	7 Surgical Nursing	8 Venereal Disease Nursing	9 Anesthesia	10 Dietetics	11 Fever Therapy	12 Hospital Administration	13 Laboratory Technology	14 Medical Records	15 Operating Room Technique	16 Pathological Laboratory Technique	17 Pharmacy	18 Physical Therapy Technology	19 Radiological Technology	20 Social Service	21 Tuberculosis	22 Urology	23 Ward Management
Dallas	St. Paul's 3121 Bryan St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	270	30	Sr. Antonia, C.B.M., R.N., B.S.; J. L. Goforth, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Galveston	St. Mary's Infirmary 728 Market St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	205	20	Sr. M. Gonzague, R.N., B.S.; W. L. Marr, M.D.		..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	13*	14	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
Houston	St. Joseph's Infirmary 1910 Crawford St.	Gen. *a, e*	275		Sr. Mary Fidelis, R.N., M.A., Ph.G.	University of Houston; University of Texas (Austin, Tex.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Port Arthur	St. Mary's Ninth Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	150	20	Sr. M. Julia, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UTAH																												
Salt Lake City	Holy Cross 1045 E. First South St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	200	54	Helen Beiersdorfer, R.N., B.S.	College of St. Mary of the Wasatch	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
VERMONT																												
Burlington	Bishop de Goesbriand Pearl & Prospect Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	112	10	Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	University of Vermont	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Winooski	Fanny Allen Winooski Park	Gen. *a, d*[28], *e*	75	14	Sr. Bisson, R.H., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
VIRGINIA																												
Norfolk	Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul Church & Wood Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	228	22	Sr. Marie Louise, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																												
Seattle	Providence 17th & E. Jefferson Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	325	55	Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College; University of Washington	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spokane	Sacred Heart 101 Eighth Ave., W.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	40	Sr. Magdalene, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.; M. M. Patton, M.D.	Gonzaga University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tacoma	St. Joseph's 19th & J Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	50	Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N.; C. R. McColl, M.D.	Seattle College (Seattle, Wash.); University of Washington (Seattle, Wash.)	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WEST VIRGINIA																												
Huntington	St. Mary's 2901 First Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	194	26	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N., Ph.B.	Catholic University of America (Washington, D. C.); Marshall College	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																												
La Crosse	St. Francis 1020 Market St.	Gen. *a, b, d*[26], *e*	286	36	Sr. M. Florina, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madison	St. Mary's 720 S. Brooks St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	170	30	Sr. Mary Gregory, S.S.M., R.N., M.S.; S. B. Pessin, M.D.	Edgewood Junior College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milwaukee	St. Joseph's 5000 W. Chambers St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[6], *c*[11], *d*[27], *e*	325	72	Sr. M. Berenice Beck, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D.; J. C. Grill, M.D.	Marquette University	..	2	3	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13*	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
Superior	St. Mary's Broadway & Clough Aves.	Gen. *a, b, e*	113	20	Sr. M. Virgilia, P.H.J.C., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..

[26] University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.
[28] University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.
[27] Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE VIIc. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — CANADA

Ninth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approved
b¹ C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

Province City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	COURSES — Nursing: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Medical Nursing	3 Obstetrical Nursing	4 Pediatric Nursing	5 Psychiatric Nursing	6 Public Health Nursing	7 Surgical Nursing	8 Venereal Disease Nursing	9 Anesthesia	Departmental: 10 Dietetics	11 Fever Therapy	12 Hospital Administration	13 Laboratory Technology	14 Medical Records	15 Operating Room Technique	16 Pathological Laboratory Technique	17 Pharmacy	18 Physical Therapy Technology	19 Radiological Technology	20 Social Service	21 Tuberculosis	22 Urology	23 Ward Management
		Symbols																											
BRITISH COLUMBIA																													
Vancouver	**St. Paul's** 1081 Burrard St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	357	48	Sr. Columkille, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
MANITOBA																													
St. Boniface	**St. Roch's** Tache Ave.	Ispl. *a, d*[30]	90	16	Sr. St. Clermont, R.N., B.S.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																													
Kingston	**Hotel Dieu** Sydenham & Brock Sts.	Gen. *a, d*[32], *e*	250	20	Sr. Rouble, R.H., R.N.	University of Ottawa (Ottawa, Ont., Can.)	..	2	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
London	**St. Joseph's** Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.	Gen. *a, b, d*[33], *e*	298	52	Sr. M. Ruth, B.S.	University of Western Ontario	..	2	3	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ottawa	**Ottawa General** 43 Water St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	360	22	Sr. St-Godefroy, s.g.c., R.N.	University of Ottawa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toronto	**St. Joseph's** 1830 Queen St., W.	Gen. *a, b, e*	327	43	Sr. M. Jeanette, R.N.	University of Toronto; St. Michael's College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	Gen. *a, b, d*[34], *e*	618	60	Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N., B.S.	University of Toronto; St. Michael's College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13	14	15	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																													
Iles de la Madeleine (Capaux-Meules)	**Hopital Notre Dame de la Garde**	Gen.	65	7	Sr. St-Louis-de-Gonzague, R.N.		1	2	3	4	5	..	7	..	9	10	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	18	19	20	..	..	..
Joliette	**Hopital St-Eusebe** 56, rue Notre-Dame	Gen. *e*	62	6	Sr. Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	.	19	..	..	..	..
Montreal	**Hopital Pasteur** 3095 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Isol. *a*	325		J. Charbonneau, M.D.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital du Sacre-Coeur 3300 Blvd., Gouin Ouest	Gen. *a, d*[35], *e*	900		Sr. Jean des Lys, f.c.s.p., G.M.E., B.S.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..
	Hotel-Dieu St-Joseph 109, Avenue-des-Pins, Ouest	Gen. *a, b, d*[36], *e*	376		Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	22	..
	St. Mary's Memorial 3830 Lacombe Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	211	25	Rev. Sr. Rozon, R.N., B.A.	University of Montreal; McGill University	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mont Laurier	**Hopital Ste-Anne** Notre Dame	Gen.	116	1	Sr. Ste-Constance, s.g.c., R.N.		1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	**Hopital du St-Sacrement** 444, Chemin Ste-Foy	Gen. *a, b, d*[37], *e*	300	20	Sr. St. Ildephonse, G.M.L.E., B.S.	Laval University	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Ste-Anne 83, Chemin Ste-Foy	Gen. *e*	30	2	Sr. M. Madeleine, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	13	14	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	..	..
Ste-Foy	**Hopital Laval** 1301, Chemin Ste-Foy	T.B. *a*	419		Sr. St-Marien, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sherbrooke	**Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul** 132, rue King, Est	Gen. *a, e*	235	17	Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	University of Montreal (Montreal, Que., Can.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

[30] University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
[32] Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ont., Can.
[33] University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ont., Can.
[34] University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario, Can.
[35] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
[36] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

TABLE VIIIa. TABULAR SUMMARY — AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Country and State or Province	Page	Listings	Affiliated Institutions: University	College	Junior College
UNITED STATES					
Alabama	107	1	...	1	...
Arizona	107	4	1	2	1
California	107	4	...	4	...
Colorado	107	3	1	2	...
District of Columbia	107	2	2	...	...
Florida	107	2	1	1	...
Georgia	107	3	1	2	...
Illinois	108	5	2	3	...
Indiana	108	5	2	3	...
Iowa	108	8	1	5	2
Kansas	108	4	1	3	...
Kentucky	109	2	1	1	...
Louisiana	109	1	...	1	...
Maine	109	1	...	1	...
Maryland	109	1	1	...	...
Michigan	109	3	...	1	2
Minnesota	109	6	1	5	...
Missouri	109	3	1	1	1
Montana	109	4	...	3	1
Nebraska	109	1	1	...	...
New Hampshire	110	1	...	1	...
New Jersey	110	1	...	1	...
New York	110	5	3	2	...
North Dakota	110	3	...	2	1
Ohio	110	8	3	5	...
Oklahoma	110	2	...	1	1
Oregon	111	2	2	...	...
Pennsylvania	111	3	1	2	...
South Dakota	111	2	...	1	1
Tennessee	111	1	...	1	...
Texas	111	6	3	1	2
Utah	111	1	...	1	...
Vermont	111	1	1	...	...
Washington	111	4	2	2	...
West Virginia	112	1	...	1	...
Wisconsin	112	5	1	3	1
Total		109	33	63	13
CANADA					
Alberta	113	1	1	...	...
Manitoba	113	1	1	...	...
Nova Scotia	113	2	1	1	...
Ontario	113	4	3	1	...
Quebec	113	3	3	...	...
Saskatchewan	113	1	1	...	...
Total		12	10	2	...

TABLE VIIIb. LIST OF AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — UNITED STATES

Ninth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933

Symbols, 1941 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
ALABAMA					
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College Arts and Sciences	S *a, e*	Society of Jesus Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Ph.D.	City, Mobile, Ala. w^3 Providence, Mobile, Ala. w^3	1934 1933
ARIZONA					
Phoenix	Phoenix Junior College Pre-Nursing Department	C *a, c, e, y*	State Helen Hubbard	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^3	1930
CALIFORNIA					
Los Angeles	Immaculate Heart College Pre-Nursing Department	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart Sr. Margaret Mary	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^4 Queen of Angels, Los Angeles, Calif. w^2	1939 1939
	Mt. St. Mary's College Arts and Sciences	W *a, b, c*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Mo. M. Dolorosa, Ph.D.	St. Mary's, Tucson, Ariz. w^4 St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Calif. w^2 Mercy College of Nursing, San Diego, Calif. w^2 St. Joseph's, Lewiston, Idaho w^4	1929 1929 1933 1930
Sacramento	Sacramento Junior College	St. *a*	District Government Miss Belle Coolidge	Mercy, Sacramento, Calif. w^3	
San Francisco	San Francisco College for Women Department of Nursing Education	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Religious of the Sacred Heart Mo. M. A. Rossi, R.S.C.J.	Mary's Help, San Francisco, Calif. w^4 St. Joseph's College of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif. w^3 St. Mary's College of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif. w^4	1938 1934 1933
	State Teachers College	W *a*	State Alexander C. Roberts	St. Joseph's College of Nursing, San Francisco, Calif. w^3	1934
COLORADO					
Boulder	University of Colorado School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, c, e*	State Dr. Clapper	St. Anthony's, Denver, Colo. w^2	1938
Denver	Loretto Heights College Science Department	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross Sr. Francis de Sales, Ph.D.	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^2 *Glockner Unit*, Colorado Springs, Colo. *Mt. St. Raphael Unit*, Trinidad, Colo. *St. Mary's Unit*, Pueblo, Colo.	1935
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington	Catholic University of America School of Nursing Education	A^1, M *a, b, e, m, p, y*	Hierarchy of the United States Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^2 *Glockner Unit*, Colorado Springs, Colo. *Mt. St. Raphael Unit*, Trinidad, Colo. *St. Mary's Unit*, Pueblo, Colo. St. Francis, Hartford, Conn. w^4 St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa w^2 *St. Joseph's Mercy Unit*, Fort Dodge, Iowa *St. Joseph's Mercy Unit*, Mason City, Iowa Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich. w^4 *Mercy*, Bay City, Mich. *Mercy*, Muskegon, Mich. Notre Dame de Lourdes, Manchester, N. H. w^4 St. Francis, Trenton, N. J. w^2 St. Joseph's, Elmira, N. Y. w^4 St. Elizabeth's, Dayton, Ohio w^4 St. Mary's, Huntington, W. Va. w^4 St. Agnes, Fond du Lac, Wis. w^2 Mercy, Oshkosh, Wis. w^4 (See also Table IVb)	1939 1939 1938 1939 1939 1934 1941 1939 1940 1934 1939 1940
	Georgetown University School of Nursing	A, M *a, b, e, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Joanilla, R.N., B.S.	(See Table IVb)	
FLORIDA					
De Land	Stetson University	S *a*	Private	St. Vincent's, Jacksonville, Fla. w^4 Pensacola, Pensacola, Fla. w^4	1938 1938
Tallahassee	Florida State College for Women	A, S *a*	State	St. Vincent's, Jacksonville, Fla. w^4	1938
GEORGIA					
Atlanta	Emory University School of Medicine	A, S *a*	Private Dr. Russell H. Oppenheimer	St. Joseph's, Atlanta, Ga. w^3	1926
	Marist College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Marist Fathers P. Dagneau, S.M., M.S.	St. Joseph's, Atlanta, Ga. w^3	1926
Savannah	Benedictine College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Benedictine Fathers Aloysius Wachter, O.S.B.	St. Joseph's, Savannah, Ga. w^3	1935

Symbols, 1941 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Assocation of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency *Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
IDAHO					
Boise	Boise Junior College	St. *a*	Private Mr. Myers	St. Alphonsus, Boise, Idaho w^3	1935
ILLINOIS					
Chicago	De Paul University Liberal Arts and Sciences	C *a, c, e, y*	Vincentian Fathers J. J. Edwards, C.M.	Alexian Brothers, Chicago, Ill. w^3	1939
				St. Anthony de Padua, Chicago, Ill. w^4	1932
				St. Joseph's, Chicago, Ill. w^2	1928
				St. Mary of Nazareth, Chicago, Ill. w^3	1931
				St. Joseph's School of Nursing Education, Elgin, Ill. w^4	1930
				Little Company of Mary, Evergreen Park (Chicago), Ill. w^2	1931
				St. Joseph's, Joliet, Ill. w^4	1935
				St. John's (Hospital), Springfield, Ill. w^3	1927
				St. Therese's, Waukegan, Ill. w^3	1930
				St. Elizabeth's, Danville, Ill. w^3	1939
	Loyola University School of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Therese, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., A.M.	(See Table IVb)	
Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic Institute Biology Department	A, C *a, b, c*	Private Dr. W. H. Packard	St. Joseph's, Bloomington, Ill. w^4	1931
				St. Francis, Peoria, Ill. w^4	1930
				St. Anthony's, Rockford, Ill. w^4	1938
Quincy	Quincy College Liberal Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Franciscan Fathers Pius J. Barth, O.F.M.	St. Mary's, Quincy, Ill. w^3	1930
INDIANA					
Indianapolis	Marian College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Francis Sr. Mary John, O.S.F.	St. Vincent's, Indianapolis, Ind. w^3	
Lafayette	St. Francis Normal School and College	St. *a*	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration Sr. M. Fridiana	St. Elizabeth's, Lafayette, Ind. w^2	
Notre Dame (Holy Cross P.O.)	St. Mary's College School of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., M.S.	(See Table IVb)	
St. Mary-of-the-Woods	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College	C *a, b, e*	Sisters of Providence Sr. Eugenia	St. Anthony's, Terre Haute, Ind. w^3	
IOWA					
Burlington	Burlington Junior College	St. *a*	City	Mercy, Burlington, Iowa w^3	
Cedar Rapids	Mt. Mercy Junior College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Xavier	Mercy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa w^3	1935
Davenport	St. Ambrose College Liberal Arts and Nursing Department	C *a, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. Edward J. Butler	St. Anthony's, Rock Island, Ill. w^3	1932
				Mercy, Davenport, Iowa w^3	1932
				Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa w^3	
Des Moines	Dowling Junior College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Diocesan Clergy Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Boylan, Ph.D.	Mercy, Des Moines, Iowa w^3	1933
Dubuque	Loras College	A, C *a, c, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. E. A. Fitzgerald	Mercy, Dubuque, Iowa w^3	1939
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Clinton, Iowa	
Marshalltown	Marshalltown Junior College	St. *a*	District Government Mr. Ed. Knock	St. Thomas Mercy, Marshalltown, Iowa, w^3	
Sioux City	Briar Cliff College Liberal Arts and Nurse Training Department	St. *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family Sr. M. Aquinas, O.S.F., Ph.D.	St. Vincent's, Sioux City, Iowa w^2	1938
	Trinity College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Society of Mary Rev. E. Leimkuhler, S.M., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa w^2	1934
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Fort Dodge, Iowa	
				St. Joseph's Mercy Unit, Mason City, Iowa	
KANSAS					
Fort Scott	Fort Scott Junior College	St. *a*	City W. S. Davison	Mercy, Fort Scott, Kans. w^3	1940
Leavenworth	St. Mary's College Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth Sr. Rose Victor, R.N., M.S.	St. Vincent's, Billings, Mont. w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1936
Pittsburg	Kansas State Teachers College Arts and Sciences	C *a*	State Ralph Wells, Ph.D.	Mt. Carmel, Pittsburg, Kans. w^3	1938
				St. John's, Joplin, Mo. w^3	1928
Salina	Marymount College Various Departments	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. Mary Chrysostom, C.S.J., M.A.	St. Joseph's, Concordia, Kans. w^2	1936
				St. Catherine's, Garden City, Kans. w^4	1936
				St. Rose's, Great Bend, Kans. w^4	1937
				St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial, Sebetha, Kans. w^3	1936
				St. John's, Salina, Kans. w^2	1921
				St. Francis, Wichita, Kans. w^3	1935
Wichita	Municipal University of Wichita Liberal Arts and Sciences Department	C *a, b, c, e, y*	City L. Hekhuis, Ph.D.	St. Francis, Wichita, Kans. w^2	1936
				Wichita, Wichita, Kans. w^2	1934

Symbols, 1941 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Assocation of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency *Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
KENTUCKY					
Lexington	**University of Kentucky** Department of Public Health and Hygiene	*A, S* *a, b, e*	State J. S. Chambers, M.D.	Nazareth School of Nursing, Lexington, Ky. (St. Joseph's Hospital) w^4	1937
Louisville	**Nazareth College** Department of Nursing Education	S *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. John Regis, R.N., B.S.	Nazareth School of Nursing, Lexington, Ky. (St. Joseph's Hospital) w^3	1937
				Nazareth School of Nursing, Louisville, Ky. w^3	1935
				St. Joseph's Infirmary Unit, Louisville, Ky.	
				SS. Mary and Elizabeth Unit, Louisville, Ky.	
				St. Anthony's, Louisville, Ky. w^3	1935
LOUISIANA					
Shreveport	**St. Vincent's College**	St. *a*	Daughters of the Cross in America Sr. Mary Stanislaus, M.A.	T. E. Schumpert Memorial, Shreveport, La. w^3	1939
MAINE					
Houlton	**Ricker Junior College**	N *a*	Private Mr. C. A. Dyer, B.S.	Madigan Memorial, Houlton, Me. w^3	1938
Portland	**St. Joseph's College for Women**	St. *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Honoratus	Queen's, Portland, Me. w^3	1938
MARYLAND					
Baltimore	**University of Maryland** Arts and Sciences	A, M *a, b, c, e, y*	State T. H. Taliaferro, Ph.D.	Mercy, Baltimore, Md. w^3	1925
MICHIGAN					
Grand Rapids	**Aquinas College**	St. *a*		Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich. w^3	1935
				Mercy, Bay City, Mich.	
				Mercy, Muskegon, Mich.	
Nazareth	**Nazareth College** Liberal Arts Division	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Kevin, S.S.J., Ph.D.	(See Table IVb)	
MINNESOTA					
Duluth	**College of St. Scholastica** Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, c, e, m, y*	Sisters of St. Benedict Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., B.S., M.A.	(See Table IVb)	
Minneapolis	**University of Minnesota** Medical Sciences	A^1, C *a, b, c, e, p, y*	State Harold S. Diehl, M.A., M.D., D.Sc.	St. Mary's, Minneapolis, Minn. w^3	
				McKennan, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. w^3	1938
Moorhead	**Concordia College**	C *a*	Private Martin Graebner ,	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. w^3	1925
	Minnesota State Teachers College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, e*	State R. B. MacLean	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. w^3	1925
St. Paul	**College of St. Catherine** School of Nursing Education	A, C *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Mo. M. Eucharista, C.S.J., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	St. Mary's, Minneapolis, Minn. w^2	1934
				St. Joseph's, St. Paul, Minn. w^2	1931
				Holy Family, Manitowoc, Wis. w^4	1936
Winona	**College of St. Teresa** Department of Nursing Education	A, C *a, b, c, e, m, y*	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes Sr. M. Aloysius Molloy, Ph.B., A.M.	Mercy, Portsmouth, Ohio w^4 (See also Table IVb)	1924
MISSOURI					
Kansas City	**St. Teresa's Junior College** School of Nursing	St. *a, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J.	St. Joseph's, Kansas City, Mo. w^3	1930
St. Louis	**St. Louis University** School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, c, e, m, p, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., A.M., Educational Director	St. Joseph's, Kansas City, Mo. w^4	1929
				Alexian Brothers, St. Louis, Mo. w^3	1934
				St. John's, St. Louis, Mo. w^2	1937
				St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis, Mo. w^3	1933
				St. Mary's Madison, Wis. w^3	1939
				St. Francis, Honolulu, Hawaii w^3	1934
				(See also Table IVb)	
Springfield	**Drury College**	A, C *a*	Private T. W. Nadal	St. John's, Springfield, Mo. w^3	1939
MONTANA					
Great Falls	**College of Education** Department of Nursing Education	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of Providence St. Lucia, f.c.s.p.	Columbus, Great Falls, Mont. w^3	1936
Havre	**Northern Montana College** Chemistry	W *a, b, c, e*	State Dr. G. H. Vande Bogart	Sacred Heart, Havre, Mont. w^3	1932
Helena	**Carroll College** Department of Psychology	C *a*	Diocesan Clergy Very Rev. Emmet J. Riley, Ph.D.	St. James, Butte, Mont. w^3	1936
Miles City	**Custer Junior College**	St. *a*	Dean Gloege	Holy Rosary, Miles City, Mont. w^3	1939
NEBRASKA					
Hastings	**Hastings State College**	C *a*	State Lillian Salsman	St. Elizabeth's, Lincoln, Neb. w^3	1939
Omaha	**Creighton University** School of Nursing	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.	Mercy, Council Bluffs, Iowa w^3 (See also Table IVb)	1934

Symbols, 1941 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Assocation of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Hudson	Rivier College Science Department	St. *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of the Presentation of Mary Sr. Marie Madeleine, M.A., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's, Nashua, N. H. w^4	1935
NEW JERSEY					
South Orange	Seton Hall College Arts and Sciences	M *a*	Diocesan Clergy Dr. Howard E. Merity	St. Elizabeth's, Elizabeth, N. J. w^3 St. Mary's, Hoboken, N. J. w^4 St. Francis, Jersey City, N. J. w^3 St. James General, Newark, N. J. w^1 St. Michael's, Newark, N. J. w^3 St. Peter's, New Brunswick, N. J. w^4 St. Mary's, Orange, N. J. w^3 St. Mary's, Passaic, N. J. w^3 St. Joseph's, Paterson, N. J. w^3 Holy Name, Teaneck, N. J. w^3	1937 1937 1939 1939 1938 1937 1937 1937 1939
NEW YORK					
Albany	College of St. Rose Department of Nursing Education	M *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	(See Table IVb)	
Brooklyn	St. John's University Department of Nursing Education	M *a, b, c, e, y*	Vincentian Fathers Philomena Supper, R.N.	St. Vincent's, Bridgeport, Conn. w^3 St. Mary's, Brooklyn, N. Y. w^3	 1936
Mt. St. Vincent	College of Mt. St. Vincent Science Department	M *a, e*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Catherine Marie	St. Vincent's, New York, N. Y. w^3	1936
Niagara Falls	Niagara University School of Education	M *a*	Vincentian Fathers Francis N. Ryan, C.M.	Providence Retreat, Buffalo, N. Y. w^4 Mt. St. Mary's, Niagara Falls, N. Y. w^3 St. Mary's, Rochester, N. Y. w^3	 1935 1930
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bottineau	North Dakota School of Forestry Social Science Department	St. *a, b*	State Albert F. Arnason	St. Andrew's, Bottineau, N. Dak. w^3	1930
Fargo	North Dakota Agricultural College	C *a*	State	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. w^3	1925
Valley City	North Dakota State Teachers College	St. *a*	State George Baker	Mercy, Valley City, N. Dak. w^3	1936
OHIO					
Cincinnati	Our Lady of Cincinnati College Division of Education	St. *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Virginia, R.S.M.	Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich. w^3 *St. Joseph's Mercy*, Detroit, Mich. *St. Joseph's Mercy, Ann Arbor, Mich.* *Leila Y. Post Montgomery*, Battle Creek, Mich. *St. Joseph's Mercy*, Pontiac, Mich. Mercy, Hamilton, Ohio, w^3 St. Mary's, Knoxville, Tenn. w^4	1936 1936 1935
	University of Cincinnati	A, C *a*	City Catherine Buckley, R.N.	St. Joseph's, Savannah, Ga. w^3	1938
Cleveland	John Carroll University Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus Edward C. McCue, S.J.	St. Alexis, Cleveland, Ohio w^4	1930
	Sisters College of Cleveland	St. *a*	Diocesan Clergy Sr. M. Carmilla, R.N., M.A.	St. John's, Cleveland, Ohio w^4 St. Vincent's Charity, Cleveland, Ohio w^2	1940 1939
Dayton	University of Dayton Division of Science	C *a, e, y*	Society of Mary Francis J. Friedel, S.M., M.A.	St. Elizabeth's, Dayton, Ohio w^2	1939
Mt. St. Joseph	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio Arts and Sciences	C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Maria Corona	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^2 *Glockner Unit*, Colorado Springs, Colo. *Mt. St. Raphael Unit*, Trinidad, Colo. *St. Mary's Unit*, Pueblo, Colo. St. Joseph's, Mt. Clemens, Mich. w^2 Good Samaritan, Cincinnati, Ohio w^2 Good Samaritan, Dayton, Ohio w^2	1932 1930 1926 1932
Toledo	De Sales College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Diocesan Clergy Sr. M. Irene, R.N., A.B., M.S.	Mercy, Toledo, Ohio w^2 St. Vincent's, Toledo, Ohio w^3	1940 1939
OKLAHOMA					
Guthrie	Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women Arts and Sciences	St. *a, b, e*	Benedictine Sisters Rev. Mo. Agnes, O.S.B.	St. Anthony's, Oklahoma City, Okla. w^4	1927
Tulsa	Monte Cassino Junior College Arts and Sciences	St. *a, b, e*	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Ursula, O.S.B., Ph.D.	St. John's, Tulsa, Okla. w^3	1930

Symbols, 1941 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum.

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
OREGON					
Portland	**University of Portland** College of Nursing	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Holy Cross Fathers Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	(See Table IVb)	
PENNSYLVANIA					
Dallas	**College Misericordia**	M *a*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union	St. Mary's, Scranton, Penna. w^3	
Philadelphia	**St. Joseph's College** Arts and Sciences	M *a*	Society of Jesus Very Rev. Thos. J. Love, S.J., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Men and Women, Philadelphia, Penna. w^3	1927
Pittsburgh	**Duquesne University** School of Nursing	M *a, b, c, e, y*	Holy Ghost Fathers Mary W. Tobin, R.N., M.A.	Providence, Beaver Falls, Penna. w^2	1930
				New Castle, New Castle, Penna. w^4	1925
				Mercy, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4	1936
				Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4	1926
				St. Francis, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4	
				St. John's General, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4	1926
				St. Joseph's, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4	1932
	Mt. Mercy College Department of Home Economics	M *a*	Sisters of Mercy Miss Griffin	Mercy, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^2	1938
Villanova	**Villanova College** School of Science	M *a, b, c, y*	Augustinian Fathers Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A.	St. Francis, Wilmington, Del. w^4	1934
				St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Penna. w^2	1938
				Misericordia, Philadelphia, Penna. w^3	1925
				St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Men and Women, Philadelphia, Penna. w^3	
				St. Mary's, Philadelphia, Penna. w^2	1939
				St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Women and Men, Reading, Penna. w^3	1937 1939
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Rapid City	**South Dakota State School of Mines** Department of Nursing Education	C *a, y*	State Charles W. Pugsley	St. John's McNamara, Rapid City, S. Dak. w^3	1937
Yankton	**Mt. Marty Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, c, e, y*	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., M.A.	Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. Dak. w^3	1937
TENNESSEE					
Memphis	**Siena College**	St. *a*	Dominican Sisters Sr. M. Victorine, O.P.	St. Joseph's, Memphis, Tenn. w^3	1938
TEXAS					
Amarillo	**Amarillo Junior College** Chemistry	S *a*	City John F. Mead	St. Anthony's, Amarillo, Tex. w^3	1937
Austin	**St. Edward's University** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, b, e*	Holy Cross Fathers Wm. H. Molony, C.S.C.	Seton, Austin, Tex. w^3	1937
	University of Texas Department of Nursing Education	A^1, S *a, y*	State Mrs. Elsa Kibbe, R.N., M.A.	St. Anthony's, Amarillo, Tex. w^4	1939
				Hotel Dieu, Beaumont, Tex. w^4	1937
				Hotel Dieu, El Paso, Tex. w^4	1938
				St. Joseph's, Fort Worth, Tex. w^4	1938
				St. Joseph's, Houston, Tex. w^4	1938
Beaumont	**Lamar College**	S *a*	District Government C. W. Bingman	Hotel Dieu, Beaumont, Tex. w^4	1937
Houston	**University of Houston** Department of Health	St. *a, b, e, y*	District Government Mr. Naasson K. Dupre	St. Joseph's, Houston, Tex. w^3	1937
San Antonio	**Incarnate Word College** Department of Nursing Education	A, S *a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Santa Rosa, San Antonio, Tex. w^3	1932
UTAH					
Salt Lake City	**College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch** Science	W *a, b*	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Mary Agnes, C.S.C., Ph.D.	Holy Cross, Salt Lake City, Utah w^2	1930
VERMONT					
Burlington	**University of Vermont**	A, N *a*	State and Private Dr. Hardy A. Kemp	Bishop de Goesbriand, Burlington, Vt. w^3	1939
Winooski	**St. Michael's College**	N *a*	The Fathers of St. Edmund Rev. Jeremiah T. Purtill	Fanny Allen, Winooski, Vt. w^3	1940
WASHINGTON					
Bellingham	**Western Washington College of Education** Department of Nursing Education	W *a, c, e, y*	State Mary S. Ossinger, R.N., M.S.	St. Joseph's, Bellingham, Wash. w^3	1935
				St. Anthony's, Wenatchee, Wash. w^3	1935
Seattle	**Seattle College** School of Nursing	W *a, b, c, e, y*	Society of Jesus James B. McGoldrick, S.J., Ph.D.	Providence, Everett, Wash. w^3	1936
				St. Peter's, Olympia, Wash. w^3	1939
				Our Lady of Lourdes, Pasco, Wash. w^3	
				Columbus, Seattle, Wash. w^2	1935
				St. Joseph's, Tacoma, Wash. w^2	1939
				St. Joseph's, Vancouver, Wash. w^3	
				St. Joseph's, Victoria, B. C., Can. w^2 (See also Table IVb)	1939

Symbols, 1941 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A[1] Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency *Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
	University of Washington School of Nursing Education	A, W *a, b, e, m, p, y*	State Elizabeth Sterling Soule, R.N.	St. Joseph's, Vancouver, Wash. w^3	
Spokane	**Gonzaga University** Arts and Sciences	W *a*	Society of Jesus Edgar J. Taylor, S.J.	Sacred Heart, Spokane, Wash. w^2	1939
WEST VIRGINIA					
Huntington	**Marshall College** Arts and Sciences	C *a, c, e*	State William E. Greenleaf	St. Mary's, Huntington, W. Va. w^4	1934
WISCONSIN					
Ashland	**Northland College** Department of Physical Education	St. *a, b, c, e, y*	Private Arthur L. Gemme	St. Joseph's, Ashland, Wis. w^3	
Madison	**Edgewood Junior College** Department of Chemistry	St. *a, e*	Dominican Sisters Sr. Rose Catherine, O.P.	St. Mary's, Madison, Wis. w^3	1934
Milwaukee	**Marquette University** College of Nursing	A, C *a, b, e, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Berenice Beck, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D.	Misericordia, Milwaukee, Wis. w^3 Sacred Heart, Milwaukee, Wis. w^2 (See also Table IVb)	1936 1931
Ripon	**Ripon College** Department of Biology	A, C *a, b, e, y*	Private J. F. Groves	Mercy, Oshkosh, Wis. w^4	1929
West De Pere	**St. Norbert's College** Department of Sociology	C *a*	Praemonstratension Fathers Rev. F. Clabot, O.Praem.	St. Mary's, Green Bay, Wis. w^3	1940
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS					
Manila	**Maryknoll Normal College**	*a*	Maryknoll Sisters Sr. Mary Caritas, O.P.	St. Paul's, Manila, P. I. w^3	1937

TABLE VIIIc. LIST OF AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — CANADA

Ninth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1933

Symbols, 1941 Directory
Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools
B. Canada

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated
b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing
c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum
e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties
p Graduate Study — M.A. or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y University or College Has a School of Nursing on a Collegiate Level or an Organized Department of Nursing or Nursing Education or Provides a Pre-Nursing Curriculum

Province, City	University or College Administrative Department	*Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and Province	Year of Affiliation
NOVA SCOTIA					
Antigonish	**St. Francis Xavier University** College of Arts and Sciences	*a, b, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. J. C. Chisholm, M.A.	St. Martha's, Antigonish, N. S., Can. w^4	1926
Halifax	**Mt. St. Vincent College** Arts and Sciences and Home Economics	*a, b, c, e, y*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Francis d'Assisi, Ph.D.	Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, N. S., Can. w^2	1938
ONTARIO					
London	**University of Western Ontario** Faculty of Public Health	*a, b, e, y*	Provincial A. J. Slack, Ph.C., M.D., D.P.H.	St. Joseph's, London, Ont., Can. w^4	1932
Ottawa	**University of Ottawa** School of Nursing	*a, b, e, y*	Oblates of Mary Immaculate J. Gravel, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph., B.Th.	St. Vincent de Paul, Brockville, Ont., Can. w^2	1939
				St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu Hospital), Kingston, Ont., Can. w^4 See also Table IVb)	1930
Toronto	**St. Michael's College** Arts and Sciences	*a*	Basilian Fathers E. J. McCorkell, C.S.B., M.A.	St. Michael's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^2	1935
	University of Toronto School of Nursing	*a, c, e, y*	Provincial E. Kathleen Russell, R.N.	St. Joseph's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^3	1935
				St. Michael's, Toronto, Ont., Can. w^3	1924
QUEBEC					
Montreal	**McGill University**	*a*	Provincial Mr. Matthews	St. Mary's, Montreal, Que., Can. w^4	1937
	University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine	*a, e*	Diocesan Clergy E. P. Benoit, M.D.	Sacred Heart, Hull, Que., Can. w^2	1933
				St. Eusebe's, Joliette, Que., Can. w^2	1930
				St. Joseph's, Lachine, Que., Can. w^2	1930
				Hotel Dieu de Montreal, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	1920
				Misericordia General, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	1924
				Notre Dame, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	1922
				Notre Dame de la Merci, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	1937
				Providence, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	
				Sacred Heart (Cartierville), Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	1929
				St. Joan of Arc, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	1927
				St. John of God (Gamelin), Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	1927
				St. Justine's, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	1922
				St. Mary's, Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	1937
				Sanatorium Prevost (Cartierville), Montreal, Que., Can. w^2	1934
				St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Que., Can. w^2	1933
				Jeanne Mance (St. John's), St. Jean, Que., Can. w^2	1922
				St. Vincent de Paul, Sherbrooke, Que., Can. w^2	1925
Quebec	**Laval University** Faculty of Arts	*a, b, e, y*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. R. Benoit	St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu), Campbellton, N. B., Can. w^4	1934
				Hotel Dieu, Arthabaska, Que., Can. w^4	1935
				Hotel Dieu St. Vallier, Chicoutimi, Que., Can. w^2	1938
				Hotel Dieu du Coeur Agonisant de Jesus, Levis, Que., Can. w^2	1934
				St. Michael Archangel, Mastai, Que., Can. w^2	1924
				Hospital d'Youville, Noranda, Que., Can. w^2	1934
				Hotel Dieu de Quebec, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2	1933
				Hospital of the Infant Jesus, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2	1928
				St. Francis of Assisi, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2	1925
				St. Sacrement, Quebec, Que., Can. w^2	1928
				St. Joseph of the Precious Blood, Riviere du Loup, Que., Can. w^4	1924
				St. Joseph's, Trois Rivieres, Que., Can. w^4	1923
SASKATCHEWAN					
Saskatoon	**University of Saskatchewan** School of Nursing	*a, b, c, e, y*	Provincial Miss K. W. Ellis, R.N.	Regina Grey Nuns, Regina, Sask., Can. w^2	1938
				St. Paul's, Saskatoon, Sask., Can. w^2	1938

TABLE IXa. TABULAR SUMMARY—CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA OFFERING CURRICULA OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO SISTERS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Country and State or Province	Page	Listings	CURRICULA: Pre-Nursing	Nursing	Nursing Specialties	Nursing Education	Public Health Nursing	Pre-Pharmacy	Pharmacy	Anesthesia	Hospital Administration	Dietetics	Laboratory Technology	Medical Records	Medical Social Service	Medical Technology	Physical Therapy Technology	Radiological Technology	Occupational Therapy Technology
UNITED STATES																			
Alabama	117	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	117	6	5	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado	117	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Connecticut	117	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia	117	3	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
Illinois	117	6	4	2	1	3	3	2	..	1	1	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Indiana	117	3	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa	117	6	6	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	118	4	4	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	1	..	1	..
Kentucky	118	3	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana	118	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Maryland	118	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	118	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michigan	118	4	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Minnesota	118	4	4	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	1	..	2	..	..	..
Missouri	118	3	2	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	1	..	1	1	..
Montana	118	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nebraska	118	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
New Hampshire	119	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Jersey	119	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	119	5	4	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ohio	119	5	2	3	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oklahoma	119	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	119	3	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	119	7	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	..	..	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	119	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	119	3	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Utah	120	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont	120	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	120	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Wisconsin	120	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Total		84	54	27	5	39	16	8	5	1	8	42	37	4	6	10	2	4	—
CANADA																			
Nova Scotia	120	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ontario	120	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	120	2	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	1	1	1	1
Total		5	1	2	—	3	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	—	1	1	1	1

TABLE IXb. CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA OFFERING CURRICULA OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO SISTERS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Sixth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1936

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited

CURRICULA

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
ALABAMA																				
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College Arts and Sciences	S	Society of Jesus Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
CALIFORNIA																				
Belmont	College of Notre Dame Department of Science	St.	Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur Sr. Mary Regis, M.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Los Angeles	Immaculate Heart College Pre-Nursing Department	W	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart Sr. Margaret Mary	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mt. St. Mary's College Arts and Sciences	W	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. M. Ida, M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oakland	College of the Holy Names Science Department	W	Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sr. Mary Austin	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	San Francisco College for Women Department of Nursing Education	W	Religious of the Sacred Heart Mo. M. A. Rossi, R.S.C.J.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Rafael	Dominican College of San Rafael Arts and Sciences	A, W	Dominican Sisters Dr. H. S. Carroll	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																				
Denver	Loretto Heights College Liberal Arts and Science Department	C	Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross Sr. Francis de Sales, Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
CONNECTICUT																				
West Hartford	St. Joseph College Various Departments	N	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Rosa	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																				
Washington	Catholic University of America School of Nursing Education	m, A¹, M	Hierarchy of the United States Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.	..	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Georgetown University School of Nursing	A, M	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	13	..	..	..	..
	National Catholic School of Social Service	St.	Hierarchy of the United States Miss Agnes G. Regan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
ILLINOIS																				
Chicago	De Paul University Liberal Arts and Sciences	C	Vincentian Fathers J. J. Edwards, C.M.	1	..	..	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Loyola University School of Nursing	C	Society of Jesus Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., M.A.	..	2	3	4	5	..	..	8	9	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mundelein College Department of Science	C	Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sr. Mary Bernarda, B.V.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Francis Xavier College for Women Department of Nursing Education	C	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Therese, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	1	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	13	..	..	..	..
Joliet	College of St. Francis Biology Department	C	Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate Sr. M. Flavia, Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quincy	Quincy College Arts and Sciences	St.	Franciscan Fathers Pius K. Barth, O.F.M.	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																				
Indianapolis	Marian College Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters of St. Francis Sr. M. John, O.S.F.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Notre Dame (Holy Cross P.O.)	St. Mary's College School of Nursing	C	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Maria Amadeo, C.S.C., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Mary-of-the-Woods	St. Mary-of-the-Woods College Department of Home Economics	C	Sisters of Providence Sr. Eugenia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
IOWA																				
Cedar Rapids	Mount Mercy Junior College Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Xavier	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Davenport	St. Ambrose College Liberal Arts and Nursing Departments	C	Diocesan Clergy Rev. Edward J. Butler	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dubuque	Clark College Department of Science	C	Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sr. M. St. Clara, B.V.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Loras College	A, C	E. A. Fitzgerald	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
Ottumwa	Ottumwa Heights College Pre-Nursing Department	C	Sisters of the Humility of Mary Sr. Marie Ancille, M.A.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sioux City	Briar Cliff College Liberal Arts and Nurse Training Department	St.	Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family Sr. M. Aquinas, O.S.F., Ph.D.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																				
Leavenworth	St. Mary's College Department of Nursing Education	C	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth Sr. Rose Victor, R.N., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	16	..
Paola	College of Paola Department of Science	St.	Ursuline Sisters Sr. M. Bernadette	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salina	Marymount College Various Departments	C	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. Mary Chrysostom, C.S.J., M.A.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wichita	Sacred Heart Junior College College of Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters-Adorers of the Most Precious Blood Sr. M. Edwina	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																				
Louisville	Nazareth College Department of Nursing Education	S	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. John Regis, R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nazareth	Nazareth Junior College Department of Science	S	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. Virginia	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Catharine	St. Catharine Junior College Department of Science	St.	Sisters of St. Dominic Sr. Bonaventure, O.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LOUISIANA																				
New Orleans	Loyola University Science Department	S	Society of Jesus John G. Arnold, Jr., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
MARYLAND																				
Baltimore	Mt. St. Agnes Junior College	M	Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States Sr. M. Pius, R.S.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MASSACHUSETTS																				
Boston	Boston College Intown Division	A, N	Society of Jesus George A. Morgan, S.J., M.A., S.T.L., Ph.D.	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MICHIGAN																				
Adrian	Siena Heights College Department of Home Economics	C	Sisters of St. Dominic Sr. M. De Paul	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Detroit	University of Detroit Arts and Sciences	C	Society of Jesus Rev. B. Quinn, S.J.	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Rapids	Catholic Junior College Arts and Sciences	St.	Sisters of St. Dominic Rev. Arthur F. Bukowski	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nazareth	Nazareth College Division of Natural Sciences	C	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Kevin, S.S.J., Ph.D.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINNESOTA																				
Duluth	College of St. Scholastica Department of Nursing Education	m, C	Sisters of St. Benedict Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., B.S., M.A.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
St. Joseph	College of St. Benedict Department of Science	C	Sisters of St. Benedict Sr. Claire, O.S.B.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Paul	College of St. Catherine School of Nursing Education	A, C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Mo. M. Eucharista, C.S.J., B.A., M.A., Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Winona	College of St. Teresa Department of Nursing Education	m, A, C	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
MISSOURI																				
Kansas City	St. Teresa's Junior College School of Nursing	St.	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., M.A.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Louis	Fontbonne College Department of Home Economics	A, C	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Jeanne d'Arc Hurley, C.S.J., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Louis University School of Nursing	m, A, C	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.M., R.N., A.M., Educational Director	1	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	9	10	11	12	13	..	15	16	..
MONTANA																				
Great Falls	College of Education Department of Nursing Education	W	Sisters of Charity of Providence Sr. Mary, f.c.s.p., R.N., M.A.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	12	..	14	..	..	..
NEBRASKA																				
Omaha	Creighton University School of Nursing	C	Society of Jesus John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.	1	2	..	4	..	6	7	..	9	10	11	..	..	..	15	16	..

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

CURRICULA

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1 Pre-Nursing	2 Nursing	3 Nursing Specialties	4 Nursing Education	5 Public Health Nursing	6 Pre-Pharmacy	7 Pharmacy	8 Anesthesia	9 Hospital Administration	10 Dietetics	11 Laboratory Technology	12 Medical Records	13 Medical Social Service	14 Medical Technology	15 Physical Therapy Technology	16 Radiological Technology	17 Occupational Therapy Technology
NEW HAMPSHIRE																				
Hudson	Rivier College Science Department	St.	Sisters of the Presentation of Mary Sr. Marie Madeleine, M.A., Ph.D.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW JERSEY																				
Convent Station	College of St. Elizabeth Department of Science	A, M	Sisters of Charity Sr. Marie Jose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Orange	Seton Hall College Arts and Sciences	M	Diocesan Clergy Dr. Howard E. Merity	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW YORK																				
Albany	College of St. Rose Department of Nursing Education	M	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Ellen Mary, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brooklyn	St. John's University Department of Nursing Education	M	Vincentian Fathers Philomena Supper, R.N.	1	2	..	4	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle Chemistry Department	A, M	Ursuline Nuns Kathryn Ryan, A.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	Fordham University School of Social Service	M	Society of Jesus Ann Doyle, R.N.	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
	Mt. St. Vincent College Department of Science	M	Sisters of Charity Sr. Catherine Marie	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																				
Cincinnati	Our Lady of Cincinnati College Division of Education	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sr. Mary Grace, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cleveland	John Carroll University Department of Nursing Education	C	Society of Jesus Edward C. McCue, S.J.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dayton	University of Dayton Division of Science	C	Society of Mary Francis J. Molz, S.M., Ph.D.	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mt. St. Joseph	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio Arts and Sciences	C	Sisters of Charity Sr. Maria Corona, Ph.D.	..	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Euclid	Notre Dame College Arts and Sciences	C	Sisters of Notre Dame Sr. Mary Denis, S.N.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OKLAHOMA																				
Guthrie	Catholic College of Oklahoma Arts and Sciences	St.	Benedictine Sisters Rev. Mo. Agnes, O.S.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OREGON																				
Mt. Angel	Mt. Angel College Extension Pre-Nursing Department	W	Order of St. Benedict Sr. M. Ruth, R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oswego	Marylhurst College Department of Science	W	Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sr. Mary Elizabeth Clare	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portland	University of Portland College of Nursing	W	Holy Cross Fathers Sr. Genevieve de Nanterre, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	1	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PENNSYLVANIA																				
Dallas	College Misericordia Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Eduardus, M.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	12	..	..	..	..	..
Erie	Villa Maria College Department of Nursing Education	M	Sisters of St. Joseph Mo. M. Helena, S.S.J.	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greensburg	Seton Hill College Arts and Sciences	A, M	Sisters of Charity Sr. M. Cyril Aaron, S.C., M.A.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Philadelphia (Chestnut Hill)	College of Chestnut Hill Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Clare Joseph, S.S.J.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pittsburgh	Duquesne University School of Nursing	M	Holy Ghost Fathers Mary W. Tobin, R.N., M.A.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mount Mercy College Department of Home Economics	M	Sisters of Mercy Miss Griffin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Villanova	Villanova College School of Science	M	Augustinian Fathers Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A.	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SOUTH DAKOTA																				
Yankton	Mt. Marty Junior College Arts and Sciences	St.	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., M.A.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEXAS																				
Austin	St. Edward's University Arts and Sciences	St.	Congregation of the Holy Cross Rev. William H. Molony, C.S.C.	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Antonio	Incarnate Word College Department of Nursing Education	A, S	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Sr. Mary Victory, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S., M.A.	1	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A¹ Member of Association of American Universities
C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St. State Accredited

CURRICULA

1 Pre-Nursing; 2 Nursing; 3 Nursing Specialties; 4 Nursing Education; 5 Public Health Nursing; 6 Pre-Pharmacy; 7 Pharmacy; 8 Anesthesia; 9 Hospital Administration; 10 Dietetics; 11 Laboratory Technology; 12 Medical Records; 13 Medical Social Service; 14 Medical Technology; 15 Physical Therapy Technology; 16 Radiological Technology; 17 Occupational Therapy Technology

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Our Lady of the Lake College Department of Home Economics	A, S	Sisters of Divine Providence Sr. Mary Providentia, M.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UTAH																				
Salt Lake City	**College of St. Mary-o -the-Wasatch** Science	W	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. Mary Agnes, C.S.C., Ph.D.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
VERMONT																				
Burlington	**Trinity College** Department of Science	St.	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Emmanuel, Ph.D.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																				
Seattle	**Seattle College** School of Nursing	W	Society of Jesus James B. McGoldrick, S.J., Ph.D.	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	9	10	11	..	..	14	..	16	..
Spokane	**Gonzaga University** Arts and Sciences	W	Society of Jesus E. J. Taylor, S.J.	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																				
Milwaukee	**Marquette University** College of Nursing	A, C	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Berenice Beck, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D.	..	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
	Mount Mary College Department of Education	C	Sisters of Notre Dame Sr. M. Anselma, M.S.	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..

Province, City	University or College and Department	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
CANADA																			
NOVA SCOTIA																			
Antigonish	**St. Frantis Xavier University** College of Arts and Sciences	Diocesan Clergy Rev. J. C. Chisholm	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Halifax	**Mt. St. Vincent College** Arts and Sciences and Home Economics	Sisters of Charity Sr. Francis d'Assisi, Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																			
Ottawa	**University of Ottawa** School of Nursing	Oblates of Mary Immaculate J. Gravel, O.M.I., B.A., L.Ph., B.Th.	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																			
Montreal	**University of Montreal** Faculty of Medicine L'Ecole d'Hygiene Sociale Appliquee	Diocesan Clergy E. P. Benoit, M.D.	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Faculty of Education L'Institut Marguerite d'Youville	Sr. M. Allaire, D.Sc.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	**Laval University** Faculty of Arts	Diocesan Clergy Rev. R. Benoit	..	2	..	4	5	6	7	8	..	10	11	12	..	14	15	16	17

TABLE X. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING ACTIVITY*
UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Fifth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1937

NOTE: The sequence of the various Orders and Congregations here listed is alphabetical by a significant word in the title of each of the Religious Organizations.

Code Number†	*Official Name Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Founded*	*Address Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Established — United States*
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN			
Men 1	CONGREGATION OF THE CELLITES	1309	Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany	1866
Men 1a	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE		Chicago, Illinois	1866
Men 2	CLERICS REGULAR, SERVANTS OF THE SICK	1550	Rome, Italy	1923
Men 2a	COMMISSARIAT OF THE U. S. A.		Baraboo, Wisconsin	1936
Men 3	SOCIETY OF JESUS	1540	Rome, Italy	1634
Men 3a	CHICAGO PROVINCE		Chicago, Illinois	1928
Men 3b	MISSOURI PROVINCE		St. Louis, Missouri	1836
Men 3c	PROVINCE OF MARYLAND—NEW YORK		New York, N. Y.	1879
Men 5	MISSIONARY BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS	1934	Eureka, Missouri	1934
Men 6	BROTHERS OF MERCY		Montabaur, Germany	1924
Men 6a	ST. JOHN OF GOD PROVINCE		Buffalo, New York	1924
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN			
101	SISTERS OF ST. AGNES	1858	Fond du Lac, Wisconsin	1858
103	LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION	1865	Paris, France	1891
105	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE	1223	Lakewood, Ohio	1851
107	MISSIONARY CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE	1897	Heverle-near-Louvain, Belgium	1919
107a	PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST INDIES		New York, N. Y.	1926
109	SISTERS OF ST. ANNE (SEE C101)	1850	Lachine, P.Q., Canada	1850
109a	PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (SEE C101a)		Victoria, B.C., Canada	1858
	Sisters of St. Benedict	529		1852
201	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Cottonwood, Idaho	1908
203	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Crookston, Minnesota	1919
205	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Duluth, Minnesota	1892
207	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Elizabeth, New Jersey	1864
209	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Fort Smith, Arkansas	1879
210	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		St. Mary's, Pennsylvania	1852
211	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		St. Joseph, Minnesota	1857
213	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Sioux City, Iowa	1878
214	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT[1]		Garrison, North Dakota	1932
215	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Yankton, South Dakota	1883
216	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Guthrie, Oklahoma	1879
217	BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT		Sturgis, South Dakota	1889
219	MISSIONARY BENEDICTINE SISTERS	1885	Tutzing, Bavaria	1923
219a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE		Raeville, Nebraska	1927
221	OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS		Jonesboro, Arkansas	1893
223	SISTERS OF BON SECOURS	1824	Paris, France	1881
223a	NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA		Baltimore, Maryland	1891
225	SISTERS OF BON SECOURS	1840	Troyes, France	1882
225a	PROVINCE OF NEW YORK		Staten Island, New York	1882
301	CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER	1930	Los Angeles, California	1930
303	SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR	1907	Chicago, Illinois	1907
401	SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR	1888	Rome, Italy	1895
401a	ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1926
	Sisters of St. Dominic	1206		1822
402	SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART		Grand Rapids, Michigan	1877
403	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC		Great Bend, Kansas	1902
405	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC		Braga, Portugal	1911
405a	VICARIATE OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA		Kenosha, Wisconsin	1917
407	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Blauvelt, New York	1878
409	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Brooklyn, New York	1853
411	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Springfield, Kentucky	1822
413	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Everett, Washington	1890
415	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC (THIRD ORDER)		San Rafael, California	1850
416	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC		Springfield, Illinois	1873
417	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DI RICCI		Albany, New York	1880
419	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA		Hawthorne, New York	1896
421	POOR SCHOOL SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC	1852	Speyer a. Rhine, Germany	1925
421a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE		Kettle Falls, Washington	1931
423	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY	1684	Tours, France	1906
423a	ST. ANNE'S PROVINCE		Fall River, Massachusetts	1906
424	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF CHICAGO		Chicago, Illinois	
425	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR		New York, New York	1879
427	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY[2]		Adrian, Michigan	

* Detailed information concerning the hospitals and agencies added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

† The code number in the first column of Tables X and XI, is the number used throughout this Directory when reference is made to the Order, Congregation or organization owning or conducting an institution.

(1) The Sisters of St. Benedict of Garrison, North Dakota, designated by the Code No. 214 appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory and operate St. Joseph's Home at Crosby, North Dakota.

(2) The Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary of Adrian, Michigan, designated by the Code No. 427 and appearing for the first time in this edition of the Directory, have taken over the Hanley Hospital of Santa Cruz, California.

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
451	Daughters of the Eucharist	1909	Catonsville, Maryland	1909
	Sisters of St. Francis	1521		
501	Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis	1855	Cracow, Poland	1874
501a	Province of the Immaculate Conception		Lodi, New Jersey	1914
501b	Province of Pittsburgh		Coraopolis, Pennsylvania	1921
501c	Mother of Good Counsel Province		Chicago, Illinois	1911
502	Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Mary of the Angels		Waldbreitbach, Germany	
502a	American Province		St. Paul, Minnesota	
503	Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular	1859	Allegany, New York	1859
505	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania	1855
505a	Immaculate Conception Province		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1900
505b	St. Joseph's Province		Baltimore, Maryland	1903
505c	Sacred Heart Province		Pendleton, Oregon	1900
505d	St. Anthony's Province		Trenton, New Jersey	1932
507	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1877	Maryville, Missouri	1894
509	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	Millvale P.O., Pennsylvania	1868
511	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1860	Peoria, Illinois	1876
513	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	Williamville, New York	1861
515	Missionary Sisters of St. Francis	1858	Rome, Italy	1865
515a	American Province		Peekskill, New York	1890
517	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration	1860	Olpe (Westphalia), Germany	1875
517a	Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary		Lafayette, Indiana	1875
517b	Province of St. Joseph		Denver, Colorado	1932
519	Religious Hospitallers of St. Francis	1840	Muenster (Westphalia), Germany	1875
519a	American Province		Springfield, Illinois	1875
520	Sisters of St. Francis[3]	1863	St. Marienhaus, Germany	1923
520a	Province of St. Raphael[3]		St. Paul, Minnesota	1935
521	School Sisters of St. Francis	1873	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1873
523	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	1877	Rochester, Minnesota	1877
525	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	1916	Sylvania, Ohio	1916
527	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis	1845	Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany	1858
527a	Province of St. Clara		Cincinnati, Ohio	1858
527b	Eastern Province		Warwick, New York	1937
529	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis	1883	Rome, Italy	1889
529a	American Motherhouse		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1889
531	Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis	1872	St. Louis, Missouri	1872
533	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi	1849	St. Francis, Wisconsin	1849
535	Sisters of St. Francis of Bay Settlement	1877	Bay Settlement, Wisconsin	1877
537	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family	1868	Dubuque, Iowa	1875
539	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1866	Clinton, Iowa	1866
541	Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George	1859	Thuine, Germany	1925
541a	American Motherhouse		Alton, Illinois	
543	Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin	1855	New Hamburg, Wappingers Falls P.O., N. Y.	1882
545	Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity	1835	Heythuizen, Roermond, Holland	1874
545a	North American Province		Stella Niagara, New York	1928
545b	Sacred Heart Province		Denver, Colorado	
545c	St. Francis Province		Monrovia, California	
547	Sisters of St. Francis	1907	Rice Lake, Wisconsin	1907
548	Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception[4]	1891	Peoria, Illinois	1891
549	Franciscan Sisters of Calais	1854	Calais, France	1913
551	Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity	1869	Manitowoc, Wisconsin	1869
553	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1891	Rock Island, Illinois	1891
555	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1891	Little Falls, Minnesota	1891
557	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (See C603)	1889	Baie St. Paul, P.Q., Canada	1889
558	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary	1877	Rome, Italy	1904
558a	Province of St. Francis of Assisi		North Providence, Rhode Island	1904
559	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart	1866	Joliet, Illinois	1876
561	Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	1860	Salzkotten (Westphalia), Germany	1872
561a	Province of St. Clara		St. Louis, Missouri	1872
562	Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph[5]	1896	Hamburg, New York	1896
563	Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda	1894	Chicago, Illinois	1894
565	Franciscan Sisters of the Third Order of Perpetual Adoration	1853	LaCrosse, Wisconsin	1853
567	Third Franciscan Order of Minor Conventuals	1860	Syracuse, New York	1860
567a	Commissariat of Hawaii		Honolulu, T.H.	1883
569	Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis	1901	Stevens Point, Wisconsin	1901
569a	Province of Chicago		Chicago, Illinois	1936
601	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (See C715a)	1641	Angers, France	1843
601a	Province of Baltimore		Baltimore, Maryland	1864

(3) The Sisters of St. Francis, designated by the Code No. 520 together with its Provincial House designated by the Code No. 520a appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory. These Sisters operate St. Francis Hospital at Shakopee, Minnesota.

(4) The Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of Peoria, Illinois appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory and are designated by the Code No. 548. These Sisters operate St. Joseph's Home at Peoria, Illinois.

(5) The Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph of Hamburg, New York, designated by the Code No. 562 and appearing for the first time in this edition of the Directory, have taken over St. Mary's Hospital of Brooklyn, New York.

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
601b	Province of Carthage (Ohio)		Cincinnati, Ohio	1870
601c	Province of New York		Peekskill, New York	
601d	Province of Philadelphia		Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.	1850
601e	Province of St. Louis		St. Louis, Missouri	1849
601f	Province of St. Paul		St. Paul, Minnesota	1868
	Grey Nuns — Sisters of Charity	1737	Montreal, P. Q., Canada	
603	Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (See C707)		Montreal, P. Q., Canada	1855
603a	Province of St. Joseph (See C707e)		Cambridge, Massachusetts	1897
605	Society of Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (See C705)		St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Canada	1878
607	The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (See C701)		Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	1857
609	Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart		Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.	1857
701	Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ	1851	Weisboden, Germany	1868
701a	Ancilla Domini Province		Donaldson, Indiana	1868
703	Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls	1856	Paris, France	1892
703a	Province of the United States		New York, New York	1921
705	Sisters of the Holy Cross	1841	Holy Cross, Indiana	1844
705a	Eastern Province		Washington, D. C.	1931
705b	Midwest Province		Holy Cross, Indiana	1931
705c	Western Province		Ogden, Utah	1931
707	Daughters of the Holy Ghost	1706	Bretague, France	1902
707a	American Province		Putnam, Connecticut	1903
709	Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost	1889	Rome, Italy	1901
709a	American Motherhouse		Techny, Illinois	1901
711	Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1910	St. Bonaventure P.O., New York	1922
711a	American Novitiate		Paterson, New Jersey	
713	Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth	1873	Rome, Italy	1885
713a	Sacred Heart Province		Chicago, Illinois	1885
713b	St. Joseph's Province		Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1918
713c	Southern Province		Dalhart, Texas	
713d	Immaculate Conception Province		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1918
715	Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer	1849	Wuerzburg, Germany	1924
715a	United States Province		Meadowbrook, Pennsylvania	1924
	Sisters of the Incarnate Word	1866		
801	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	1866	Houston, Texas	1866
803	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	1866	San Antonio, Texas	1869
803b	San Antonio Province		San Antonio, Texas	1922
803c	St. Louis Province		Normandy, Missouri	1922
807	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament	1639	Shiner, Texas	1853
809	Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament		San Antonio, Texas	
901	Sisters of the Infant Jesus — Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor	1838	Brooklyn, New York	1906
902	Congregation of the Holy Infancy of Jesus[6]	1855	Wuerzburg, Germany	1929
902a	American Novitiate[6]		Trenton, New Jersey	
903	Daughters of Jesus (See C1001)	1834	Morbihan, France	1903
903a	**Western Canadian Province (See C1001a)**		Morinville, Alberta, Canada	1908
	Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1636		1894
904	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See C1019)		Kingston, Ontario, Canada	
905	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Polson, Montana	1894
906	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Antigo, Wisconsin	1931
907	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Winooski, Vermont	1894
908	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Van Buren, Maine	
909	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Chicago, Illinois	1903
910	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See C1015)		Chatham, N.B., Canada	
	Sisters of St. Joseph	1650		1836
911	Sisters of St. Joseph		Baden, Pennsylvania	1869
913	Sisters of St. Joseph		Brighton, Boston, Mass.	1873
915	Sisters of St. Joseph — Brooklyn		Brentwood, Long Island, N. Y.	1856
917	Sisters of St. Joseph		Buffalo, New York	1854
919	Sisters of St. Joseph — Chambery		Chambery, Savoy, France	1885
919a	North American Province		Hartford, Connecticut	1896
921	Sisters of St. Joseph of Concordia		Concordia, Kansas	1883
923	Sisters of St. Joseph		Nazareth, Michigan	1889
925	Sisters of St. Joseph — Northwestern Pennsylvania		Erie, Pennsylvania	1860
927	Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange		Orange, California	1912
929	Sisters of St. Joseph		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1847
931	Sisters of St. Joseph		Pittsford, New York	1864
933	Sisters of St. Joseph		Superior, Wisconsin	1907
935	Sisters of St. Joseph		Tipton, Indiana	1888
937	Sisters of St. Joseph		Wheeling, West Virginia	1853
939	Sisters of St. Joseph		Wichita, Kansas	1888
941	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet		St. Louis, Missouri	1836
941a	Province of Los Angeles		Los Angeles, California	1876
941b	Province of St. Louis		St. Louis, Missouri	1836
941c	Province of St. Paul		St. Paul, Minnesota	1851
941d	Province of Troy		Troy, New York	1858
943	Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (See C1040)	1888	Jersey City, New Jersey	1888
943a	Our Lady's Province (See C1040a)		Bellingham, Washington	1909
943b	St. Joseph's Province		Englewood, New Jersey	1888

(6) The Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Infancy of Jesus designated by the Code Numbers 902 and 902a appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory. These Sisters conduct Villa Maria Sanitarium in North Plainfield, New Jersey.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
1001	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth	1851	Leavenworth, Kansas	1851
	Sisters of Mary			
1101	Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross	1841	Precigne, Sarthe, France	1843
1101a	American Province		Staten Island, New York	
1102	Daughters of Mary, Health of the Sick[7]	1935	Cragsmoor, New York	1835
1103	Little Company of Mary Nursing Sisters	1877	Rome, Italy	1893
1103a	Novitiate for America		Evergreen Park, Illinois	
1105	Servants of Mary		Ladysmith, Wisconsin	1919
1107	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	1854	Ottumwa, Iowa	1864
1109	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	1854	Villa Maria, Pennsylvania	1864
1111	Sisters, Servants of Mary	1851	Rome, Italy	1914
1111a	Province of United States		Kansas City, Kansas	
1111b	Province of Cuba		Havana, Cuba	
1113	Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary	1860	Montgeron, France	1889
1113a	Province of the United States		Beaverville, Illinois	1889
1115	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	1845	Scranton, Pennsylvania	1845
1116	Hijas Minimas de Maria Immaculata[8]		Nogales, Arizona	
1117	Daughters of St. Mary of Providence	1872	Lora, Italy	1913
1117a	American Novitiate		Chicago, Illinois	
1118	Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help[9]	1940	Mobile, Alabama	1940
1119	Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic	1912	Maryknoll, New York	1912
	Sisters of Mercy	1831		1843
1121	Sisters of Mercy		Albany, New York	1861
1125	Sisters of Mercy		Belmont, North Carolina	
1127	Sisters of Mercy		Buffalo, New York	1858
1129	Sisters of Mercy		Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1875
1131	Sisters of Mercy		Erie, Pennsylvania	1870
1137	Sisters of Mercy		Hartford, Connecticut	1852
1139	Sisters of Mercy		Manchester, New Hampshire	1851
1141	Sisters of Mercy		Merion, Pennsylvania	1861
1143	Sisters of Mercy		North Plainsfield, New Jersey	1873
1145	Sisters of Mercy		Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1843
1147	Sisters of Mercy		Rochester, New York	1857
1149	Sisters of Mercy		Sacramento, California	1857
1153	Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	1829	Charleston, South Carolina	1829
1155	Sisters of Mercy	1831	Portland, Maine	1873
1157	Sisters of Mercy — Our Lady of Mercy	1831	Burlingame, California	1854
1159	Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross	1852	Ingenbohl, Switzerland	1912
1159a	Holy Cross Procurate		Merrill, Wisconsin	1923
1161	Sisters of Mercy of the Union		Baltimore, Maryland	1929
1161a	Province of Baltimore		Mt. Washington, Maryland	1935
1161b	Province of Chicago		Chicago, Illinois	1929
1161c	Province of Cincinnati		Cincinnati, Ohio	1929
1161d	Province of New York		Tarrytown, New York	1935
1161e	Province of Omaha		Omaha, Nebraska	1929
1161f	Province of Detroit[10]		Detroit, Michigan	1940
1161g	Province of St. Louis		Webster Groves, Missouri	1929
1161h	Province of Scranton		Dallas, Pennsylvania	1929
1163	Sisters of Misericorde (See C1107)	1848	Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1887
1201	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	1812	Nazareth, Kentucky	1812
1202	Neomisia Escurra		Madrid, Spain	
1203	School Sisters of Notre Dame	1833	Munich, Bavaria	1847
1203a	Milwaukee Province		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1850
1203b	Southern Province		St. Louis, Missouri	1895
1203c	Eastern Province		Baltimore, Maryland	1876
1203d	Northwestern Province		Mankato, Minnesota	1912
1301	Missionary Society of Pallotine Sisters	1843	Limburg, Nassau, Germany	1912
1301a	American Province		Huntington, West Virginia	1912
1302	Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres (See C1301)	1694	Chartres, France	
1302a	Novitiate for America		Rizal, Philippine Islands	
1303	Sisters of the Precious Blood	1834	Dayton, Ohio	1844
1305	Sisters, Adorers of the Most Precious Blood	1834	Rome, Italy	1870
1305a	Province of Ruma		Ruma, Illinois	1876
1305b	Province of the Sacred Heart		Wichita, Kansas	1929
	Sisters of the Presentation	1775		
1307	Sisters of St. Mary of the Presentation	1828	Broons, Cotes-de-Nord, France	1903
1307a	Southern Province		Spring Valley, Illinois	1908
1309	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1775	Aberdeen, South Dakota	1886
1311	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary		Fargo, North Dakota	1880
1313	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary		Newburgh, New York	1874
	Sisters of Providence	1843		1856
1315	Sisters of Providence	1861	Holyoke, Massachusetts	1873
1317	Sisters of Charity of Providence (See C1303)		Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1856
1317a	Province of the Sacred Heart		Seattle, Washington	1856

(7) The Daughters of Mary, Health of the Sick of Cragsmoor, New York, designated by the Code No. 1102, appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory. These Sisters operate Vista Maria Rest Home at Cragsmoor, New York.

(8) St. Joseph's Hospital at Nogales, Arizona, and the Mexican Clinic of San Antonio, Texas, are operated by Hijas Minimas Immaculata of Nogales, Arizona, designated by the Code No. 1116.

(9) The Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Mobile, Alabama, designated by the Code No. 1118, appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory, and operate a Dispensary-Clinic in Mobile.

(10) The Province of Detroit — of the Sisters of Mercy of the Union, developed in 1940, is designated by the Code No. 1161f. This Province comprises the states of Michigan, Indiana and part of the State of Iowa.

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
1317b	Province of St. Ignatius		Spokane, Washington	1891
1317c	Province of St. Vincent de Paul (See C1303d)		Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1891
1319	Sisters of Divine Providence	1851	Mainz a. Rhine, Germany	1876
1319a	St. Peter's Province		Allison Park, Pennsylvania	1876
1319b	St. Louis Province		Normandy, Missouri	1930
1321	Sisters of Divine Providence[11]	1762	San Antonio, Texas	1866
	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge	1641		1855
1401	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Buffalo, New York	1855
1403	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Dallas, Texas	1909
1409	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	
1411	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, Penna.	1872
1413	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		San Antonio, Texas	1897
1415	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Wheeling, West Virginia	
	Sisters of the Sacred Heart			
1501	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart	1880	Rome, Italy	1889
1501a	American Novitiate		Chicago, Illinois	1889
1503	Mission Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart	1899	Hiltrup, Germany	1908
1503a	North American Province		Bernhart's P.O., Pennsylvania	1908
1507	Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart	1890	Towson, Maryland	1890
1601	Missionary Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity	1913	Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Penna.	1913
	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1633		1809
1701	Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1809	Paris, France	1809
1701a	Eastern Province		Emmitsburg, Maryland	1809
1701b	Western Province		Normandy, Missouri	1910
1701c	Province of Spain		Madrid, Spain	1790
1703	Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth	1809	Convent Station, New Jersey	1859
1705	Sisters of Charity	1809	Greensburg, Pennsylvania	1870
1707	Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati	1809	Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio	1852
1709	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1809	New York, New York	1817
1711	Vincentian Sisters of Charity	1835	Perrysville, Pennsylvania	1902
1801	Daughters of Wisdom (See C1601)	1703	Vendee, France	1904
1801a	North American Province (See C1601a)		Eastview, Ottawa, Ont., Canada	1883
	DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS[12]			
D 1	Diocese of Calbayog		Calbayog, Philippine Islands	
D 2	Archdiocese of Manila		Manila, Philippine Islands	
D 3	Archdiocese of Los Angeles		Los Angeles, California	
D 4	Diocese of Denver		Denver, Colorado	
D 5	Diocese of Peoria		Peoria, Illinois	
D 6	Diocese of Buffalo		Buffalo, New York	
D 7	Diocese of Brooklyn		Brooklyn, New York	
D 8	Diocese of Indianapolis		Indianapolis, Indiana	
D 9	Archdiocese of New York		New York, New York	
D 10	Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa		Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	
D 11	Archdiocese of Milwaukee		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	
	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE			
M 1	Holy Family Mission (Passionist Fathers assisted by Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul of Birmingham, Alabama [1701b])		Ensley, Alabama	
M 2	Sacred Heart Hospital		Manila, Philippine Islands	
M 3	Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Anthony's Hospital)		Mayaguez, Puerto Rico	
M 4	Sisters of Charity (San German Hospital) (Hospital Auxilio Mutuo) (Municipal Asylum)		San Juan, Puerto Rico	
M 6	Sisters of St. Elizabeth[13] (St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home)		Milwaukee, Wis.	
M 8	Yauco Hospital		Yauco, Puerto Rico	
M 12	Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys)		Kalawao, Hawaii	
M 13	Cagayan Mission Hospital		Cagayan, Philippine Islands	
M 14	Monahan Memorial Dispensary		Cagayan, Philippine Islands	
M 15	Cebu Leper Asylum		Cebu, Philippine Islands	
M 16	St. Agnes School		Cervantes, Philippine Islands	
M 17	Monahan Memorial Dispensary		Jasaan, (Cagayan) Philippine Islands.	
M 18	Benedictine Sisters (St. Scholastica's Patronage)		Manila, Philippine Islands	
M 19	Hospital San Alberto		Bayamon, Puerto Rico	
M 20	Sisters of Mercy		Hato Rey, Puerto Rico	
M 21	Sisters of the Poor		San Juan, Puerto Rico	

(11) The Sisters of Divine Providence of San Antonio, Texas, designated by the Code No. 1321, appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory, and operate St. Ann's Hospital at Abilene, Texas.

(12) This brief list is here inserted to explain the ownership or management of a number of institutions listed in the various Directory sections with their respective code numbers. These eleven Dioceses own or conduct health caring institutions in their respective localities.

(13) The Sisters of St. Elizabeth who operate St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home in Milwaukee, appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory and are designated by the Code No. M6.

TABLE XI. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL ACTIVITY*
CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Fifth Consecutive Publication. First Annual Publication was in 1937

Code Number†	*Official Name Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Founded*	*Address Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Established — Canada*
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN			
C Men 1	Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God	1537	Rome, Italy	1927
C Men 1a	Canadian Province		Montreal, Quebec	
C Men 2	Brothers of Charity	1810	Ghent, Belgium	1884
C Men 2a	Province for Canada		Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1884
C Men 3	Holy Cross Fathers	1837	Notre Dame, Indiana	1847
C Men 3a	Province of Canada		Ste. Genevieve, P.Q., Canada	1937
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN			
C101	Sisters of St. Anne (See 109)	1850	Lachine, Quebec, Canada	1850
C101a	Province of St. Joseph (See 109a)		Victoria, British Columbia	1858
C103	Little Sisters of the Assumption (See 103)	1865	Paris, France	1891
C103a	Canadian Novitiate		Montreal, Quebec	
C201	Sisters of St. Benedict — Manitoba	1912	Arborg, Manitoba	1912
C301	Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross	1832	Isere, France	1905
C301a	Canadian Province		Forget, Saskatchewan	1919
C401	Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus	1887	Quebec, Quebec	1887
C501	Sisters of St. Elizabeth	1221	Humboldt, Saskatchewan	1911
	Sisters of St. Francis	1521		
C601	Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi	1837	Lyons, France	1904
C601a	Province of Ste. Marie des Anges		Gros-Pin, Charlesbourg, Quebec	1910
C603	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (See 557)	1889	Charlevoix, Quebec	1889
C605	Oblate Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph	1935	Montreal, Quebec	1935
	Grey Nuns — Sisters of Charity	1738		1738
C701	The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa		Ottawa, Ontario	1845
C703	Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception	1926	Pembroke, Ontario	1926
C705	Society of the Sisters of Charity (See 605)		St. Hyacinthe, Quebec	1840
C707	Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal		Montreal, Quebec	1738
C707a	Province of Divine Providence		Fort Smith, Northwest Territories	1914
C707b	Province d'Youville		Montreal, Quebec	
C707c	Province of St. Albert		Edmonton, Alberta	1897
C707d	Province of St. Boniface		St. Boniface, Manitoba	1844
C707e	Province of St. Joseph (See 603a)		Cambridge, Massachusetts	1893
C707f	Province of Ville Marie		Montreal, Quebec	
C709	Sisters of Charity of Hotel Dieu of Nicolet		Nicolet, Quebec	1886
C711	Sisters of Charity of Quebec		Quebec, Quebec	1849
C711a	Province of St. Joseph		Monument, Quebec	1935
C711b	Province d'Youville		Mastai, Quebec	1930
C711c	Province of the Sacred Heart		Beauceville, Ouest, Quebec	1929
C711d	Province of Notre Dame		Quebec, Quebec	1930
C711e	Province of Mallet		Kamouraska, Quebec	1934
C715	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (See 601)	1641	Angers, France	1844
C715a	Province of Canada		Montreal, Quebec	
C801	Sisters of Hope	1820	Bordeau, France	1901
	Sisters of the Immaculate Conception			
C901	Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1854	St. John, New Brunswick	1854
C903	Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1902	Outremont, Montreal, Quebec	1902
C905	Sisters, Servants of Mary Immaculate	1890	Lemburg, Poland	1902
C905a	Province of Christ the King		Edmonton, Alberta	1902
C1001	Daughters of Jesus (See 903)	1821	Kermaria, France	1902
C1001a	Province of Western Canada (See 903a)		Morinville, Alberta	1908
C1001b	Province of Eastern Canada		Trois Rivieres, Quebec	
C1002	Sisters of the Love of Jesus[1]	1937	Vancouver, British Columbia	1937
C1003	Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus[2]		St. Catharines, Ontario	
C1005	Sisters de l'Institut Jeanne d'Arc[3]	1919	Ottawa, Ontario	1919
	Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1636		1659
C1011	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Arthabaska, Quebec	1881
C1013	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Campbellton, New Brunswick	1889
C1015	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See 910)		Chatham, New Brunswick	1869
C1017	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Cornwall, Ontario	1897
C1019	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See 904)		Kingston, Ontario	1847
C1021	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Montreal, Quebec	1659

* Detailed information concerning the hospitals and agencies added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

† The code number in the first column of Tables X and XI, is the number used throughout this Directory when reference is made to the Order, Congregation or organization owning or conducting an institution.

(1) The Sisters of the Love of Jesus of Vancouver, British Columbia, are designated as C1002 and appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory. These Sisters conduct St. Mary's Priory House, St. Anthony's Guest House, St. Raphael's Infirmary, and St. Jude's House of Rest in Vancouver.

(2) The Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus of St. Catharines, Ontario, designated by the Code No. C1003, appear for the first time in this edition of the Directory. These Sisters conduct Mt. Carmel Residence at St. Catharines, a convalescent home.

(3) The Sisters de l'Institut Jeanne D'Arc of Ottawa, Ontario, designated heretofore by the Code No. C1003 are designated in this Directory by the Code No. C1005.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	*Official Name Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Founded*	*Address Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Established — Canada*
C1023	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		St. Basile, New Brunswick	1873
C1025	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Tracadie, New Brunswick	1868
C1026	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		West Bathurst, New Brunswick	
C1027	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Windsor, Ontario	1889
	Sisters of St. Joseph	1650		1851
C1028	Sisters of St. Joseph		Toronto, Ontario	1851
C1029	Sisters of St. Joseph		Edmonton, Alberta	
C1030	Sisters of St. Joseph		Peterborough, Ontario	1890
C1031	Sisters of St. Joseph		London, Ontario	1868
C1032	Sisters of St. Joseph		Hamilton, Ontario	1852
C1033	Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste. Marie		North Bay, Ontario[5]	
C1040	Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (See 943)	1888	Jersey City, New Jersey	
C1040a	Our Lady's Province (See 943a)		Bellingham, Washington	1909
C1101	Sisters of St. Martha	1900	Antigonish, Nova Scotia	1900
C1103	Sisters of St. Martha	1900	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1916
C1105	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec	1850	Quebec, Quebec	1850
C1105a	Province of Quebec		Quebec, Quebec	1933
C1107	Sisters of the Misericorde (See 1163)	1848	Montreal, P.Q.	1848
	Hospitallers of St. Augustine	1155		1639
C1109	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Chicoutimi, Quebec	1884
C1111	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Gaspe, Quebec	1926
C1113	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Levis, Quebec	1892
C1115	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Quebec, Quebec	1639
C1117	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Roberval, Quebec	1918
	Sisters of Notre Dame			
C1201	Sisters of Notre Dame of Chambriac	1732	Puy de Dome, France	1913
C1201a	Province of Canada		Ponteix, Saskatchewan	1917
C1203	Sisters of Charity de Notre Dame d'Evron	1681	Evron, France	1909
C1203a	Province of Canada		Trochu, Alberta	1909
C1205	Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame	1658	Montreal, Quebec	1658
C1205a	Province of Montreal		Montreal, Quebec	
C1301	Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres (See 1302)	1694	Chartres, France	
C1301a	Province of Canada		Ste. Anne des Monts, Quebec	1930
	Sisters of Providence	1843		
C1303	Sisters of Charity of Providence (See 1317)		Montreal, Quebec	1843
C1303a	Province of the Holy Angels		Midnapore, Alberta	1912
C1303b	Province of St. Joseph		Joliette, Quebec	1885
C1303c	Province of Our Lady of the Seven Dolors		Montreal, Quebec	1843
C1303d	Province of St. Vincent de Paul (See 1317c)		Montreal, Quebec	1891
C1305	Sisters of Charity of Providence	1861	Kingston, Ontario	1861
C1307	Sisters of Charity of St. Louis[4]	1803	Vannes, France	1903
C1307a	Province of Canada[4]		Bienville, Quebec	1913
C1401	Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus	1823	Angers, France	1911
C1401a	Province of Canada		Sherbrooke, Quebec	1911
C1403	Sisters of Service of Canada	1922	Toronto, Ontario	1922
C1501	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1809	Halifax, Nova Scotia	1849
C1601	Daughters of Wisdom (See 1801)	1703	Vendee, France	1884
C1601a	Province of Canada and the United States (See 1801a)		Eastview, Ottawa, Ontario	1884
N100	Sisters of Mercy	1831	St. John's Newfoundland	1842
	DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS			
C D 1	Diocese of St. Jean		St. Jean, Quebec	
	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE			
C M 1	Lay Management Under Catholic Auspices (Sanatorium Prevost) (Hopital Natre Dame de Laurdes)		Montreal, Quebec	

TABLE XII. THE CHRONOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE CATHOLIC HOSPITALS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Second Annual Publication. First Annual Publication was in April, 1940

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1560	Porto Rico	San Juan[1]	Hospital Conception	Gen.	1111b
1596	Philippine Islands	Manila	San Juan de Dios	Gen.	1701c
1639	Quebec	Quebec City[2]	L'Hotel Dieu de Quebec	Gen.	C1115
1642	Quebec	Montreal[3]	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph	Gen.	C1021
1693	Quebec	Quebec City	General Hospital of Quebec	Incur.	C1115
1737	Quebec	Montreal	General Hospital	Incur.	C707b
1754	Quebec	St-Laurent	Creche d'Youville	Ped.	C707b
1786	Louisiana	New Orleans[4]	Charity	Gen.	1701b
1809	New York	New York City[5]	French	Gen.	1101a
1826	Porto Rico	Ponce	Santo Asilo de Damas	Gen.	915
1828	Missouri	St. Louis[6]	De Paul	Gen.	1701b
1830	Alabama	Mobile	City	Gen.	1701b
1836	Kentucky	Louisville[7]	St. Joseph's Infirmary	Gen.	1201
1836	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	St. Paul's Orphanage	Schl. Inf.	1145
1840	Massachusetts	Lowell[8]	St. Joseph's	Gen.	607
1840	Quebec	St. Hyacinthe	Hotel Dieu de Saint Hyacinthe	Conv.	C705
1845	Michigan	Detroit	St. Mary's	Gen.	1701a
1845	Ontario	Kingston	Hotel Dieu	Gen.	C1019
1845	Quebec	Mastai[9]	St. Michael the Archangel	N. & M.	C711b
1847	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh[10]	Mercy	Gen.	1145
1847	Ontario	Ottawa	Ottawa General	Gen.	C701
1848	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	St. Mary's	Gen.	1701b
1848	Quebec	Montreal	Misericordia General	Gen.	C1107
1849	Illinois	Chicago	Mercy	Gen.	1161b
1849	New York	Buffalo	Buffalo	Gen.	1701a
1849	New York	New York City[11]	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1709
1849	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1701a
1849	Quebec	Quebec City	Hospice des Soeurs de la Charite	Inc. Cancer	C711
1850	New York	Troy	Troy	Gen.	1701a
1850	Ohio	Cleveland	St. Vincent's Charity	Gen.	105
1850	West Virginia	Wheeling	Wheeling	Gen.	937
1852	Louisiana	New Orleans	Hotel Dieu Sisters'	Gen.	1701b
1852	New York	Buffalo	St. Mary's	Gen.	1701a
1852	Ohio	Cincinnati	Good Samaritan	Gen.	1707
1853	Missouri	St. Louis	St. Ann's	Mat.	1701b
1855	Alabama	Mobile	Providence	Gen.	1701b
1855	Ohio	Toledo	St. Vincent's	Gen.	603a
1855	Quebec	Joliette	Hopital St-Eusebe	Gen.	C1303b
1856	California	Los Angeles	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1701b
1856	California	San Francisco	St. Mary's	Gen.	1157
1856	Virginia	Norfolk	St. Vincent de Paul	Gen.	1701a
1857	Minnesota	St. Paul	St. Joseph's	Gen.	941c
1857	New York	Rochester	St. Mary's	Gen.	1701a
1858	Missouri	St. Louis	St. Vincent's Sanitarium	N. & M.	1701b
1858	Ohio	Cincinnati	St. Mary's	Gen.	527a
1859	Wisconsin	Elm Grove	St. Mary's Home	T.B.	1203
1859	Quebec	Varennes	Hospice La Jemmerais	Incur.	C707b
1860	Kentucky	Covington	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	527a
1860	Michigan	Dearborn	St. Joseph's Retreat	N. & M.	1701a
1860	Montana	Helena	St. John's	Gen.	1001
1860	New Jersey	Trenton	St. Francis	Gen.	505d
1860	New York	Buffalo	Providence Retreat	N. & M.	1701a
1860	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	St. Mary's	Gen.	505a
1860	Quebec	St. Jean	St. Jean	Gen.	C707b
1861	D. C.	Washington	Providence	Gen.	1701a
1861	Ontario	Guelph	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1032
1862	Maryland	Baltimore	St. Agnes	Gen.	1701a
1862	Ohio	Columbus	St. Francis	Gen.	527a
1862	Quebec	Sorel	Hospital General	Gen.	C705
1863	D. C.	Washington	St. Ann's Infant & Maternity	Mat.	1701a
1863	Louisiana	New Orleans	De Paul Sanitarium	N. & M.	1701b
1863	Massachusetts	South Boston	Carney	Gen.	1701a
1863	New Jersey	Hoboken	St. Mary's	Gen.	527b
1864	Maryland	Baltimore	St. Joseph's	Gen.	505b
1864	New Jersey	Jersey City	St. Francis	Gen.	527b
1864	New York	Brooklyn	St. Peter's	Gen.	527b
1864	Quebec	St. Hyacinthe	Ouvroir Ste-Genevieve	Ped.	C705
1864	Quebec	Trois Rivieres	Hopital St-Joseph	Gen.	C1303b
1865	Illinois	Alton	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1701b
1865	Illinois	Cairo	St. Mary's Infirmary	Gen.	705b
1865	Kansas	Leavenworth	St. John's	Gen.	1001
1865	New Mexico	Santa Fe	St. Vincent's Sanatorium	Gen.	1707
1865	New York	New York City	St. Francis Home	Incur.	527b
1865	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	St. Francis	Gen.	509
1865	Quebec	Marieville	Asile Ste-Croix	Ped.	C705
1865	Quebec	Ville Marie	Holy Family Hospital	Gen.	C701
1866	Illinois	Chicago[12]	Alexian Brothers	Gen.	M. 1a
1866	Illinois	Quincy	St. Mary's	Gen.	527a
1866	New York	New York City	St. Francis	Gen.	527b
1866	New York	Utica	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	567
1866	Texas	Galveston	St. Mary's Infirmary	Gen.	801
1867	Massachusetts	Lowell	St. John's	Gen.	1701a
1867	New Jersey	Newark	St. Michael's	Gen.	527b
1867	New Jersey	Paterson	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1703
1867	Northwest Territories	Fort Providence[13]	Sisters' Hospital	Gen.	C707a
1868	New Brunswick	Tracadie[14]	Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers	Leper	C1025
1869	Missouri	St. Joseph	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1701b
1869	Missouri	St. Louis	Alexian Brothers	Gen.	Men 1a
1869	Illinois	Chicago	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1701b
1869	Iowa	Davenport	Mercy	Gen.	1161b
1869	New York	Albany	St. Peter's	Gen.	1121
1869	New York	New York City	New York Foundling	Ped.	1709
1869	New York	Syracuse	St. Joseph's	Gen.	567
1869	Texas	San Antonio[15]	Santa Rosa Infirmary	Gen.	803b
1869	New Brunswick	Chatham	Hotel Dieu	Gen.	C1015
1869	Quebec	Chambly	Hospice St. Joseph	Epil.	C707b
1870	Maryland	Baltimore	Mount Hope Retreat	N. & M.	1701a
1870	Nebraska	Omaha	St. James Infant Home	Conv.	1161e

[1]This hospital has been in charge of the Sisters for the last fifty years.

[2]This is the first hospital in the United States and Canada having observed its tercentenary in August, 1939.

[3]The second hospital to be established in the United States and Canada is still rendering service.

[4]In this hospital which is owned by the State of Louisiana, the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul direct the nursing service only.

[5]In this hospital the Sisters are responsible to a lay Board of Directors.

[6]This hospital is the successor to the original "Sisters' Hospital" — later the Mullanphy Hospital, and is probably the oldest Sisters' hospital extant in the United States.

[7]The Sisters of Charity of Nazareth who conduct this hospital were one of the first so-called "American" Sisterhoods.

[8]The Grey Nuns assumed responsibility for the management of this hospital in 1934.

[9]One of the largest hospitals in the United States and Canada.

[10]The first hospital of the Sisters of Mercy and one of the largest Catholic hospitals in the United States.

[11]The first Catholic hospital of New York conducted by Mother Seton's Sisters of Charity.

[12]The first hospital in the United States of the Alexian Brothers, a religious order of men.

[13]Geographically located near the Arctic Circle.

[14]The Sisters manage this hospital for the Dominion Government of Canada.

[15]One of the most prominent Catholic hospitals in the southern part of the United States.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1941, pages 120 to 126.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1870	Nebraska	Omaha	Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's	Gen.	517b
1870	New York	Brooklyn	St. Caherine's	Gen.	409
1870	New York	New York City	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	503
1871	Indiana	Evansville	St. Mary's	Gen.	1701b
1871	Missouri	St. Louis	St. John's	Gen.	1161g
1871	Manitoba	St. Boniface[16]	St. Boniface	Gen.	C707d
1872	Massachusetts	Brighton	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	503
1872	Missouri	St. Louis	St. John's Dispensary	Disp.	1161g
1872	Prince Edward Island	Charlottetown	City	Gen.	C1103
1872	Quebec	St. Ferdinand	St. Julien's	N. & M.	C711c
1873	Colorado	Denver	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1001
1873	Ohio	Cleveland	St. Ann's Maternity	Mat.	105
1873	Michigan	Detroit	Providence	Gen.	1701a
1873	Montana	Missoula	St. Patrick's	Gen.	1317b
1873	Pennsylvania	Reading	St. Joseph's	Gen.	505a
1873	New Brunswick	St. Basil	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph	Gen.	C1023
1873	Quebec	Gamelin[17]	St-Jean-de-Dieu	N. & M.	C1305d
1873	Quebec	St. Sauveur	Hotel Dieu du Sacre Coeur de Jesus	Epil.	C1115
1874	Kentucky	Louisville	SS. Mary and Elizabeth	Gen.	1201
1874	Maryland	Baltimore	Mercy	Gen.	1161a
1874	Michigan	Saginaw	St. Mary's	Gen.	1701a
1874	Missouri	Kansas City	St. Joseph's	Gen.	941b
1874	Pennsylvania	Meadville	Spencer	Gen.	925
1874	Quebec	Quebec City	Hopital de la Misericorde	Mat.	C1105a
1875	Georgia	Savannah	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1161a
1875	Illinois	Belleville	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	519a
1875	Illinois	Effingham	St. Anthony's	Gen.	519a
1875	Illinois	Litchfield	St. Francis	Gen.	519a
1875	Illinois	Springfield[17a]	St. John's	Gen.	519a
1875	Indiana	Lafayette	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	517a
1875	Kentucky	Lexington	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1201
1875	Ohio	Cincinnati	St. Joseph's Maternity	Mat.	1707
1875	Oregon	Portland	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1317a
1875	Pennsylvania	Erie	St. Vincent's	Gen.	925
1875	Quebec	Sherbrooke	Hospice du Sacre Coeur	Incur.	C705
1876	D. C.	Washington[18]	Soldiers' Home	Gen.	1701a
1876	Illinois	Peoria	St. Francis	Gen.	511
1876	Utah	Salt Lake City[19]	Holy Cross	Gen.	705c
1876	British Columbia	Victoria	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C101a
1877	Missouri	St. Louis**	St. Anthony's	Gen.	561a
1877	Missouri	St. Louis**	St. Mary's Infirmary	Gen.	531
1877	Washington	Seattle	Providence	Gen.	1317a
1877	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	St. Vincent's Infant Asylum	Ped.	1701b
1878	Illinois	Decatur	St. Mary's	Gen.	519a
1878	Illinois	Highland	St. Joseph's	Gen.	519a
1878	Indiana	Fort Wayne	St. Joseph's	Gen.	701
1878	Iowa	Iowa City	Mercy	Gen.	1161b
1878	Ohio	Dayton	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	527a
1878	Ontario	Mattawa	Mattawa General	Gen.	C701
1879	Colorado	Leadville	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1001
1879	Iowa	Dubuque	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1879	Kansas	Wichita	Wichita	Gen.	939
1879	Nebraska	Columbus	St. Mary's	Gen.	517b
1879	New York	Brooklyn	St. Mary's	Gen.	562
1879	New York	Harrison	St. Vincent's Retreat	N. & M.	1709
1879	Wisconsin	Oshkosh	Alexian Brothers'	N. & M.	Men 1a
1879	Ontario	Dundas	House of Providence	Incur.	C1032
1880	Arizona	Tucson	St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium	Gen. & T.B.	941a
1880	Illinois	Bloomington	St. Joseph's	Gen.	511

[16]One of the largest hospitals in western Canada.

[17]The largest Catholic hospital of the United States and Canada if not the largest individual hospital in both countries — 5,520 beds.

[17a]One of the largest Catholic hospitals in the United States — 750 beds.

[18]The Sisters are responsible only for the nursing service.

[19]The only Catholic hospital in the state.

**The first hospital of this Sisterhood.

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1880	Montana	Deer Lodge	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1001
1880	Oregon	Astoria	St. Mary's	Gen.	1317a
1880	Washington	Walla Walla	St. Mary's	Gen.	1317a
1880	Quebec	Montreal	Hopital Notre Dame	Gen.	C707f
1881	Georgia	Atlanta	St. Joseph's Infirmary	Gen.	1161a
1881	Indiana	Indianapolis	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1701b
1881	Montana	Butte	St. James	Gen.	1001
1881	Ontario	Port Arthur	St. Joseph's General	Gen.	C1033
1882	Colorado	Pueblo	St. Mary's	Gen.	1707
1882	Illinois	Chicago	St. Vincent's Infant & Maternity	Mat.	1701b
1882	Illinois	Danville	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	559
1882	Illinois	Joliet	St. Joseph's	Gen.	559
1882	Indiana	South Bend	St. Joseph's	Gen.	705b
1882	Missouri	Cape Girardeau	St. Francis	Gen.	561a
1882	New York	New York City	St. Joseph's	Gen.	527b
1882	South Carolina	Charleston	St. Francis Xavier Inf.	Gen.	1153
1882	Wisconsin	Racine	St. Mary's	Gen.	561a
1883	Kansas	Emporia	St. Mary's	Gen.	517b
1883	Minnesota	New Ulm	Loretto	Gen.	701a
1883	Pennsylvania	Lancaster	St. Joseph's	Gen.	505d
1883	Wisconsin	La Crosse	St. Francis	Gen.	565
1884	Colorado	Denver	St. Anthony's	Gen.	517b
1884	Colorado	Durango	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1884	Iowa	Clinton	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1884	North Dakota	Bismarck	St. Alexius	Gen.	211
1884	Ohio	Cleveland	St. Alexis	Gen.	517a
1884	Wisconsin	Ashland	St. Joseph's	Gen.	701a
1884	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	St. Joseph's	Gen.	561a
1884	Quebec	Arthabaska	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph	Gen.	C1011
1884	Quebec	Chicoutimi	Hotel Dieu St. Vallier	Gen.	C1109
1885	Minnesota	St. Cloud	St. Cloud	Gen.	211
1885	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1701a
1885	Wisconsin	Chippewa Falls	St. Joseph's	Gen.	519a
1885	Quebec	Montmagny	Hospice de Montmagny	Schl. Inf.	C711b
1885	Quebec	Montreal	St. Benoit Joseph Retreat	N. Dr. & Al.	CMen 2a
1886	Illinois	Chicago	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	701a
1886	Illinois	Lincoln	St. Clara's	Gen.	519a
1886	Iowa	Burlington	St. Francis	Gen.	511
1886	Iowa	Keokuk	St. Joseph's	Gen.	511
1886	Montana	Fort Benton	St. Clare's	Gen.	1317b
1886	Nebraska	Grand Island	St. Francis	Gen.	517b
1886	New York	Ogdensburg[20]	A. B. Hepburn	Gen.	609
1886	Ohio	Columbus	Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel	Gen.	705a
1886	Texas	Marshall[21]	Texas & Pacific	Indus.	803c
1886	Washington	Spokane	Sacred Heart	Gen.	1317b
1886	Alaska	Juneau	St. Ann's	Gen.	109a
1886	British Columbia	New Westminster	St. Mary's	Gen.	C1303a
1886	Nova Scotia	Halifax[22]	Halifax Infirmary	Gen.	C1501
1886	Nova Scotia	Halifax	Infirmerie of the Sisters of Charity	Aged	C1501
1887	Colorado	Colorado Springs	St. Francis	Gen.	517b
1887	Illinois	La Salle	St. Mary's	Gen.	559
1887	Iowa	Council Bluffs	St. Bernard's	N. & M.	1161e
1887	Iowa	Dubuque	St. Joseph's Sanitarium	N. & M.	1161f
1887	Kansas	Fort Scott	Mercy	Gen.	1161g
1887	Kansas	Kansas City	St. Margaret's	Gen.	527a
1887	Minnesota	Minneapolis	St. Mary's	Gen.	941c
1887	New York	New York City	Misericordia	Gen.	1163
1887	Texas	Houston	St. Joseph's Infirmary	Gen.	801
1887	Washington	Olympia	St. Peter's	Gen.	1317a
1887	Ontario	Brockville	St. Vincent de Paul	Gen.	C1305
1888	Arkansas	Hot Springs	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1161g
1888	Arkansas	Little Rock	St. Vincent's Infirmary	Gen.	1201
1888	Colorado	Trinidad	Mt. San Rafael	Gen.	1707
1888	Illinois	Streator	St. Mary's	Gen.	519a

[20]The only Catholic hospital in the state.

[21]The only Catholic hospital in the state.

[22]Geographically located at the most easterly point in the United States and Canada.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1941, pages 120 to 126.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1888	Maine	Lewiston	St. Mary's General	Gen.	605
1888	Minnesota	Duluth	St. Mary's	Geu.	205
1888	New York	Yonkers	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1709
1888	Ohio	Cincinnati	St. Francis	Gen.	527a
1888	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	St. Agnes	Gen.	505a
1888	Wisconsin	Green Bay	St. Vincent's	Gen.	519a
1888	Hawaii	Kalaupapa	Bishop Home for Leper Girls and Women	Leper	567a
1888	New Brunswick	Campbellton	Hotel-Dieu of St. Joseph	Gen.	C1013
1888	New Brunswick	St. John	Mater Misericordia Home	Aged	C901
1888	Ontario	London	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1031
1888	Ontario	Windsor	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph	Gen.	C1027
1889	California	San Francisco	St. Joseph's	Gen.	559
1889	California	San Jose	O'Connor Sanitarium	Gen.	1701b
1889	Colorado	Colorado Springs	Glockner Sanitarium & Hospital	T.B. & Gen.	1707
1889	Illinois	Freeport	St. Francis	Gen.	559
1889	Kansas	Wichita	St. Francis	Gen.	529a
1889	Michigan	Kalamazoo	Borgess	Gen.	923
1889	Michigan	Kalamazoo	St. Agnes Foundling Home	Gen.	923
1889	Michigan	Manistee	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1889	Minnesota	Rochester[22]	St. Mary's	Gen.	523
1889	Montana	Anaconda	St. Ann's	Gen.	1001
1889	Nebraska	Lincoln	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	517b
1889	New Jersey	Montclair	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1703
1889	Tennessee	Memphis	St. Joseph's	Gen.	517a
1889	Texas	Fort Worth	St. Joseph's	Gen.	803b
1889	Wisconsin	Superior	St. Francis	Gen.	701a
1889	Ontario	Chatham	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1031
1889	Ontario	Hamilton	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1032
1889	Ontario	Peterborough	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1030
1890	California	San Diego	Mercy	Gen.	1157
1890	Illinois	East St. Louis	St. Mary's	Gen.	701a
1890	Iowa	Sioux City	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1890	New York	Hornel	St. James Mercy	Gen.	1147
1890	Ohio	Columbus	St. Anthony's	Gen.	527a
1890	Pennsylvania	Scranton	St. Joseph's	Mat.	1115
1890	Washington	Bellingham	St. Joseph's	Gen.	943a
1890	Washington	Port Townsend	St. John's	Gen.	1317a
1890	Wisconsin	Eau Claire	Sacred Heart of Jesus	Gen.	519a
1890	Wisconsin	Marshfield	St. Joseph's	Gen.	529a
1890	Wisconsin	Sheboygan	St. Nicholas	Gen.	519a
1890	New Brunswick	Tracadie	Hotel-Dieu de St. Joseph	Gen.	C1025
1890	Quebec	Baie St.Paul	Hospital St. Anne	Men. Def.	C603
1891	Idaho	Wallace	Providence	Gen.	1317b
1891	Michigan	Marquette	St. Mary's	Gen.	511
1891	Minnesota	Little Falls	St. Gabriel's	Gen.	555
1891	Missouri	St. Charles	St. Joseph's	Gen.	531
1891	Missouri	Springfield	St. John's	Gen.	1161g
1891	New Jersey	Morristown	All Souls	Gen.	1703
1891	New Jersey	Ridgewood	Mt. St. Andrew's Home	Incur.	1703
1891	New York	Long Island City	St. John's Long Island City	Gen.	915
1891	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	Roselia Foundling	Mat.	1705
1891	Texas	Temple[24]	Santa Fe	Indus.	801
1891	Washington	Tacoma	St. Joseph's	Gen.	505c
1891	Washington	Yakima	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	1317a
1891	Alberta	Calgary	Holy Cross	Gen.	C707c
1892	Arizona	Prescott	Mercy	Gen.	1157
1892	Montana	Great Falls	Columbus	Gen.	1317b
1892	Nebraska	Omaha	Creighton University Medical School Dispensary	Disp.	Men 3b
1892	New Hampshire	Manchester	Notre-Dame de Lourdes	Gen.	605
1892	New Hampshire	Manchester	Sacred Heart	Gen.	1139
1892	New Jersey	Elizabeth	Alexian Brothers	Gen.	Men 1a
1892	New York	Amityville	Our Lady of Consolation Home for the Aged	Aged	409
1892	Ohio	Cleveland	St. John's	Gen.	105
1892	Ohio	Hamilton	Mercy	Gen.	1161c
1892	Rhode Island	Providence	St. Joseph's	Gen.	503
1892	Ontario	Toronto	St. Michael's	Gen.	C1028
1892	Ontario	Pembroke	Pembroke General	Gen.	C703
1892	Quebec	Levis	Hotel Dieu de Coeur Agonizant de Jesus	Gen.	C1113
1893	Illinois	Chicago[25]	Municipal Isolation	Isol.	701a
1893	Illinois	Rock Island	St. Anthony's	Gen.	553
1893	Indiana	Logansport	St. Joseph's	Gen.	517a
1893	Iowa	Anamosa	Mercy	Gen.	1229
1893	Iowa	Burlington	Mercy	Gen.	539
1893	Iowa	Des Moines	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1893	Massachusetts	Cambridge	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables	Incur.	603a
1893	Massachusetts	Worcester	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1315
1893	Michigan	Grand Rapids	St. Mary's	Gen.	1161f
1893	Michigan	Menominee	St. Joseph's	Gen.	511
1893	Washington	Colfax	St. Ignatius	Gen.	1317b
1893	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	Sacred Heart	Gen.	521
1893	Wisconsin	Tomahawk	Sacred Heart	Gen.	529a
1893	Alberta	Cardston[26]	Blood Reserve	Gen.	C709
1894	Arizona	Phoenix	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1157
1894	Idaho	Boise	St. Alphonsus	Gen.	705c
1894	Illinois	Chicago	St. Mary of Nazareth	Gen.	713a
1894	Indiana	Anderson	St. John's	Gen.	705b
1894	Massachusetts	Holyoke	Providence	Gen.	1315
1894	Missouri	Maryville	St. Francis	Gen.	507
1894	New York	New York City	Seton Hospital — Male Unit	T.B.	1709
1894	New York	Watertown	Mercy	Gen.	1161d
1894	Texas	El Paso	Hotel Dieu Sister's	Gen.	1701b
1894	Texas	Laredo	Mercy	Gen.	1161g
1894	Vermont	Winooski	Fanny Allen	Gen.	907
1894	Wisconsin	Superior	St. Mary's	Gen.	701a
1894	Alberta	Grouard	Mission St. Bernard	Disp.	C1303a
1894	British Columbia	Vancouver[27]	St. Paul's	Gen.	C1303a
1894	Quebec	Montreal	Hospice Gamelin	Incur.	C1303b
1895	California	Sacramento	Mercy	Gen.	1149
1895	Colorado	Grand Junction	St. Mary's	Gen.	1001
1895	Illinois	Kankakee	St. Mary's	Gen.	1113a
1895	Indiana	Terre Haute	St. Anthony's	Gen.	517a
1895	New Jersey	Denville	St. Francis Health Resort	Conv.	529a
1895	New Jersey	Passaic	St. Mary's	Gen.	1703
1895	New York	New York City[28]	Columbus	Gen.	1501a
1895	New York	New York City	Mother Cabrini Memorial	Gen.	1501a
1895	Vermont	St. Johnsbury	St. Johnsbury	Gen.	1317c
1895	Wisconsin	Rhinelander	St. Mary's	Gen.	529a
1895	Alberta	Edmonton	Edmonton General	Gen.	C707c
1895	Quebec	Mastai	Sanatorium Villa Mastai	Dr. Al. N. & M.	C711b
1896	Illinois	Jacksonville	Our Savior's	Gen.	705b
1896	Massachusetts	Springfield	Mercy	Gen.	1315
1896	Montana	Billings	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1001
1896	New Mexico	Las Vegas	St. Anthony's	Gen.	1001
1896	New York	New York City[29]	St. Rose's Free Home	Cancer	419
1896	New York	St. Joseph	St. Joseph's Sanatorium	Conv.	409
1896	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh	Gen.	1705
1896	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	St. John's General	Gen.	1319a
1896	Texas	Dallas[30]	St. Paul's	Gen.	1701b
1896	Wisconsin	Fond du Lac[31]	St. Agnes	Gen.	101
1896	Hawaii	Kalawao	Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys	Leper	M. 12

[22]The most well-known Catholic hospital on the North American Continent and one of the largest Catholic hospitals in the United States.
[24]The Sisters are responsible for the nursing service only.
[25]The Sisters are responsible for the nursing service only.
[26]The Sisters are responsible for the nursing service only.
[27]One of the largest Catholic hospitals in western Canada.
[28]Founded by Venerable Mother Cabrini.
[29]Founded by Mother Alphonse (Rose Hawthorne Lathrop).
[30]One of the largest Catholic hospitals in the South.
[31]Established by the Sisters of St. Agnes, an American Foundation.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1941, pages 120 to 126.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1896	British Columbia	Rossland	Mater Misericordia	Gen.	C1040a
1897	Connecticut	Hartford	St. Francis	Gen.	919a
1897	Illinois	Breese	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1159a
1897	Illinois	Chicago	St. Anthony de Padua	Gen.	559
1897	Illinois	Murphysboro	St. Andrew's	Gen.	561a
1897	New York	Gabriels	Sanatorium Gabriels	T.B.	1161d
1897	Ohio	Kenton	San Antonio	Gen.	1707
1897	Ohio	Lorain	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1109
1897	South Dakota	Yankton	Sacred Heart	Gen.	215
1897	Texas	Beaumont	Hotel Dieu	Gen.	801
1897	Washington	Aberdeen	St. Joseph's	Gen.	413
1897	Ontario	Cornwall	Hotel Dieu	Gen.	C1017
1897	Yukon	Dawson	St. Mary's	Gen.	C101
1898	Alabama	Birmingham	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1701b
1898	D. C.	Washington	Georgetown University	Gen.	505b
1898	Indiana	Hammond	St. Margaret's	Gen.	517a
1898	Michigan	Comstock	St. Anthony's Home for Backward Girls	Men. Def.	923
1898	Michigan	Hancock	St. Joseph's	Gen.	941b
1898	Minnesota	Breckenridge	St. Francis	Gen.	555
1898	Minnesota	Wabasha	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	529a
1898	Pennsylvania	Du Bois	Du Bois	Gen.	1131
1898	Pennsylvania	Wilkes Barre	Mercy	Gen.	1161h
1898	South Dakota	Deadwood	St. Joseph's	Gen.	217
1898	Tennessee	Nashville	St. Thomas	Gen.	1701b
1898	British Columbia	Cranbrook	St. Eugene's	Gen.	C1303a
1898	Manitoba	St. Boniface	St. Roch's	Isol.	C707d
1898	Manitoba	Winnipeg	Misericordia General	Gen.	C1107
1898	Ontario	Sault Ste. Marie	General	Gen.	C703
1898	Ontario	Sudbury	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C701
1898	Quebec	Montreal	Sacred Heart	Gen.	C1303c
1899	California	Stockton	St. Joseph's	Gen.	415
1899	Illinois	Rockford	St. Anthony's	Gen.	511
1899	Michigan	Bay City	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1899	Michigan	Mt. Clemens	St. Joseph's Sanatarium	Gen.	1707
1899	Minnesota	Mankato	St. Joseph's	Gen.	529a
1899	Missouri	Joplin	St. John's	Gen.	1161e
1899	Missouri	Kansas City	St. Anthony's Home	Ped.	1701b
1899	New York	New York City	House of Calvary	Cancer	407
1899	Oklahoma	Oklahoma City	St. Anthony's	Gen.	507
1899	Wisconsin	Manitowoc	Holy Family	Gen.	551
1900	Arkansas	Jonesboro	St. Bernard's	Gen.	221
1900	Illinois	Aurora	St. Charles	Gen.	559
1900	Illinois	Evanston	St. Francis	Gen.	517a
1900	Illinois	Red Bud	St. Clement's	Gen.	1305a
1900	Indiana	La Porte	Holy Family	Gen.	701a
1900	Iowa	Cedar Rapids	Mercy	Gen.	1129
1900	Massachusetts	Montague City	Farren Memorial	Gen.	1315
1900	Michigan	Ann Arbor	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1900	Missouri	Kansas City	St. Vincent's Maternity	Mat.	1701b
1900	Missouri	St. Louis[82]	Mt. St. Rose Sanatarium	T.B.	531
1900	New Jersey	Newark	St. James	Gen.	567
1900	New York	Syracuse	St. Mary's Maternity	Mat.	1701a
1900	North Carolina	Asheville	St. Joseph's Sanitarium	T.B.	1125
1900	North Dakota	Fargo	St. John's	Gen.	941c
1900	Ohio	Zanesville	Good Samaritan	Gen.	551
1900	South Dakota	Hot Springs	Our Lady of Lourdes	Gen.	217
1900	South Dakota	Pierre	St. Mary's	Gen.	215
1900	Texas	Amarillo	St. Anthony's	Gen.	803c
1900	West Virginia	Parkersburg	St. Joseph's	Gen.	937
1900	Wisconsin	Appleton	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	561a
1900	Wisconsin	Green Bay	St. Mary's	Gen.	1163
1900	Alberta	Edmonton	Misericordia	Gen.	C1107
1900	Quebec	Montreal	Provincial Infirmary	Inst.	CMen 3a
1901	Colorado	Denver	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1901	Indiana	Rome City	Kneipp Sanitarium	N. & M.	1303
1901	Kentucky	Louisville	St. Anthony's	Gen.	517a
1901	New York	Hawthorne	Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer	Cancer	419
1901	New York	Tuckahoe	St. Eleanora's Home	Conv.	1709
1901	South Dakota	Aberdeen	St. Luke's	Gen.	1309
1901	Quebec	St. Laurent	Hospital Notre Dame de l'Esperance	Conv.	C801
1902	Idaho	Lewiston	St. Joseph's	Gen.	941a
1902	Illinois	Elgin	St. Joseph's	Gen.	559
1902	Illinois	Kewanee	St. Francis	Gen.	553
1902	Indiana	Garrett	Sacred Heart	Gen.	559
1902	Indiana	New Albany	St. Edward's	Gen.	517a
1902	Iowa	Marshalltown	St. Thomas Mercy	Gen.	1161b
1902	Kansas	Great Bend	St. Rose's	Gen.	403
1902	Minnesota	Brainerd	St. Joseph's	Gen.	205
1902	Minnesota	Crookston	St. Vincent's	Gen.	203
1902	Minnesota	Perham	St. James	Gen.	555
1902	New Hampshire	Manchester	Our Lady of Perpetual Help	Gen.	1139
1902	New Mexico	Albuquerque	St. Joseph's Hospital & Sanatorium	Gen. & T.B.	1707
1902	New York	Buffalo	Emergency	Gen.	1701a
1902	New York	Jamaica	Mary Immaculate	Gen.	409
1902	New York	Kingston	Benedictine	Gen.	207
1902	New York	Spring Valley	St. Vincent de Paul Home	Conv.	1161d
1902	New York	Suffern	Good Samaritan	Gen.	1703
1902	North Dakota	Devils Lake	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1902	Oregon	Pendleton	St. Anthony's	Gen.	505c
1902	Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	St. Joseph's	Gen.	911
1902	Texas	Austin	Seton	Gen.	1701b
1902	Texas	Sherman	St. Vincent's Sanatorium	Gen.	1701b
1902	Nova Scotia	Glace Bay	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1101
1902	Quebec	Maniwaki	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C701
1902	Quebec	St. Hyacinthe	Hospital St. Charles	Gen.	C705
1903	Alabama	Montgomery	St. Margaret's	Gen.	1701b
1903	California	Oakland	Providence	Gen.	1317a
1903	Connecticut	Bridgeport	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1701a
1903	Illinois	Chicago	Columbus	Gen.	1501a
1903	Illinois	Chicago	St. Anne's	Gen.	701a
1903	Illinois	Chicago	St. Bernard's	Gen.	909
1903	Illinois	Macomb	St. Francis	Gen.	539
1903	Illinois	Spring Valley	St. Margaret's	Gen.	1307a
1903	Iowa	Centerville	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1903	Iowa	Council Bluffs	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1903	Kansas	Concordia	St. Joseph's	Gen.	921
1903	Kansas	Iola	St. John's	Gen.	939
1903	Kansas	Pittsburg	Mount Carmel	Gen.	939
1903	Kansas	Winfield	St. Mary's	Gen.	939
1903	Michigan	Muskegon	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1903	New York	Amsterdam	St. Mary's	Gen.	941d
1903	New York	New York City	Seton — Nazareth Branch	T.B.	1709
1903	New York	West New Brighton (Staten Island)	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1709
1903	West Virginia	Keyser	Potomac Valley	Gen.	501b
1903	Ontario	Kenora	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1303a
1903	Quebec	St. Philemon	Tuberculosis Sanatorium	T.B.	C1307a
1904	Illinois	Belvidere	St. Joseph's	Gen.	921
1904	Illinois	Blue Island	St. Francis	Gen.	531
1904	Indiana	Michigan City	St. Anthony's	Gen.	517a
1904	Iowa	Waverly	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1904	Kansas	Halstead	Halstead	Gen.	939
1904	Kansas	Sabetha	St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial	Gen.	921
1904	New Jersey	Elizabeth	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	1703
1904	New Mexico	Roswell	St. Mary's	Gen.	529a
1904	New York	Buffalo	Mercy	Gen.	1127
1904	Ohio	Sandusky	Providence	Gen.	525
1904	Rhode Island	Hillsgrove	St. Joseph's	Gen.	503
1904	West Virginia	Clarksburg	St. Mary's	Gen.	937
1904	Wisconsin	Jefferson	St. Coletta's School	Men. Def.	533
1904	Ontario	Smith Falls	St. Francis General	Gen.	C1305
1904	Quebec	Montreal	Hospice St. Antoine	Incur.	C707b
1905	Arkansas	Fort Smith	St. Edward's Mercy	Gen.	1161g

[82]One of the first tuberculosis hospitals west of the Mississippi River.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1941, pages 120 to 126.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1905	Illinois	Oak Park	Oak Park	Gen.	1163
1905	Illinois	Ohio	Mercy Home and Hospital	Aged	1161b
1905	Iowa	Carroll	St. Anthony	Gen.	565
1905	Massachusetts	Fall River	St. Anne's	Gen.	423a
1905	Missouri	Boonville	St. Joseph's	Gen.	209
1905	Missouri	Jefferson City	St. Mary's	Gen.	531
1905	New Hampshire	Berlin	St. Louis	Gen.	605
1905	New York	Far Rockaway	St. Joseph's	Gen.	915
1905	Texas	Corpus Christi	Spohn	Gen.	803b
1905	Texas	Waco	Providence Sanitarium	Gen.	1701b
1905	Washington	Everett	Providence	Gen.	1317a
1905	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Paul's	Gen.	1119
1905	Quebec	Buckingham	Hopital St-Michel	Gen.	C701
1905	Quebec	Caughnawaga	Hopital du Sacre-Coeur	Gen.	C-D. 1
1906	Arizona	Nogales	St. Joseph's	Gen.	M. 11
1906	Illinois	Taylorville	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1305a
1906	Maine	Eagle Lake	Northern Maine General	Gen.	557
1906	New Jersey	Orange	St. Mary's	Gen.	543
1906	North Carolina	Charlotte	Mercy	Gen.	1125
1906	North Carolina	Greensboro	St. Leo's	Gen.	1701a
1906	Oregon	North Bend	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1906	Pennsylvania	Braddock	Braddock	Gen.	1319a
1906	Pennsylvania	Cheltenham	Cheltenham Villa	T.B.	929
1906	South Dakota	Mitchell	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1309
1906	Philippine Islands	Culion	Culion Leper Colony	Leper	1302
1906	Nova Scotia	Antigonish	St. Martha's	Gen.	C1101
1907	Connecticut	New Haven	Hospital of St. Raphael	Gen.	1703
1907	Illinois	Pontiac	St. James	Gen.	511
1907	Indiana	Gary	St. Mary's Mercy	Gen.	701a
1907	Iowa	Fort Dodge	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1907	Iowa	Sioux City	St. Vincent's	Gen.	213
1907	Louisiana	Shreveport	T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium	Gen.	801
1907	Maine	Portland	Holy Innocents' Home	Ped.	1155
1907	Minnesota	Moorhead	St. Ansgars	Gen.	555
1907	Montana	Conrad	St. Mary's	Gen.	421a
1907	Nevada	Reno[33]	St. Mary's	Gen.	415
1907	New Jersey	New Brunswick	St. Peter's General	Gen.	603a
1907	New York	Niagara Falls	Mt. St. Mary's	Gen.	513
1907	New York	Port Jefferson	St. Charles	Ortho.	1801a
1907	North Dakota	Grand Forks	St. Michael's	Gen.	941c
1907	Pennsylvania	McKee's Rocks[34]	Ohio Valley General	Gen.	713b
1907	Washington	Chehalis	St. Helen's	Gen.	413
1907	Wisconsin	Janesville	Mercy	Gen.	1161b
1907	Wisconsin	Wausau	St. Mary's	Gen.	401a
1907	Quebec	Montreal	Sainte-Justine's	Ped.	C1601a
1907	Saskatchewan	Regina	Regina Grey Nuns'	Gen.	C707d
1908	California	Red Bluff	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	1161e
1908	California	Santa Barbara	St. Francis	Gen.	559
1908	Colorado	Del Norte	St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Gen. T.B.	939
1908	Connecticut	Waterbury	St. Mary's	Gen.	919a
1908	Louisiana	Lake Charles	St. Patrick's	Gen.	801
1908	Montana	Lewistown	St. Joseph's	Gen.	903a
1908	New Hampshire	Nashau	St. Joseph's	Gen.	603
1908	New York	Albany	Anthony N. Brady Maternity	Mat.	1701a
1908	New York	Elmira	St. Joseph's	Gen.	931
1908	New York	Troy	St. Joseph's Maternity	Mat.	941d
1908	New York	White Plains	St. Agnes	Gen.	543
1908	Ohio	Canton	Mercy	Gen.	105
1908	Ohio	Columbus	St. Ann's Maternity	Mat.	545a
1908	Pennsylvania	New Castle	New Castle	Gen.	509
1908	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	Misericordia	Gen.	1163

[33]The only Catholic hospital in the state.
[34]The Sisters are responsible to a lay Board of Directors.

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1908	Porto Rico	Yauco	Yauco	Gen.	M. 8
1908	Alberta	Daysland	Providence General	Gen.	C1305
1908	Nova Scotia	North Sydney	Hamilton Memorial	Gen.	C1501
1908	Quebec	Clarke City[35]	Hopital de Clarke City	Gen.	C603
1908	Saskatchewan	Saskatoon	S. Paul's	Gen.	C707c
1909	Illinois	Centralia	St. Mary's	Gen.	701a
1909	Kansas	Hays	St. Anthony's	Gen.	101
1909	Kansas	Topeka	St. Francis	Gen.	1001
1909	Missouri	Kansas City	St. Mary's	Gen.	531
1909	New York	Brooklyn	Holy Family	Gen.	1709
1909	Oregon	Roseburg	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1909	Pennsylvania	Beaver Falls	Providence	Gen.	1705
1909	Quebec	Lac Edouard	Sanatorium du Lac Edouard	T.B.	C401
1909	Quebec	Sherbrooke	Hopital General St. Vincent de Paul	Gen.	C705
1910	California	Bakersfield	Mercy	Gen.	1157
1910	Indiana	Mishawaka	St. Joseph's	Gen.	701a
1910	Montana	Kalispell	Kalispell General	Gen.	1129
1910	Montana	Miles City	Holy Rosary	Gen.	1309
1910	Nebraska	Alliance	St. Joseph's	Gen.	545a
1910	Nebraska	Omaha	St. Catherine's	Gen.	1161e
1910	New York	Plattsburg	Champlain Valley	Gen.	609
1910	New York	Saranac Lake	St. Mary's	T.B.	1161d
1910	Pennsylvania	Altoona	Mercy	Gen.	713b
1910	Pennsylvania	Johnstown	Mercy	Gen.	1161h
1910	Texas	San Angelo	St. John's	Gen.	803b
1910	Washington	Vancouver	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1317a
1910	Alaska	Fairbanks	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1317a
1910	Alberta	Midnapore	Lacombe Home	Aged	C1303a
1910	Alberta	Vegreville	Vegreville General	Gen.	C1203a
1910	Quebec	Drummondville	St. Croix	Gen.	C709
1910	Quebec	Thetford Mines	Hopital St. Joseph	Gen.	C711c
1911	Illinois	Aurora	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161b
1911	Illinois	Chicago Heights	St. James	Gen.	517a
1911	Iowa	Cresco	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1911	Iowa	Waterloo	St. Francis	Gen.	561a
1911	Kansas	Parsons	Mercy	Gen.	939
1911	Maryland	Cumberland	Allegany	Gen.	1701a
1911	Michigan	Grayling	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1911	Montana	Havre	Sacred Heart	Gen.	545a
1911	North Dakota	Dickinson	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1159a
1911	North Dakota	Minot	St. Joseph's	Gen.	545a
1911	Ohio	Youngstown	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	1109
1911	Oregon	Baker	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	505c
1911	Oregon	Medford	Sacred Heart	Gen.	1317a
1911	Oregon	Ontario	Holy Rosary	Gen.	405a
1911	Texas	Cuero	Burns	Gen.	807
1911	Texas	Paris	St. Joseph's Infirmary	Gen.	803c
1911	Alberta	Castor	Our Lady of the Rosary	Gen.	C1601a
1911	Alberta	Trochu	St. Mary's	Gen.	C1203a
1911	New Brunswick	Shediac	Providence St. Joseph	Incur.	C1303c
1911	Quebec	Hull	Sacred Heart	Gen.	C1303d
1911	Quebec	Montreal	Bruchesi Institute	T.B.	C1303c
1912	California	Oxnard	St. John's	Gen.	1157
1912	California	San Francisco	Mary's Help	Gen.	1701b
1912	Iowa	Fort Madison	Sacred Heart	Gen.	511
1912	Massachusetts	Dorchester	St. Margaret's	Gen.	1701a
1912	Massachusetts	Framingham	Archbishop Williams' Memorial	Conv.	913
1912	Michigan	Detroit	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1912	South Dakota	Sioux Falls	McKennan	Gen.	1309
1912	Wisconsin	Madison	St. Mary's	Gen.	531
1912	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium	N. & M.	521
1912	Wisconsin	Stevens Point	St. Michael's	Gen.	529a
1912	Manitoba	Le Pas	St. Anthony's	Gen.	C705
1912	Nova Scotia	Lourdes	Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium	T.B.	C1501
1912	Quebec	La Tuque	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C709
1912	Saskatchewan	Humboldt	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	C501
1912	Saskatchewan	Moose Jaw	Providence	Gen.	C1305

[35]On the northern shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1941, pages 120 to 126.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1913	Illinois	Galesburg	St. Mary's	Gen.	511
1913	Illinois	Pana	Huber Memorial	Gen.	1163
1913	Indiana	Beech Grove	St. Francis	Gen.	517a
1913	Kentucky	Louisville	Mt. St. Agnes Sanitarium	N. & M. & T.B.	1201
1913	Louisiana	Monroe	St. Francis Sanitarium	Gen.	549
1913	Maine	Waterville	Sisters'	Gen.	1701a
1913	Michigan	Escanaba	St. Francis	Gen.	511
1913	New York	Hempstead	Mercy	Gen.	901
1913	New York	Nanuet	St. Agatha's Preventorium	T.B.	1709
1913	New York	Poughkeepsie	St. Francis	Gen.	543
1913	North Dakota	Bottineau	St. Andrew's	Gen.	1307a
1913	Pennsylvania	Darby	St. Francis Country House for Convalescent Women	Conv.	223a
1913	Rhode Island	Woonsocket	L'Hospice San Antoine	Incur.	605
1913	Texas	Bryan	St. Joseph's	Gen.	525
1913	West Virginia	Richwood	Sacred Heart	Gen.	1301a
1913	Wisconsin	Columbus	St. Mary's	Gen.	401a
1913	Wisconsin	Dodgeville	St. Joseph's	Gen.	555
1913	British Columbia	Comox	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1028
1913	Quebec	Lachine	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1303b
1913	Quebec	Montreal	Hospital St. Joseph des Convalescents	Conv.	C605
1913	Saskatchewan	North Battleford	Notre Dame	Gen.	C1303a
1914	California	Hanford	Sacred Heart	Gen.	405a
1914	Connecticut	West Hartford	St. Agnes Infant & Maternity	Mat.	1137
1914	Iowa	Ottumwa	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1107
1914	Kansas	Salina	St. John's	Gen.	921
1914	Montana	St. Ignatius	Holy Family	Gen.	1317b
1914	New York	Woodhaven	St. Anthony's	T.B.	527b
1914	North Dakota	Jamestown	Trinity	Gen.	941c
1914	Ohio	Tiffin	Mercy	Gen.	1161c
1914	Oklahoma	McAlester	St. Mary's Infirmary	Gen.	803c
1914	West Virginia	Charleston	St. Francis	Gen.	937
1914	Wisconsin	Watertown	St. Mary's	Gen.	709a
1914	British Columbia	Campbell River	Our Lady of Lourdes	Gen.	C101a
1914	New Brunswick	St. John	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C901
1914	Ontario	Toronto	St. Mary's	Gen.	C1107
1914	Quebec	Quebec City	Hopital St. Francois d'Assise	Gen.	C601a
1915	Arkansas	Hot Springs	St. John's Hospice	Conv.	221
1915	Florida	Pensacola	Pensacola	Gen.	1701a
1915	Illinois	Aurora	Mercyville Sanitarium	N. & M.	1161b
1915	Maine	Houlton	Madigan Memorial	Gen.	1155
1915	Michigan	Jackson	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1915	Missouri	Hannibal	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	507
1915	New York	Port Jervis	St. Francis	Gen.	543
1915	Wisconsin	Sparta	St. Mary's	Gen.	565
1915	Quebec	Chandler	Providence	Mat.	C1303c
1915	Quebec	Mastai	Hopital Civique	Isol.	C711b
1916	Arkansas	Texarkana	Michael Meagher Memorial	Gen.	801
1916	Florida	Jacksonville	St. Vincent's	Gen.	1701a
1916	Iowa	Mason City	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1916	Montana	Billings	St. Vincent's Orthopedic Hospital & School	Ortho.	1001
1916	Montana	Polson	Hotel Dieu	Gen.	905
1916	Pennsylvania	Allentown	Sacred Heart	Gen.	1503a
1916	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	St. Edmund's Home for Crippled Children	Ortho.	223a
1916	Pennsylvania	Scranton	St. Mary's Mater Misericordia	Gen.	1161h
1916	Washington	Pasco	Our Lady of Lourdes	Gen.	941a
1916	Washington	Seattle	Columbus	Gen.	1501a
1916	Washington	Wenatchee	St. Anthony's	Gen.	943a
1916	Northwest Territories	Fort Simpson[26]	St. Marguerite's	Gen.	C707a
1916	Quebec	Ste. Foy	Hospital Laval	T.B.	C711d
1916	Quebec	Valleyfield	Hotel-Dieu	Gen.	C1303d
1916	Saskatchewan	Prince Albert	Holy Family	Gen.	C901
1917	Iowa	Le Mars	Sacred Heart	Gen.	537
1917	Iowa	New Hampton	St. Joseph's	Gen.	709a
1917	New Mexico	Carlsbad	St. Francis Xavier	Gen.	1305b
1917	New Mexico	Gallup	St. Mary's	Gen.	517b
1917	New York	Auburn	Mercy	Gen.	567
1917	New York	Batavia	St. Jerome's	Gen.	1127
1917	Oregon	Bend	St. Charles	Gen.	935
1917	Pennsylvania	Scranton	Mercy	Gen.	1161h
1917	Wisconsin	Kenosha	St. Catherine's	Gen.	405a
1917	Wisconsin	Portage	St. Savior's General	Gen.	401a
1917	Wisconsin	Rice Lake	St. Joseph's	Gen.	547
1917	Philippine Islands	Iloilo	Hospital St. Paul	Gen.	1302
1917	Northwest Territories	Ft. Smith	St. Anne's General	Gen.	C707a
1917	Nova Scotia	Sydney	Mercy	Mat.	C1101
1917	Quebec	Beauceville	Hospital St. Joseph	Gen.	C711c
1917	Quebec	St. Hyacinthe	Sanatorium d'Youville	T.B.	C705
1917	Quebec	Sherbrooke	Hotel Dieu du Sacre Coeur	Gen.	C1401a
1918	Idaho	Pocatello	St. Anthony's Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1918	Illinois	Springfield	St. John's Sanitarium	T.B.	519a
1918	Maine	Portland	Queen's	Gen.	1155
1918	Massachusetts	Pittsfield	St. Luke's	Gen.	1315
1918	Michigan	Dowagiac	Lee Sanitarium	Gen.	1161f
1918	Ohio	Lima	St. Rita's	Gen.	1161c
1918	Ohio	Toledo	Mercy	Gen.	1161c
1918	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	Misericordia	Gen.	1141
1918	Texas	Hallettsville	Renger	Gen.	807
1918	Wisconsin	Ladysmith	St. Mary's	Gen.	1105
1918	Wisconsin	Oshkosh	Mercy	Gen.	529a
1918	Quebec	Roberval	Hotel-Dieu Saint-Michel	Gen.	C1117
1918	Saskatchewan	Ponteix	Gabriel St. Joseph	Gen.	C1201a
1919	Idaho	Nampa	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1919	Iowa	Grinnell	St. Francis	Gen.	559
1919	Maryland	Baltimore	Bon Secours	Gen.	223a
1919	Minnesota	St. Cloud	St. Joseph's Sanitarium	T.B.	211
1919	New York	Tupper Lake	Mercy General	Gen.	1161d
1919	Ohio	Mt. Vernon	Hinde-Ball Mercy	Gen.	1201
1919	Wisconsin	Superior	St. Joseph's	Gen.	933
1919	Alberta	Bonnyville	St. Louis	Gen.	C1203a
1919	Quebec	Plessisville	Hopital du Sacre Coeur	Gen.	C711c
1920	Arkansas	El Dorado	Warner Brown	Gen.	1161g
1920	California	Eureka[27]	St. Joseph's	Gen.	927
1920	California	Modesto	St. Mary's	Gen.	1157
1920	Kansas	Hutchinson	St. Elizabeth's Mercy	Gen.	1161g
1920	Kansas	Kansas City	Providence	Gen.	1001
1920	Maryland	Govans	Mercy Villa	Conv.	1161a
1920	Michigan	Lansing	St. Lawrence	Gen.	1161f
1920	North Dakota	Williston	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1920	Oklahoma	Ponca City	Ponca City	Gen.	939
1920	South Dakota	Milbank	St. Bernard Providence	Gen.	1117a
1920	Texas	Yoakum	Huth Memorial	Gen.	809
1920	Wisconsin	Hartford	St. Joseph's	Gen.	904
1920	Philippine Islands	Cervantes	St. Agnes School	Disp.	M. 16
1920	Philippine Islands	Manila	Singinian Institute & Cancer Hospital	Gen.	1302
1920	Nova Scotia	Sydney	St. Rita's	Gen.	C1101
1920	Quebec	Montreal	St. Jeanne d'Arc	Gen.	C601a
1920	Quebec	Riviere du Loup	Hospital St. Joseph du Precieux-Sang	Gen.	C1303c
1921	California	Los Angeles	St. Vincent's Maternity Home	Mat.	D. 3
1921	California	San Francisco	St. Elizabeth's Infant	Mat.	1701b
1921	Illinois	Chicago	Misericordia Maternity	Mat.	1161b
1921	Illinois	Granite City	St. Elizabeth's	Gen.	1319b
1921	Louisiana	Carville[28]	U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66	Leper	1701b

[26]Geographically located not far from the Arctic Circle.

[27]Geographically located at the most westerly point in the United States.

[28]The Sisters are responsible for the nursing service only.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of Hospital Progress, 1941, pages 120 to 126.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1921	Michigan	Flint	St. Joseph's	Gen.	923
1921	Minnesota	St. James	St. James	Gen.	523
1921	Nebraska	McCook	St. Catherine of Sienna	Gen.	411
1921	New Mexico	Clayton	St. Joseph's	Gen.	713a
1921	New York	Cold Springs	Loretto Rest	Conv.	515a
1921	New York	Far Rockaway	Villa de Sales Convalescent Home	Conv.	D. 7
1921	New York	Lackawanna	Our Lady of Victory	Gen.	917
1921	Ohio	Portsmouth	Mercy	Gen.	523
1921	Pennsylvania	Pottsville	The A. C. Milliken	Gen.	1503a
1921	West Virginia	Buckhannon	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1301a
1921	Philippine Islands	Manila	Chinese	Gen.	C903
1921	Ontario	Toronto	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1028
1921	Quebec	Montreal	Sanatorium Prevost	Dr. & Al.	C-M. 1
1922	Illinois	DeKalb	St. Mary's	Gen.	1123
1922	Nebraska	West Point	St. Joseph's Home & Hospital	Gen.	551
1922	New York	Mamaroneck	St. John Convalescent Home	Conv.	1709
1922	Ohio	Cleveland	Rosemary Johanna Graselli Home	Conv.	1109
1922	Pennsylvania	St. Mary's	Andrew Kaul Memorial	Gen.	201
1922	Texas	Brownsville	Mercy	Gen.	1161g
1922	Wisconsin	Baraboo	St. Mary's Ringling	Gen.	531
1922	New Brunswick	Moncton	Hotel Dieu de l'Assumption	Gen.	C1313c
1922	Quebec	Montreal	Institut du Radium	Cancer	C707f
1922	Quebec	Montreal	Hospice Morin	Incur.	C603
1922	Quebec	Quebec City	St. Anne's	Gen.	C801
1922	Saskatchewan	Macklin	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C501
1923	California	Long Beach	St. Mary's	Gen.	801
1923	Idaho	Wendell	St. Valentine's	Gen.	201
1923	Illinois	Urbana	Mercy	Gen.	1113a
1923	Louisiana	Baton Rouge	Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium	Gen.	549
1923	Alaska	Ketchikan	Ketchikan General	Gen.	943a
1923	Manitoba	Winnipeg	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1028
1923	Quebec	Quebec City	Hospital de l'Enfant Jesus	Gen.	C401
1923	Quebec	Rimouski	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C711e
1924	Alabama	Gadsden	Holy Name of Jesus	Gen.	1601
1924	Delaware	Wilmington	St. Francis	Gen.	505b
1924	Illinois	Chicago	Mother Cabrini Memorial	Gen.	1501a
1924	Louisiana	New Orleans	Mercy-Soniat Memorial	Gen.	1161g
1924	Missouri	St. Louis	St. Mary's	Gen.	531
1924	Nebraska	Kearney	Good Samaritan	Gen.	517b
1924	Nebraska	Lynch	Sacred Heart	Gen.	219a
1924	New York	Brooklyn	St. Charles	Gen.	1801a
1924	New York	Brooklyn	St. Charles Hospital Dispensary	Ortho.	1801a
1924	Ohio	Warren	St. Joseph's Riverside	Gen.	1109
1924	Oregon	Eugene	Sacred Heart General	Gen.	943a
1924	Pennsylvania	Perrysville	Vincentian Home for Incurables	Incur.	1711
1924	Vermont	Burlington	Bishop de Goesbriand	Gen.	907
1924	West Virginia	Huntington	St. Mary's	Gen.	1301a
1924	Wisconsin	Milwaukee[39]	St. Camillus Hospital (Old)	Incur.	Men 2a
1924	Alberta	Camrose	St.Mary's	Gen.	C1305
1924	Alberta	Pincher Creek	St. Vincent's	Gen.	C1001a
1924	Northwest Territories	Aklavik[40]	Immaculate Conception	Gen.	C707a
1924	Ontario	Kitchener	St. Mary's	Gen.	C1032
1924	Ontario	Ottawa	St. Vincent's	Incur.	C701
1924	Quebec	Montreal	St. Mary's Memorial	Gen.	C707e
1924	Saskatchewan	St. Hubert Mission	Joan of Arc Home	Aged	C301a
1925	Arkansas	Morrilton	St. Anthony's	Gen.	209
1925	California	Los Angeles	Queen of Angels	Gen.	559
1925	Florida	Miami Beach	St. Francis	Gen.	503
1925	Illinois	Alton	St. Anthony's Infirmary & Sanitarium	Gen.	541
1925	Maryland	Hyattsville	Sacred Heart Home	Aged	709a
1925	Michigan	Ann Arbor	Mercywood Sanitarium	N. & M.	1161f
1925	New Jersey	Teaneck	Holy Name	Gen.	943b
1925	New York	Binghampton	Lourdes	Gen.	1701a
1925	New York	Buffalo	St. Vincent de Paul Clinic and Camp for Convalescents	Conv.	D. 6
1925	Alberta	Fort Vermilion	St. Theresa's	Gen.	C1303a
1925	Alberta	Vilna	Our Lady's	Gen.	C1403
1925	Nova Scotia	Halifax	Catholic Women's Hostel	Conv.	C1403
1925	Nova Scotia	Inverness	St. Mary's	Gen.	C1101
1925	Ontario	Timmins	St. Mary's	Gen.	C1303d
1925	Ontario	Toronto	Mercy Hospital for Incurables	Incur.	C1028
1925	Quebec	Montreal[41]	Refuge Notre Dame de la Merci	Aged	CMen 1a
1925	Quebec	Ile-de-Anticosti[42]	Sisters' Hospital	Gen.	C711d
1925	Saskatchewan	Tisdale	St. Therese's	Gen.	C1203a
1926	Illinois	Chicago	St. Mary of Providence Institute	Sch. Inf.	1117a
1926	Indiana	Elwood	Mercy	Gen.	935
1926	Iowa	Oelwein	Mercy	Gen.	1129
1926	Kansas	Dodge City	St. Anthony's	Gen.	939
1926	Missouri	Washington	St. Francis	Gen.	519a
1926	New York	Brooklyn	St. Cecelia's	Mat.	409
1926	Oklahoma	Tulsa	St. John's	Gen.	529a
1926	Pennsylvania	Carbondale	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1115
1926	Rhode Island	Newport	Stella Maris Rest Home	Conv.	707a
1926	South Dakota	Rapid City	St. John's McNamara	Gen.	217
1926	Wisconsin	Merrill	Holy Cross	Gen.	1159a
1926	Wisconsin	New London	Community Hospital Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph	Gen.	910
1926	Alberta	Radway Centre	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C901
1926	Alberta	St. Paul	St. Theresa's	Gen.	C707c
1926	British Columbia	Vancouver	St. Joseph's Oriental	Gen.	C903
1926	Ontario	Richmond Hill	Sisters' Infirmary	Incur.	C1028
1926	Quebec	Montreal	Providence	Gen.	C1303d
1926	Quebec	St. Anne de Beaupre	Sanatorium St. Anne de Beaupre	Gen.	C401
1927	California	Arcata	Trinity	Gen.	927
1927	Colorado	Sterling	St. Benedict's	Gen.	213
1927	Illinois	Wedron	St. Joseph's Health Resort	Conv.	1503a
1927	Kansas	Independence	Mercy	Gen.	1161g
1927	Michigan	Battle Creek	Leila Y. Post Montgomery	Gen.	1161f
1927	Michigan	Hamtramck	St. Francis	Gen.	525
1927	Michigan	Pontiac	St. Joseph's Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1927	Missouri	Eureka	St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary	Aged	Men 5
1927	Nebraska	Nebraska City	St. Mary's	Gen.	507
1927	Oklahoma	Oklahoma City	Our Lady of Victory Maternity	Mat.	D. 10
1927	Texas	El Paso	St. Joseph's Sanatorium	T.B.	921
1927	Hawaii	Honolulu	St. Francis	Gen.	567a
1927	Porto Rico	Ponce	Dr.Pila's	Gen.	915
1927	Alberta	Westlock	Immaculate	Gen.	C1501
1927	Ontario	Hawkesbury	Notre Dame	Gen.	C701
1927	Ontario	Sturgeon Falls	St. Jean-de-Brebeuf	Gen.	C1601a
1927	Quebec	Havre de Gaspe	Hotel-Dieu de Gaspe	Gen.	C1111
1927	Quebec	Quebec City	Hospital du St. Sacrament	Gen.	C711d
1928	Illinois	Chicago	Holy Cross	Gen.	303
1928	Indiana	East Chicago	St. Catherine's	Gen.	701a
1928	Indiana	Hammond	Mount Mercy Sanitarium	N. & M.	1161c
1928	Kansas	Garden City	St. Catherine's	Gen.	403
1928	Michigan	Cadillac	Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1928	Missouri	St. Louis	Mother of Good Counsel Home	Incur.	541a

[39]Founded by the Camillian Fathers established by St. Camillus, one of the patron saints of nursing and hospitals.

[40]Geographically located within the Arctic Circle.

[41]Conducted by the Brothers of St. John of God, one of the patron saints of nursing and hospitals.

[42]Located on the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1941, pages 120 to 126.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1928	North Dakota	Valley City	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1928	Ohio	Akron	St. Thomas	Gen.	105
1928	Oklahoma	Duncan	Patterson	Gen.	216
1928	Alberta	Desmarais	St. Martin's	Gen.	C1303a
1928	Alberta	Edson	St. John's	Gen.	C1403
1928	Alberta	Galahad	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1029
1928	New Brunswick	Maliseet	Tobique Indian	Gen.	C901
1928	Quebec	Mastai	Ecole la Jemmarais	Men. Def.	C711b
1928	Quebec	Shelter Bay[43]	Hospital du Sacre-Coeur	Gen.	C711d
1928	Quebec	Sainte-Adele-en-bas	Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des Monts	T.B.	C1205a
1928	Saskatchewan	Gravelbourg	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C707d
1928	Saskatchewan	Ile a la Crosse	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C707c
1929	California	Fresno	St. Agnes	Gen.	705c
1929	California	Orange	St. Joseph's	Gen.	927
1929	Illinois	Waukegan	St. Therese's	Gen.	709a
1929	Michigan	Monroe	Mercy	Gen.	923
1929	Pennsylvania	Fenelton	Our Lady of the Wood Convalescent Home	Conv.	509
1929	Texas	Dalhart	Loretto	Gen.	713a
1929	Philippine Islands	Manila	Our Lady of Lourdes Patronage	Disp.	1302
1929	Texas	Slaton	Mercy	Gen.	1161g
1929	Porto Rico	Ponce	The Infant's Catholic Dispensary	Disp.	1507
1929	Alberta	Hardisty	St. Anne's	Gen.	C1501
1929	Alberta	Lethbridge	St. Michael's	Gen.	C1101
1929	Alberta	McLennan	Sacred Heart	Gen.	C1303a
1929	Alberta	Mundare	Mundare General	Gen.	C905a
1929	Manitoba	Swan River	Swan River	Gen.	C1501
1929	Ontario	Haileybury	Misericordia	Gen.	C1107
1930	California	Duarte	Santa Teresita Sanatorium	T.B.	301
1930	California	Monrovia	Maryknoll Sanatorium	T.B.	1119
1930	Idaho	Cottonwood	Our Lady of Consolation	Gen.	201
1930	Illinois	Evergreen Park	Little Company of Mary	Gen.	1103a
1930	New York	Ogdensburg	St. John of God	T.B.	609
1930	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	Sacred Heart Free Home for Incurable Cancer	Cancer	419
1930	Tennessee	Knoxville	St. Mary's Memorial	Gen.	1161c
1930	Texas	Port Arthur	St. Mary's Gates Memorial	Gen.	801
1930	Texas	San Antonio	Mexicana Clinic	Disp.	M. 11
1930	Washington	Chewalah	St. Joseph's	Gen.	421a
1930	Wisconsin	West Bend	St. Joseph's	Gen.	401a
1930	Philippine Islands	Cebu	Eversley Child's Treatment Station	Leper	M. 15
1930	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Teresita's	Gen.	D. 2
1930	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Joseph's	Gen.	1302
1930	Philippine Islands	Rizal	Hospital Espanol de Santiago	Gen.	1302
1930	Alberta	Banff	Banff Mineral Springs	Gen.	C1101
1930	Alberta	Jasper	Seton	Gen.	C1501
1930	Alberta	Killam	General Hospital	Gen.	C1029
1930	Alberta	Rimbey	St. Paul's	Gen.	C1031
1930	Manitoba	Russell	Sacred Heart	Gen.	C201
1930	Quebec	Amos	Hopital St. Therese	Gen.	C709
1930	Quebec	Fort George	Mission St. Joseph	Gen.	C701
1930	Quebec	Havre St. Pierre[43]	Hopital St. Jean Eudes	Gen.	C711d
1930	Quebec	Montreal	Dispensaire Orthopedique	Ortho.	C1303c
1930	Quebec	St. Anne des Monts	Hopital Ste. Anne	Gen.	C1301a
1930	Quebec	Trois Rivieres	Hopital Sanatorium Cooke	T.B.	C1001b
1931	California	Fullerton	Fullerton Hospital	Gen.	927
1931	California	San Bernardino	St. Bernardine's	Gen.	801
1931	Colorado	Denver	St. Francis Sanatorium	T.B.	523
1931	Florida	St. Petersburg	St. Anthony's	Gen.	503
1931	Illinois	Chicago	Lewis Memorial Maternity	Mat.	1317c

[43]Located on the northern shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1931	Missouri	St. Louis	Villa Gesu	Aged	1203b
1931	North Dakota	Oakes	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1931	Ohio	Steubenville	Gill Memorial	Gen.	525
1931	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	Dreuding Infirmary	Aged	715a
1931	Texas	Brenham	St. Francis	Gen.	525
1931	Texas	Mineral Wells	Nazareth	Gen.	713c
1931	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	St. Anthony's	Gen.	555
1931	Hawaii	Kalaupapa	Kalaupapa General	Gen.	567a
1931	Philippine Islands	Baguio	Our Lady of Lourdes	Gen.	1302
1931	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Jude's Patronage	Disp.	1119
1931	Alberta	Edmonton	St. Joseph's Convalescent	Conv.	C1305
1931	British Columbia	Fort St. John	Providence	Gen.	C1303a
1931	Manitoba	Saint-Vital	Saint-Boniface Sanatorium	T.B.	C707d
1931	New Brunswick	Vallee Lourdes	Sanatorium Notre Dame de Lourdes	T.B.	C1026
1931	Northwest Territories	Chesterfield Inlet[44]	Hospital Ste-Therese de l'Enfant Jesus	Gen.	C709
1931	Nova Scotia	Cheticamp	Sacred Heart	Gen.	C1001a
1931	Ontario	North Bay	St. Joseph's General	Gen.	C1033
1931	Quebec	Chicoutimi	Orphelinat de l'Immaculee	Sch. Inf.	C603
1931	Quebec	Mastai	Pavillon Dufrost	Incur.	C711b
1931	Quebec	Shawinigan Falls	St. Theresa	Gen.	C701
1932	Alabama	Mobile	Allen Memorial Home	Mat.	1701b
1932	Indiana	Batesville	Margaret Mary	Gen.	527a
1932	Massachusetts	Fall River	Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Free Cancer Home	Cancer	419
1932	Ohio	Dayton	Good Samaritan	Gen.	1707
1932	South Carolina	Greenville	St. Francis	Gen.	527b
1932	Texas	Austin	Home of the Holy Infancy	Incur.	1701b
1932	Wisconsin	Wauwatosa	St. Camillus	Incur.	Men 2a
1932	Puerto Rico	Utuado	Dispensario San Conrado	Disp.	1319a
1932	Philippine Islands	Jasaan	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	Disp.	M. 17
1932	British Columbia	Dawson Creek	St. Joseph's General	Gen.	C1303a
1932	Quebec	Montreal	Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci	Chronic	CMen 1a
1932	Quebec	Mont Laurier	Hopital Ste-Anne	Gen.	C701
1932	Quebec	Nicolet	Hospital du Christ-Roi	Gen.	C709
1932	Quebec	Verdun	Hospital General de Verdun	Gen.	C1303c
1933	California	Pasadena	St. Luke's	Gen.	927
1933	Missouri	St. Louis	Josephine Heitkamp Memorial	Gen.	803c
1933	Missouri	St. Louis	Firmin Desloge	Gen.	531
1933	Pennsylvania	Darby	Fitzgerald-Mercy	Gen.	1141
1933	Wisconsin	Antigo	Langlade County Memorial	Gen.	906
1933	Philippine Islands	Manila	Sacred Heart	Gen.	M. 2
1933	Philippine Islands	Samar Province	St. Peter's	Gen.	D. 1
1934	Florida	Tampa	St. Joseph's	Gen.	503
1934	Illinois	Chicago	Loyola University Medical School Dispensary	Disp.	Men 3a
1934	Missouri	Ironton	St. Mary of the Ozarks	Gen.	531
1934	Nebraska	North Platte	St. Mary's	Gen.	525
1934	New York	New York City	St. Clare's	Gen.	503
1934	South Dakota	Parkston	Parkston	Gen.	215
1934	South Dakota	Sisseton	Tekakwitha Indian	Gen.	401a
1934	Texas	Beaumont	St. Therese	Gen.	801
1934	Wisconsin	Keshena	St. Joseph's Indian	Gen.	553
1934	Philippine Islands	Leyte Province	San Diego	Gen.	D. 1
1934	British Columbia	Smithers	Bulkley Valley District	Gen.	C101a
1934	Manitoba	Birtle	St. Mary's	Gen.	C201
1934	Ontario	Ottawa	L'Institut Jeanne d'Arc	Conv.	C1003

[44]Located near the western shores of Hudson Bay.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1941, pages 120 to 126.

Chronological Development of Catholic Hospitals

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
1934	Quebec	Montreal	Hopital Pasteur	Gen.	C707f
1934	Quebec	Montreal	Hopital Notre Dame de Lourdes	Conv.	CM. 1
1935	Colorado	Denver	Ave Maria Clinics	OPD	D. 4
1935	Nebraska	Norfolk	Our Lady of Lourdes	Gen.	219a
1935	Pennsylvania	Cambridge Springs	San Rosario Health Resort	Nerv.	1319a
1935	South Carolina	Rock Hill	St. Philip's Mercy	Gen.	511
1935	Texas	Wichita Falls	Bethania	Gen.	713c
1935	Alberta	Willingdon	Sisters'	Gen.	C905a
1935	Quebec	Matane	Hotel Dieu St. Redempteur	Gen.	C401
1936	Kansas	Manhattan	St. Mary's	Gen.	921
1936	Indiana	Kokomo	St. Joseph Memorial	Gen.	935
1936	Pennsylvania	Norristown	Sacred Heart	Gen.	1503a
1936	Texas	Liberty	Mercy	Gen.	525
1936	Wisconsin	Arcadia	St. Joseph's	Gen.	502a
1936	Philippine Islands	Cebu	Holy Child	Gen.	1302
1936	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Lutgarde's	Gen.	D. 2
1936	Manitoba	Winnepegosis	Crerar Hospital	Incur.	C201
1936	Saskatchewan	Broadview	St. Michael's	Gen.	C1101
1936	Saskatchewan	Regina	Mercy	Mat.	C1101
1937	New Mexico	Taos	Holy Cross	Gen.	713a
1937	New York	New York City	Frances Schervier	Chron.	527a
1937	New York	Olean	St. Francis	Gen.	503
1937	New York	Roslyn	St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children	Cardiac	558a
1937	Oklahoma	Enid	St. Mary's Enid Springs	Gen.	1305b
1937	South Carolina	Columbia	Providence	Gen.	105
1937	South Dakota	Gregory	Mother of Grace	Gen.	215
1937	Texas	Lubbock	Plains	Gen.	927
1937	Texas	Tyler	Mother Frances	Gen.	713c
1937	Texas	Vernon	Christ the King	Gen.	713a
1937	Wisconsin	Beaver Dam	St. Joseph's	Gen.	521
1937	Alberta	High Prairie	Providence	Gen.	C1303a
1937	Manitoba	Berens River	Notre Dame des Neiges	Disp.	C707d
1937	Quebec	Hull	Sanatorium St-Laurent	T.B.	C701
1937	Quebec	Iles de la Madeleine[45]	Hopital Notre Dame de la Garde	Gen.	C711
1937	Quebec	Montreal	Maison des Convalescents St-Jean Baptiste	Conv.	CMen 1a
1937	Quebec	Sainte Rose	Institut St. Ephrem	Epil.	CMen 1a
1937	Saskatchewan	Lestock	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C703
1938	Alabama	Ensley	Holy Family Mission	Disp.	M. 1
1938	Colorado	Canon City	Thomas More	Gen.	215
1938	Colorado	Colorado Springs	Mountaindale Ranch	Conv.	211
1938	Connecticut	Enfield	Sisters' Infirmary	Conv.	501a
1938	Florida	St. Petersburg	St. Anthony's Villa	Conv.	503
1938	Georgia	Athens	St. Mary's	Gen.	1503a
1938	Louisiana	Lafayette	Charity	Gen.	1701b
1938	Missouri	Ironton	Villa Marie du Lac	Conv.	531
1938	New Mexico	Albuquerque	Nazareth Sanatorium	N. & M.	402
1938	North Dakota	Crosby	St. Joseph's Home	Gen.	214
1938	North Dakota	Harvey	St. Aloisius	Gen.	1307a
1938	Oregon	LaGrande	St. Joseph	Gen.	505c
1938	South Carolina	York	Divine Saviour	Gen.	1153
1938	Tennessee	Signal Mountain	Alexian Brothers Rest Resort	Conv.	Men 1a
1938	Texas	Wellington	St. Joseph's	Gen.	416
1938	Washington	Tonasket	St. Martin's	Gen.	421a
1938	Wisconsin	Oshkosh	St. Mary's Home for the Aged	Aged	529a
1938	Wisconsin	Stevens Point	River Pine Sanatorium	T.B.	569
1938	Alberta	Fort McMurray	St. Gabriel's	Gen.	C707a
1938	Alberta	Lac La Biche	St. Catherine's	Gen.	C1001a
1938	Manitoba	Flin Flon	Flin Flon General	Gen.	C705
1938	Manitoba	St. Rose du Lac	St. Rose	Gen.	C707d
1938	Ontario	Hawkesbury	Hopital Maternite du St. Coeur de Marie	Mat.	C1105
1938	Saskatchewan	Estevan	St. Joseph's	Gen.	C1030
1938	Northwest Territories	Fort Resolution	St. Joseph's Hospital	Gen.	C707a
1939	Arkansas	Clarksville	Clarksville Municipal	Gen.	209
1939	California	Los Angeles	St. Anne's Maternity Home	Mat.	D. 3
1939	California	Los Angeles	Santa Marta Maternity	Mat.	D. 3
1939	California	Santa Maria	Our Lady of Perpetual Help	Gen.	545c
1939	Florida	West Palm Beach	St. Mary's Nursing Home	Conv.	503
1939	Georgia	Atlanta	Our Lady of Perpetual Help Free Cancer Home	Cancer	419
1939	Illinois	Chicago	Loretto	Gen.	303
1939	Illinois	Chicago	St. George's	Gen.	909
1939	Maine	Van Buren	Hotel Dieu	Gen.	908
1939	Michigan	Detroit	Mt. Carmel Mercy	Gen.	1161f
1939	Minnesota	Detroit Lakes	Community	Gen.	203
1939	Minnesota	Minneapolis	Convent of the Dominican Sisters	V.N.	425
1939	Minnesota	Shakopee	St. Francis Hospital	Gen.	520a
1939	New York	Warwick	St. Anthony's	Gen.	527b
1939	North Dakota	Langdon	Mercy	Gen.	1161e
1939	North Dakota	New Rockford	City	Gen.	1311
1939	Oklahoma	Stillwater	Stillwater Municipal	Gen.	1305b
1939	Oregon	Marshfield	McAuley	Gen.	1161e
1939	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	Nazareth	Gen.	813d
1939	Wisconsin	Monroe	St. Clare's	Gen.	101
1939	Alaska	Anchorage	Providence	Gen.	1317a
1939	British Columbia	Vancouver	St. Vincent's	Gen.	C901
1939	Ontario	Port Arthur	St. Joseph's Home for the Aged	Aged	C1033
1939	Quebec	Mont Joli	St. George's Sanatorium	T.B.	C1601a
1939	Saskatchewan	Moose Jaw	St. Anthony's Home	Aged	C1305
1940	Arkansas	Dermott	St. Mary's Dermott City Hospital	Gen.	209
1940	Wisconsin	Port Washington	St. Alphonsus	Gen.	529a
1940	California	Los Banos	City Clinic and Emergency Hospital	Gen. & Disp.	927
1940	Illinois	Chicago	Frank Cuneo Hospital	Ped. & Mat.	1501a
1940	Illinois	Peoria	St. Joseph's Home	Chron.	548
1940	Illinois	Quincy	St. Joseph's Hospital	Chron.	517a
1940	Nebraska	Falls City	Falls City Hospital	Gen.	1001
1940	North Dakota	Rolla	Community Hospital	Gen.	1311
1940	Texas	Abilene	St. Ann's Hospital	Gen.	1321
1940	Texas	Austin	Holy Cross Hospital	Gen.	711
1940	Texas	Refugio	Refugio County Hospital	Gen.	525
1940	Washington	Colville	Mt. Carmel Hospital	Gen.	421a
1940	Alberta	Barrhead	St. Joseph's Hospital	Gen.	C1015
1940	British Columbia	Vanderhoof	St. John's Hospital	Gen.	C1303a
1940	Manitoba	Gimli	Johnson Memorial	Gen.	C201
1940	Saskatchewan	Melville	St. Peter's Hospital	Gen.	C1101
1940	Northwest Territories	Fort Rae	Faraud's Hospital	Gen.	C707a
1941	Alabama	Anniston	Garner Hospital	Gen.	1161a
1941	California	Santa Cruz	Hanley Hospital	Gen.	427
1941	Kansas	Colby	Thomas County Hospital	Gen.	101
1941	Pennsylvania	Limeport	Sacred Heart Sanatorium	T.B.	1503a
1941	Ontario	Fort Francis	Sister's Hospital	Gen.	C707d

[45]Located near the southern shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, 1941, pages 120 to 126.

YEAR OF ESTABLISHMENT NOT KNOWN

Year Established	State, Province, Territory or Possession	City	Name of Hospital	Type of Service	Religious Organization Conducting Hospital (Code No.)
—	Alabama	Mobile	Dispensary Clinic	Disp.	1118
—	Colorado	Denver	St. Joseph's Convent	T.B.	569a
—	Illinois	Chicago	Convalescent Home of Our Lady of the Rosary	Conv.	420
—	Illinois	Chicago	Guardian Angel Day Nursery	Sch. Inf.	563
—	Illinois	Lemont (Chicago)	Our Lady of Victory Convent	Conv.	563
—	Illinois	Peoria	Parochial School Health Service	Health	D. 5
—	Illinois	Techny	St. Anne's Home for Aged and Convalescent	Conv.	709a
—	Indiana	Gary	Judge Gary, Bishop Alerding Settlement House	Disp.	701a
—	Indiana	Hammond	Lyndora Home	Chron.	1161c
—	Indiana	Indianapolis	St. Elizabeth's Home	Mat.	D. 8
—	Indiana	Lafayette	St. Anthony's Home	Chron.	517a
—	Indiana	South Bend	Notre Dame University Student Infirmary	Sch. Inf.	705b
—	Iowa	Des Moines	Bishop Drumm Home for Aged	Chron.	1161e
—	Iowa	Iowa City	St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Men. Def.	1161b
—	Iowa	Sioux City	St. Monica's Home and Hospital	Mat.	213
—	Maryland	Baltimore	St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital	Mat.	1701a
—	Maryland	Baltimore	Villa Maria	T.B.	1203c
—	Massachusetts	Framingham	Bethany Convent	Conv.	913
—	Massachusetts	Westfield	Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital	Mat.	1315
—	Michigan	Detroit	Bon Secours Home for Convalescent Patients	Conv.	223a
—	Minnesota	Mankato	St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium	T.B.	1203a
—	Missouri	Lemay	Nazareth Convent	Conv.	941b
—	New Jersey	Atlantic City	Rita Mercy Hall	Conv.	1143
—	New Jersey	Convent Station	St. Ann's Villa	Conv.	1703
—	New Jersey	Laurelton	St. Edmund's Summer Home	Ortho.	223a
—	New Jersey	Lodi	Immaculate Conception Sanitarium	Conv.	501a
—	New Jersey	North Plainfield	Villa Maria Sanitarium	Conv.	902a
—	New Jersey	Paterson	St. Joseph's Rest Home	Conv.	711
—	New York	Catskill	St. Joseph's Villa	Conv.	513
—	New York	Coney Island	St. John's Coney Island Summer Home	Health	D. 7
—	New York	Cragsmoor	Vista Maria Rest Home	Conv.	1102
—	New York	Millbrook	Cardinal Hayes	Conv.	558a
—	New York	Monroe	Seven Spring Sanatorium	Conv.	Men 3c
—	New York	Ossining	Bethany House	Conv.	1119
—	New York	Saratoga	Convent of Our Lady of the Star	Conv.	417
—	New York	Spring Valley	Mercy Crest — St. Philomena's Rest	Conv.	1161d
—	New York	Walden	Rest House	Conv.	103
—	Ohio	Dayton	Maria Joseph Home	Chron.	1303
—	Oregon	Portland	Mt. St. Joseph Home for Aged	Chron.	1161e
—	Pennsylvania	Easton	St. Joseph's Hospice for Convalescents and Aged	Conv. & Chron.	715a
—	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	Columbus Hospital	Gen.	1501a
—	Pennsylvania	West Chester	Sister's Infirmary	Conv.	1115
—	Pennsylvania	West Conshohocken	St. Joseph's Rest Home	Conv.	713b
—	South Carolina	Rockhill	St. Benedict the Moor Clinic	Disp.	511
—	Tennessee	Knoxville	Villa Maria Home	Conv.	1161c
—	Texas	Midland	Ryan Hospital	Gen.	807
—	Wisconsin	Green Bay	McCormick Memorial Home	Chron.	535
—	Wisconsin	Milwaukee	St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home	Conv.	M.6
—	Alaska	Holy Cross	Holy Cross Mission Hospital	Gen.	109a
—	Alaska	Skagway	Mission Pie X Hospital	Gen.	109a
—	Philippine Islands	Bontoc	St. Vincent's Convent	Disp.	107a
—	Philippine Islands	Cagayan	Cagayan Mission Hospital	Disp.	M. 13
—	Philippine Islands	Cagayan	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	Disp.	M. 14
—	Philippine Islands	Iloilo	Patronage of the Sick	Disp.	1302a
—	Philippine Islands	Manapla	Manapla Hospital	Gen.	709a
—	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Joseph's Patronage of the Sick	Disp.	558a
—	Philippine Islands	Manila	St. Scholastica's Patronage of Sick	Disp.	M. 18
—	Porto Rico	Bayamon	Hospital San Alberto and Anexo Sanatorium	Gen.	M. 19
—	Porto Rico	Hato Rey	Catholic Clinic	Disp.	M. 20
—	Porto Rico	Hato Rey	Clinico Fenendez Garcia	Disp.	M. 20
—	Porto Rico	Mayaguez	St. Anthony's Hospital	Gen.	M. 3
—	Porto Rico	San German	San German Hospital	Gen.	M. 4
—	Porto Rico	San Juan	Asylum for Aged and Infirm	Gen.	M. 21
—	Porto Rico	San Juan	Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo	Gen.	M. 4
—	Porto Rico	San Juan	Municipal Asylum		M. 4
—	Alberta	Barrhead	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Gen.	C1501
—	British Columbia	Vancouver	Home of Our Lady of Mercy	Mat.	C1303a
—	British Columbia	Vancouver	St. Anthony's Guest House	Chron.	C1002
			St. Jude's House of Rest	Conv.	C1002
			St. Mary's Priory House	Chron.	C1002
			St. Raphael's Infirmary	Gen.	C1002
—	Nova Scotia	Sydney	Hospital and Asylum for the Aged	Aged	C1001a
—	Ontario	Albany	Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children	Disp.	C701
—	Ontario	Blind River	Red Cross Outpost Hospital	Gen.	C1033
—	Ontario	Fort Albany	St. Anne's Hospital	Gen.	C701
—	Ontario	Fort George	St. Therese Hospital	Gen.	C701
—	Ontario	London	House of Providence	Chron.	C1031
—	Ontario	St. Catherines	Mt. Carmel Residence	Conv.	C1003
—	Prince Edward Island	Charlottetown	Sacred Heart Home	Chron.	C1103
—	Quebec	Bordeau	Hopital St. Joseph des Convalescents	Conv.	C605
—	Quebec	Montfort	Convalescent Home	Conv.	C1601e
—	Quebec	Montreal	Montreal Chinese	Ped.	C903
—	Quebec	Montreal	Notre Dame de la Protection	Conv.	C1205a
—	Quebec	Montreal	Hopital Universitaire de l'University Montreal	Gen.	C701
—	Quebec	Montreal	Hospice Ste. Brigide	Aged	C603
—	Quebec	Montreal	Sanatorium Notre-Dame-du-Sacre-Coeur	Conv.	C1201a
—	Quebec	Nicolet	Hotel Dieu de Nicolet	Incur.	C709
—	Quebec	Noranda	d'Youville Hospital	Gen.	C701
—	Quebec	Quebec City	Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary	Conv.	C605
—	Quebec	Riviere-a-Pierre	Dispensary	Disp.	C1105a
—	Quebec	St. Agathe-des Monts	Sanatorium de Notre Dame de l'Esperance	Conv.	C707b
—	Quebec	Sherbrooke	Hopital Civique	Gen.	C705
—	Quebec	Val-David	Sisters' Sanatorium	Conv.	C101a
—	Saskatchewan	Biggar	St. Margaret's	Gen.	C709
—	Saskatchewan	Cudworth	St. Michael's	Gen.	C501
—	Northwest Territories	Baker Lake	Sisters' Hospital	Gen.	C707a
—	Newfoundland	St. John	St. Clare's Mercy	Gen.	N100

For the names and other identifying information of the Religious Organizations conducting the hospitals, that is, the Sisterhood, the Brotherhood or Diocesan Authority, designated in the last column by Code Number, refer to Tables X and XI, "Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity" of this Directory Number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS 1940, pages 118 to 124.

HOSPITAL PROGRESS

VOL. XXII · SPECIAL DIRECTORY NUMBER 1941

Appendix

The Buying Directory

A Convenient Guide
to
Responsible Sources of Supply
in Hospital Construction,
Equipment, Operation,
and Maintenance

Responsible Sources of Supply in Hospital Construction, Equipment, Operation, and Maintenance

The editorial pages of HOSPITAL PROGRESS offer a highly developed and most appreciated service in advancing the professional interests of Catholic hospitals. In like manner, the advertising pages of HOSPITAL PROGRESS offer a most valuable service to the administrators of Catholic hospitals, providing authoritative information concerning equipment and supplies so necessary in the efficient operation and maintenance of these institutions.

From the professional viewpoint, improved hospital service is due to the various national agencies giving their attention to the general as well as particular phases of hospital service. In order to make effective many of these advances, the interested and intelligent cooperation of commercial organizations is most essential in the development of new and improved equipment and supplies.

In this movement, HOSPITAL PROGRESS and the Catholic Hospital Association have a most important part by way of disseminating knowledge concerning improved standards of hospital service, of advanced education of personnel, of standard administrators and care of patients, and as a reliable source of information for administrators of Catholic hospitals concerning the physical requirements for the efficient care of the sick.

The twofold service, through the editorial and advertising pages of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, is a dynamic factor in co-ordinating the interests of the Catholic hospitals and of responsible concerns supplying the physical requirements for hospital operation and maintenance.

Quality Requirements. Quality is a relative term as applied to materials, equipment, and supplies. The standard of quality can only be measured in terms of essential requirements for the particular use or service of the product.

Hospital use of medical and surgical equipment and supplies requires one standard of quality, namely, the very best. While this also applies to most of the other equipment and supplies, there is some variation above a minimum standard of quality, and based on the particular use of the product.

That quality of product which best serves the particular need and requirement of hospitals, and at a reasonable price, will best meet the hospital requirements.

Qualified Service. Specialized service and continuity of service in terms of medical and hospital personnel, equipment and supplies, is the keynote of efficient hospitalization.

In the planning and construction of a new hospital, or in any program of modernization, as well as in the purchase of equipment and supplies, the employment of a specialist, or dealing with a specialist in a particular field, is a most important step in securing efficiency in hospital operation and maintenance.

The equipping of hospitals, either in the original installation or for the annual operation and maintenance, is accomplished best by responsible establishments specializing, so to speak, in supplying products of that quality which best meets all the hospital requirements.

Responsible establishments, giving special attention to the Catholic hospital needs and by reason of their special training and experience, have an understanding of the quality requirements in furnishing the materials, equipment, and supplies for every department of hospital activity.

The Buying Directory. The publication of advertising in this Directory Number and in the regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS carries with it an assurance of satisfactory service and any experience to the contrary should be promptly brought to the attention of the publishers or the Catholic Hospital Association. In demonstrating the right to leadership in their respective fields, the firms listed in this Directory merit careful consideration when buying equipment and supplies.

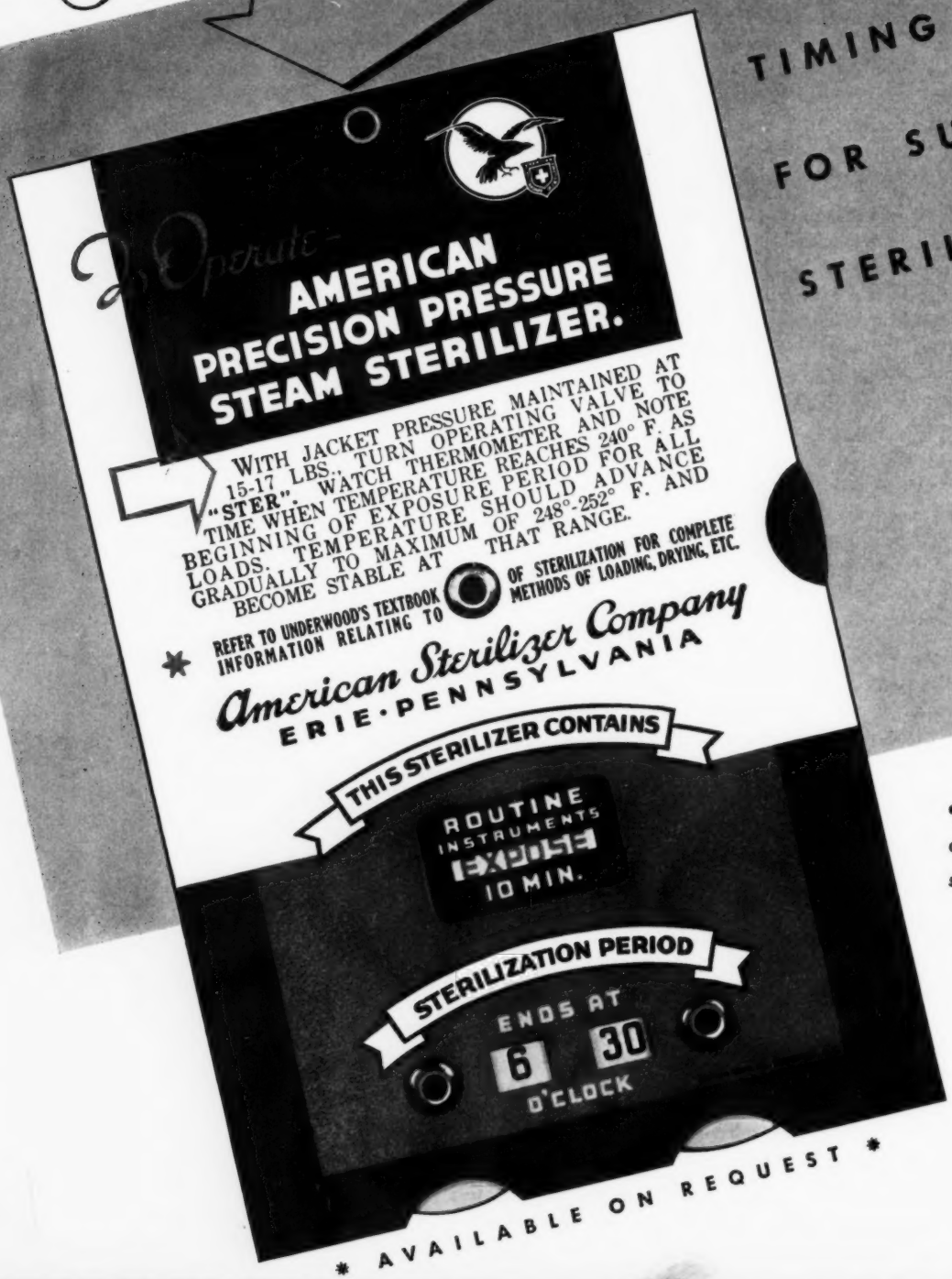
We, therefore, direct the attention of the Catholic hospitals to the established hospital trade as represented in the pages of the Buying Directory in this special issue, as well as in the regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS. These concerns, through their advertising in HOSPITAL PROGRESS, express their ability and interest in serving the Catholic hospitals, and merit your favorable consideration when purchasing equipment and supplies.

The advertising of manufacturers and dealers on the following pages of this Directory, as well as in the monthly issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, will serve as a convenient source of supply covering your hospital requirements. Your request to these advertisers will bring immediate response, and these firms are especially recommended for your favorable consideration in purchasing your needed requirements.

The advertising index, beginning on page 58A, lists the advertisers alphabetically, including a condensed statement covering the key products and services they offer. The Directory of Equipment and Supplies, beginning on page 38A, is a classified list of the products of companies advertising in this Directory which will serve as a convenient guide in making up your buying lists.

USE *this*

AMERICAN TIMING CHART FOR SURGICAL STERILIZATION



• *Chart is in attractive green and black on white—exact size as shown.*

* AVAILABLE ON REQUEST *

AMERICAN STERILIZER COMPANY

ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA

SALES OFFICES in New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Boston, St. Louis, Pittsburgh, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Cincinnati, Atlanta, Dallas, Richmond

AGENCIES in Principal Cities in the United States • Represented in Canada by Messrs. Ingram & Bell, Ltd., Toronto, Montreal, Winnipeg, Calgary

3-PHASE LEADERSHIP . . .

IN THE RAPID ADVANCE OF

INFUSION-TRANSFUSION

As the pioneer in supplying ready-to-use Parenteral Solutions, Baxter Laboratories offer:

I. PARENTERAL SOLUTIONS in Vacoliters . . .

- A complete line, embracing all the more widely used solution formulae.
- Top Quality and freedom from reaction safeguarded in every unit by an exclusive 21-Test, double-check inspection system.
- Economically packaged in the convenient container-dispenser—the tamper-proof VACOLITER, which gives positive, visual proof of vacuum, with eight other distinctive advantages.
- Supplied in sizes to suit every professional and hospital requirement.
- Verified by wide professional acceptance in this country and abroad.

II. TRANSFUSO-VAC . . .

- The original, complete, closed technique for drawing, citrating, filtering, storing, transporting and TRANSFUSING BLOOD . . . Utilizing the basic, proved principle of the exclusive BAXTER Vacoliter, with added exclusive features, including precision valve and stainless steel filter.

III. CENTRI-VAC—PLASMA-VAC

- A perfected adaptation of the TRANSFUSO-VAC for the preparation of SERUM and PLASMA, therapeutic agents for which an impressive clinical record is so swiftly building up.

The wide acceptance and popularity of these fundamental Baxter units give striking evidence of the flexibility and soundness of the basic principle of the Vacoliter.

Bulletins dealing with these subjects—I, II, III—will gladly be sent on proper request. Demonstrations arranged by appointment. Write us.

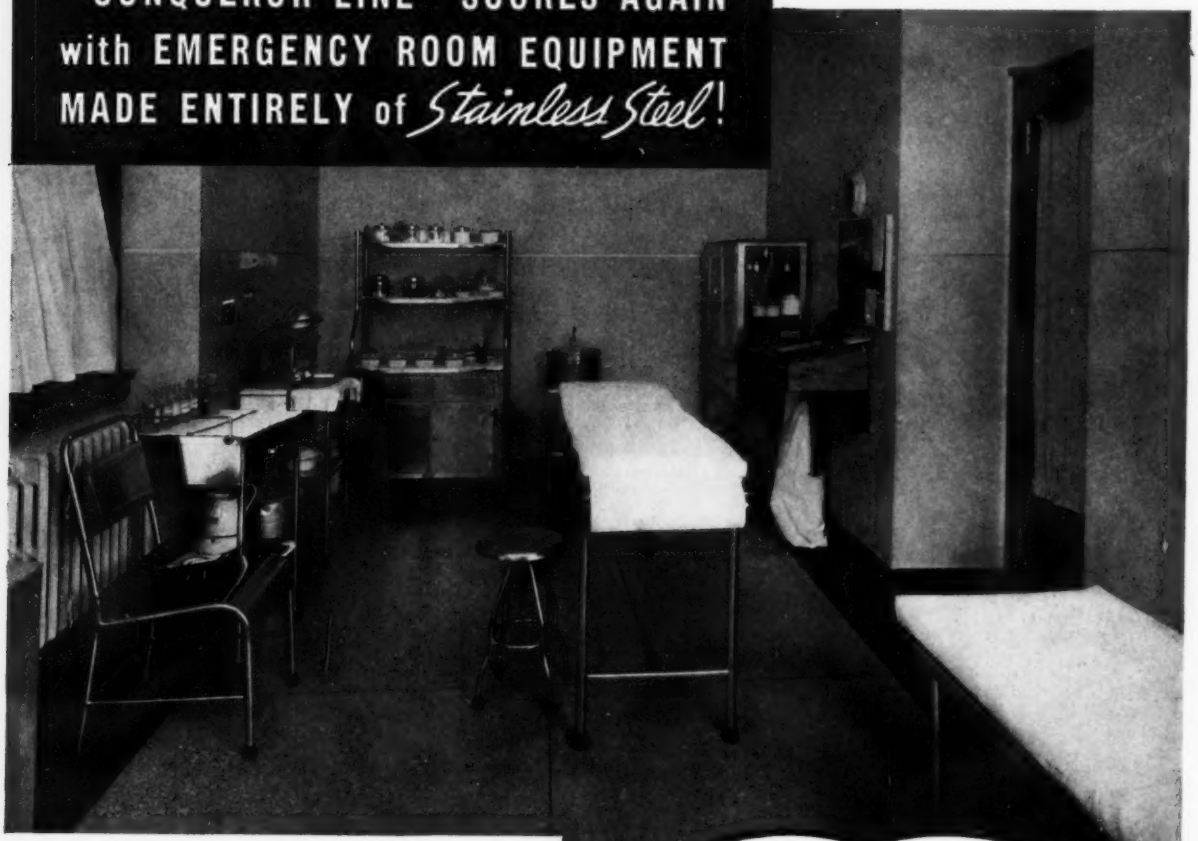
Products of
BAXTER LABORATORIES

Glenview, Ill.; College Point, N. Y.; Toronto, Canada; London, England
Produced and distributed on the Pacific Coast by DON BAXTER, INC., Glendale, Cal.

Distributed East of the Rockies by

CHICAGO • **A M E R I C A N** • NEW YORK
HOSPITAL SUPPLY CORPORATION

"CONQUEROR LINE" SCORES AGAIN with EMERGENCY ROOM EQUIPMENT MADE ENTIRELY of *Stainless Steel*!



ACCIDENT ROOM
Lenox Hill Hospital
NEW YORK

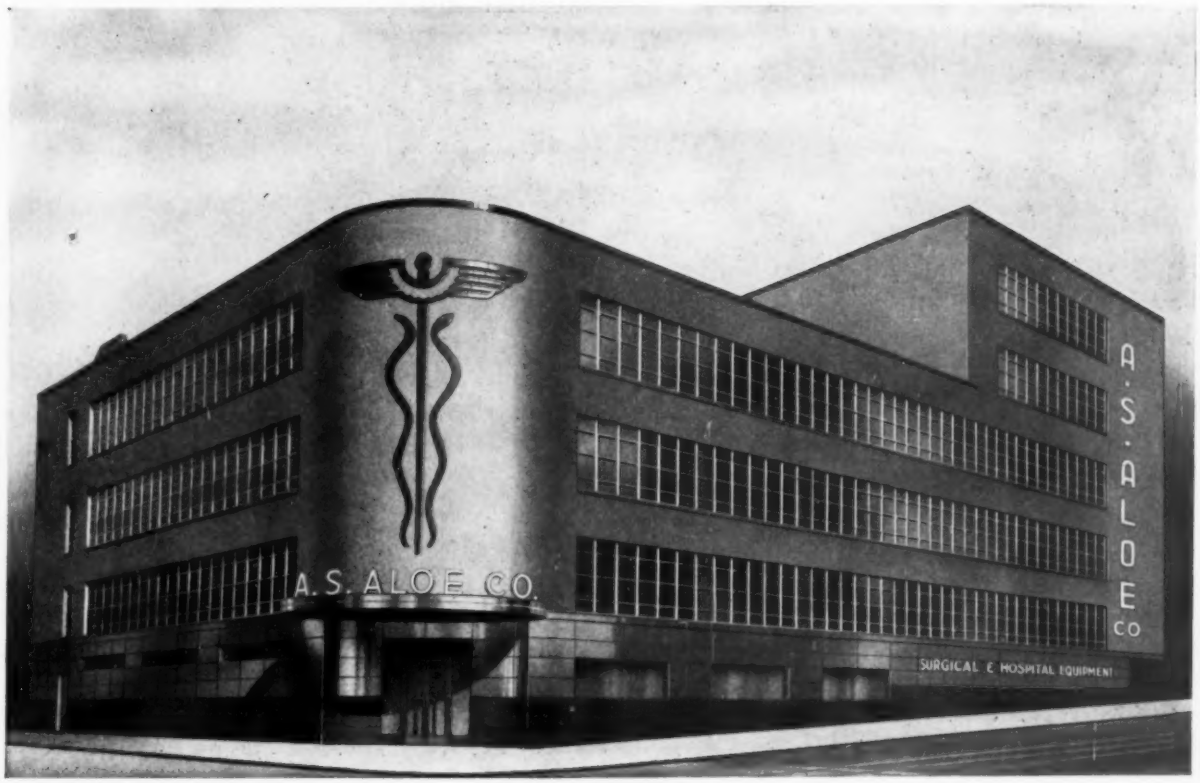
• The "CONQUEROR LINE" Stainless Steel Equipment in this important department of the Hospital is always in perfect condition and ready for service at any time. Note the well-planned, space-saving arrangement and how each unit is placed to serve in perfect co-ordination with others. Against the far wall is the Kendall Model Wall Utensil Stand with its large storage cabinet and the Rogers Model Instrument and Supply Cabinet, one of the most popular models in general use, combining instrument, storage and supply sections in one integral unit. Between the two cabinets is the Eldridge Model Single Drum Stand with the Wallace Model Dressing Drum. On the left is the Darby Model Sterilizer Table, the Ferguson Model Utility Table with bottle rack, and the Beacon Model Examining Chair. In the lower right corner is the Randolph Model Reclining Couch. In the center, the Otis Model Examining Table with paper roll and adjustable head section, and the Clifton Model Surgeon's Stool.

• THE HAZARDS of contemporary life make the Emergency Room one of the most important in any institution. No hospital worth its salt can afford to minimize the poignant human equation evidenced in the daily activity of this department. Chance may create the accident but it has no place in the tools and the services of any modern institution dedicated to the alleviation of human suffering. Thus, when "CONQUEROR LINE" builds for the Accident Room, equipment made *entirely* of *Stainless Steel*, it places at the disposal of medical science safeguards which have been tested and approved. Superlatively constructed and designed, ever bright and shining, easy to clean, easy to use, sanitary, aseptic, practically everlasting — "CONQUEROR LINE" again serves the function which has made it *the equipment* for the modern hospital.

CONSULT US: Let our technical experts show you what can be done to transform YOUR Emergency Room into an efficient, modern unit. Whether it is a single item of equipment or a complete installation, our services are at your disposal. Room layouts, specifications and prices furnished at no obligation whatsoever. Send for our catalogs illustrating and describing complete "CONQUEROR LINE" of Hospital Equipment.

EST. 1889

S. BLICKMAN, INC.
MANUFACTURERS OF HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT
WEEHAWKEN, N. J.



HOME OF BETTER HOSPITAL SERVICE

The new building now occupied by the A. S. Aloe Company is, we believe, the most modern and efficient home of hospital supplies and equipment in the country. You are cordially invited to visit this new building when in St. Louis . . . to see and examine at first hand the finest array of hospital displays you have ever seen.

Functional Room Displays

Hospital patients' rooms of various types are available for study, completely furnished as in actual use. Choosing furniture and patients' room needs is here made easier, more effective, visualizing the result.

The Hospital Laboratory

A model clinical laboratory for the hospital occupies a display room in the new Aloe building, serving as a basis from which the hospital can adapt a laboratory to fit the particular need. Buyers will find this display time-saving and profitable.

The Operating Room

A model surgery is included. Complete with built-in sterilizers, X-ray viewing cabinets, instrument cabinets and lights, it will aid in the visualization of a completely new surgical suite or revision of existing facilities in the hospital.

The Obstetrical Room

Present-day advances in obstetrical equipment for the hospital are far-reaching. These new developments are displayed in this modern room, for study and consideration by hospital personnel.

SHARP & SMITH—HOSPITAL SUPPLY DIVISION

A. S. ALOE COMPANY

OLIVE AT NINETEENTH STREET—ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

COMPLETE FLAT AND HOLLOWWARE
HOTEL SILVERWARE SERVICES
by International
PATTERNS, WEIGHTS AND QUALITIES
TO MEET EVERY SILVER SERVICE REQUIREMENT
for Hotels Railroads Airplanes Steamships Hospitals Restaurants Cafeteria. Etc.
Look for the Symbol IS for Unsurpassed Quality
FOR COMPLETE INFORMATION SEE YOUR HOTEL SUPPLY JOBBER OR WRITE TO
World's Largest Manufacturers of Fine Silverware
INTERNATIONAL SILVER COMPANY
HOTEL DIVISION
MERIDEN, CONN.
NEW YORK, 483 Fifth Avenue • CHICAGO, 6 N. Michigan Avenue • SAN FRANCISCO, 130 Post Street

DEDICATED TO THE PHYSICIANS, NURSES AND HOSPITALS OF AMERICA

SAVED: 75,000 BABIES

In this country, over 75,000 babies will *live* this year—who would have *died* 20 years ago.

This has been accomplished chiefly by a war on germs.

Against this ever-present danger, hospitals take truly extraordinary measures.

For instance, in modern hospitals, no one is admitted to the nursery except specially assigned nurses. Not even doctors are allowed inside. Every article that touches the baby's skin is sterilized.

And in most hospitals the baby is given a complete anointing at least once a day with *antiseptic* oil to help protect the skin against germs.

Mother, when you return home from the hospital with a baby of your own—remember that the precautions observed in hospitals have saved countless baby lives. So continue those precautions at home.

* * *

In most hospitals, babies are anointed with Mennen Antiseptic Oil, every day, from top to toe—to help keep their skins healthier and safer from germs. Continue this *daily* oiling at home—*right thru the first year.* And use the oil at every diaper change, too, to help prevent diaper rash and excoriated buttocks.

Baby powder, like baby oil, should also be *antiseptic.* So, mother, when you choose a baby powder, choose Mennen Antiseptic Powder. Made by a new process — hammerized — it is "smooth as air." And, most important, it is *antiseptic.*

Pharmaceutical Division

THE MENNEN COMPANY
Newark, N. J. Toronto, Ont.

A new crusade sponsored by Mennen

The above is the first of a series of messages to give public recognition to the achievements of Physicians, Nurses and Hospitals in lowering infant mortality.

LIFE
McCALL'S
PARENTS'
BABY TALK

Appears in:
LADIES' HOME JOURNAL
GOOD HOUSEKEEPING
BABY CARE MANUAL
CONGRATULATIONS

● The picture at the top shows the dispensary at the Baldwin Locomotive Works, Philadelphia. Formica wall paneling specified by Arthur H. Brockie. Below: Formica table tops, Municipal Hospital, Indianapolis.

COLOR and CLEANLINESS

for Hospital Walls and Dining Room Equipment

Formica combines a smooth, hard, chemically inert surface that is easily cleaned with a wide range of attractive colors. It has a place in the modern hospital where color is appreciated in thoroughly sanitary material.

Walls may be covered with plywood panels covered with Formica veneers, or with Formica wall board where there is no objection to metal moldings over the joints.

For dining room table tops it combines color with great durability, resistance to spotting by ordinary liquids, or by lighted cigarettes.

Literature on request.

The Formica Insulation Co., 4629 Spring Grove Ave. . . . Cincinnati, Ohio

FORMICA

FOR FURNITURE, FIXTURES AND BUILDING PURPOSES

Use convenient coupons (inside front cover) for additional information.

MODERNIZATION

—THE KEYNOTE TO KEEPING YOUR X-RAY DEPARTMENT ABREAST OF TODAY'S INCREASING REQUIREMENTS AND STANDARDS

EVERY hospital administrator, every member of the Medical Staff, wants to justify the patient's confidence in the institution's ability to render a service commensurate with today's adopted standards of medical practice.

And because this responsibility to the patient is shared departmentally, the hospital's administrators must ever be alert lest any department lose ground, through inability to render the quality of service to which the patient is entitled in light of medical progress.

The hospital's x-ray department, you'll agree, ranks second to none in its vitally important service to the patient. The better the quality of work produced by this department, the greater the accuracy in making the diagnosis and in prescribing the treatment. Can there be any just compromise here?

There are certain types of x-ray work now being done routinely which a few years ago were considered only a remote possibility. And because these techniques have an important bearing on diagnosis and treatment, more and more progressive hospitals are availing themselves of the latest developments in x-ray apparatus with which to produce these better end results.

Your x-ray equipment was probably "the last word" at the time of its installation, but unless you have had recent occasion to compare its range of service with that of more modern equipment, very likely you are overlooking some important advantages which you would not want your hospital to forego.

May we suggest: A careful survey of your present x-ray facilities by one of our trained field representatives, that he might offer practical suggestions toward modernization in view of increasing the effectiveness of your x-ray service according to present-day standards of hospital practice.

Hundreds of institutions will attest to the tangible value of this advisory service, because it has helped them to modernize their x-ray facilities for maximum efficiency on a most economical basis—with utilization of existing equipment to the utmost practical extent.

This we can do for you, too. Just say the word, that we may demonstrate how this phase of G-E field service functions to bring about highly gratifying results.

GENERAL ELECTRIC X-RAY CORPORATION

2012 JACKSON BLVD. CHICAGO, ILL., U. S. A.

CAFATRAYS

THE Original ROLLED EDGE TRAY

Eleven Correct Sizes — One for Every Purpose

CAFATRAYS are ideal trays for hospital service.

They are made of a special durable composition and are light, tough, attractive, quiet, clean. They will withstand the hard knocks of everyday service, and the rich burl-grain mahogany finish goes right through the material. In use they eliminate metallic clatter, and hospitals everywhere are using them because they combine in the greatest possible degree all the desirable features of the ideal service tray.

Eleven correct sizes provide a tray for every service.

But, *demand genuine CAFATRAYS.*

Catalogue Number	Size	Weight Packed in Cartons of 1 Doz.	USES
75	4½" x 6½"	2½ lbs.	Message Tray Change Tray
1344	6" x 8"	4 lbs.	Medicine Tray Tea Tray
1345	8½" x 11"	7 lbs.	Nutriment Ice Water
1346	10¾" x 14"	12 lbs.	Dessert Tray Sandwich Tray
1347	12¼" x 16½"	18 lbs.	General Utility
1348	14" x 18"	23 lbs.	Standard Cafeteria
1348½	15¼" x 20½"	34 lbs.	Patients' Food Service
1349	16½" x 22½"	48 lbs.	Patient's and General Food Service
1111	11" Round	8 lbs.	Ice Water Medicine
1414	14" Round	14 lbs.	Water Service Staff Room
1616	16" Round	23 lbs.	Waitress Tray Beverage

REGULARLY USED BY—

St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn.
Missouri State Hospitals
Mercy Hospital, San Diego, Calif.
Cora Bartlett Home, Guilford, Conn.
Bryn Mawr Hospital, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.
Villa Maria Academy, Malvern, Pa.
Dep't. of Hospitals, New York City
Akron City Hospital, Akron, Ohio
Princeton Hospital, Princeton, N. J.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.
St. Joseph's Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.
St. Francis Hospital, New York City
Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.
Huntington Hospital, Huntington, L. I.
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City
California Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.
Bridgeport Hospital, Bridgeport, Conn.
New Rochelle Hospital, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Grace Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Hospital for Women, Baltimore, Md.
Doctors' Hospital, Washington, D. C.
Vicksburg Sanitarium, Vicksburg, Miss.
Halifax District Hospital, Daytona Beach, Fla.
St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Fordham University, New York City

Ask your equipment dealer — and *demand genuine CAFATRAYS.*

CHELSEA PRODUCTS—NEW YORK

The New Chelsea Crystal-Clear Salt and Pepper Shaker Tops

By the Makers of the Famous CAFATRAYS

Made of a crystal-clear plastic material that looks exactly like crystal glass. Beautiful, Durable, Economical. No plating to wear away. Light as a feather. Not affected by hot water of dish washing machine.

Ask your dealer — or send us one of your shakers for free sample set. Three sizes.

CHELSEA PRODUCTS — 281 11th AVE., NEW YORK

WHAT THREE TOILET SOAPS CAN HELP MAKE HOSPITALIZATION MORE PLEASANT?

Answer: *Gentle Palmolive, rich Cashmere Bouquet and Colgate's Floating Soap!* The reason is simple. Patients like these soaps. They *enjoy* being bathed with these soaps. And as every doctor knows, even small things count in making a hospital more pleasant. Doctors know the value of catering to the patient's state of mind!

PATIENTS LIKE PALMOLIVE, THE WORLD'S FAVORITE TOILET SOAP

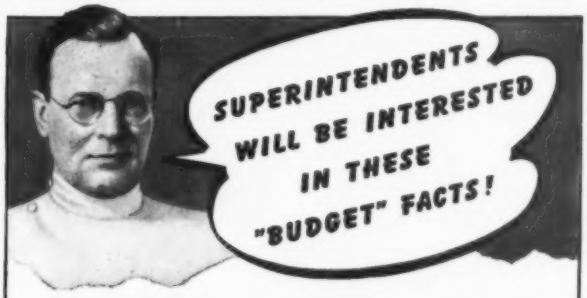
✓THIS FRAGRANT, REFRESHING SOAP is the world's favorite. Patients like its gentle lather . . . its wonderful fragrance. Chances are it's the same soap they use at home, which is why it adds to their comfort, helps them feel less "strange." Made with rich Olive and Palm Oils.

CASHMERE BOUQUET DELIGHTS EVERY WOMAN PATIENT

✓ WOMEN ARE PARTICULARLY FOND of Cashmere Bouquet. They love its creamy lather . . . its delicate perfume. What's more, it leaves them feeling dainty, and fragrant long after use. It's a luxurious touch that helps make a hospital more pleasant. A fine, hard-milled soap!

COLGATE'S FLOATING SOAP ADDS A TOUCH OF LUXURY

✓ COLGATE'S JUSTLY FAMOUS FLOATING SOAP is another favorite. It, too, is pleasantly fragrant, marvelously gentle to the skin. It's a top-quality soap that gives a luxury of abundant lather in either hot or cold water. Let *your* patients enjoy it!

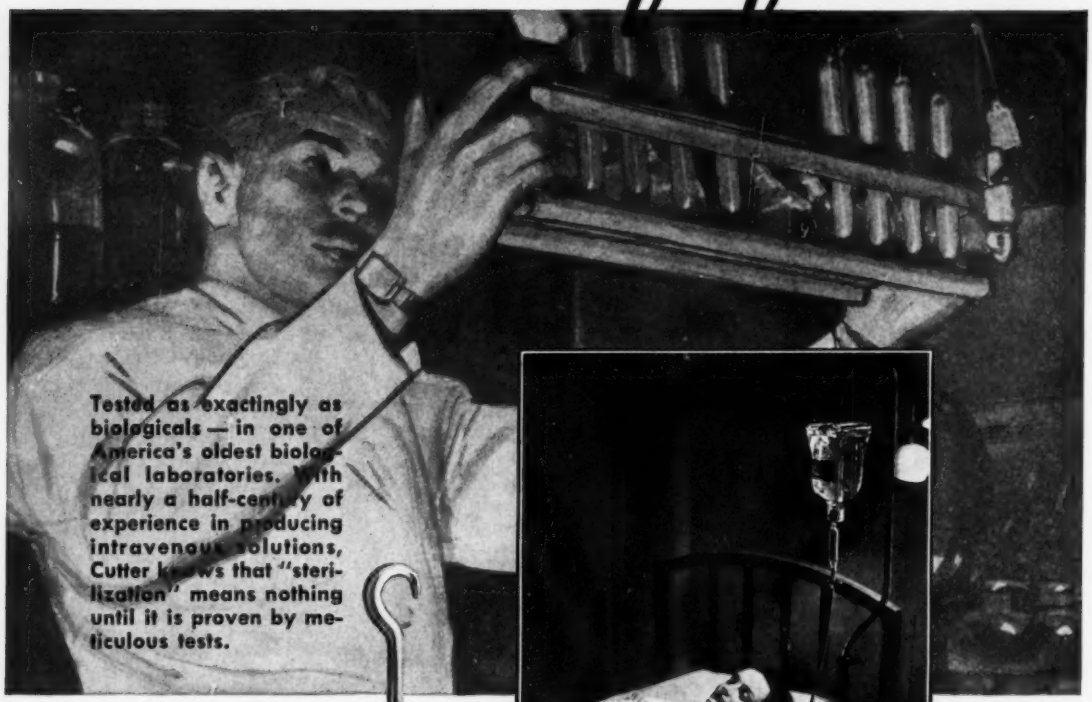


● Any hospital can afford Palmolive . . . Cashmere Bouquet and Colgate's Floating Soap. Despite high quality, they are not high priced. Huge sales enable us to offer them to you at an amazingly moderate cost. They are priced to fit your budget! Ask your Colgate-Palmolive-Peet man for costs on the sizes you need. Or, write to us direct.

COLGATE-PALMOLIVE-PEET CO.

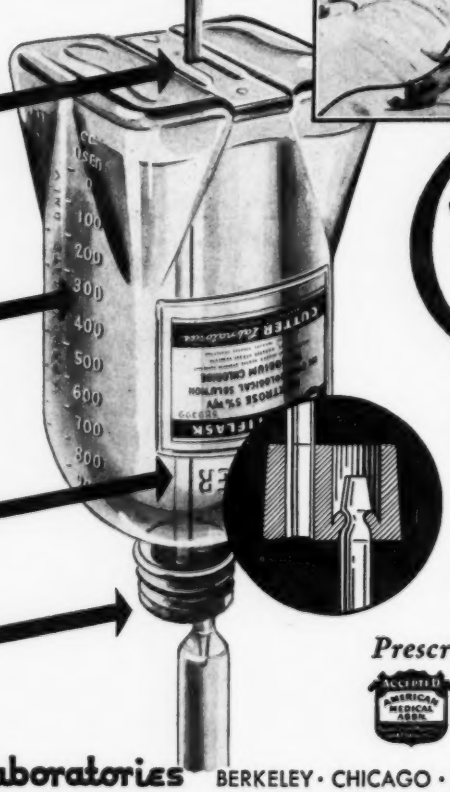
INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT, JERSEY CITY, N. J.

CUTTER *Saftiflasks*



Tested as exactingly as biologicals — in one of America's oldest biological laboratories. With nearly a half-century of experience in producing intravenous solutions, Cutter knows that "sterilization" means nothing until it is proven by meticulous tests.

PHOTO COURTESY ALTA BATES HOSPITAL, BERKELEY, CALIF.



Hanging device out of your way until needed.

Flask hangs straight. Contents delivered accurately read at a glance.

Air tube always in place, assuring quick starting, steady flow.

Vacuum sealed, your assurance that they are laboratory-pure.

For safety here

Note Saftiflask's complete simplicity

Just plug-in your injection tubing. No loose parts to wash, sterilize and assemble . . . no involved technique with resultant multiple sterility hazards.

Prescribe Dextrose and other Solutions "in Saftiflasks"

ACCEPTED AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN.

CUTTER Laboratories BERKELEY · CHICAGO · NEW YORK SEATTLE · LOS ANGELES · NEW ORLEANS FT. WORTH · SAN ANTONIO · DENVER

S U T U R E S I N A N C I E N T S U R G E R Y

ROLAND OF PARMA (*c.* 1240), disciple of the great Roger, attained prominence as a surgeon in his own right and a lasting reputation through compilation of the *Rolandina*, published in several forms during the Middle Ages. The first section of this work, dealing with injuries to the head, reflects the type of weapon and warfare of the period. The three subsequent sections cover injuries to other parts of the body, the suturing of wounds, the arrest of hemorrhage, and treatment of burns and tetanus.

D&G Sutures

"THIS ONE THING WE DO"

DAVIS & GECK INC.

"THIS ONE THING WE DO"

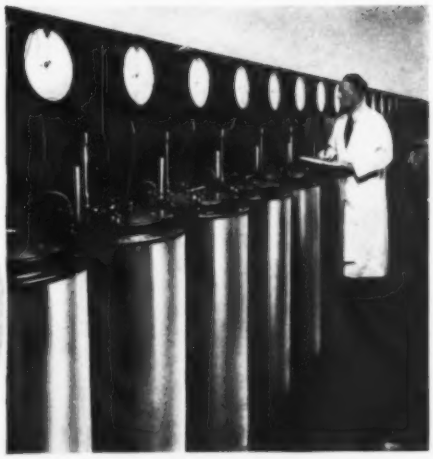
DAVIS & GECK, INC., founded in 1909 with the slogan "This One Thing We Do," specializes exclusively in the preparation of surgical sutures

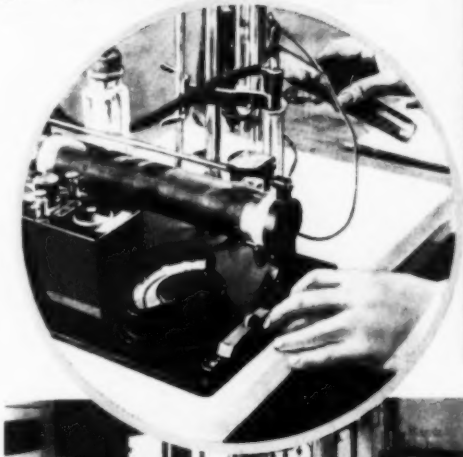
• In the study of suture behavior and in the creation of new products and methods to meet advances in surgery, the aid of surgeons, bacteriologists and chemists of the first rank is enlisted and no effort is spared to raise suture standards by exhaustive specialized research. Every scientific development is investigated and those of practical value are utilized.

• Outstanding among D&G contributions to suture improvement are the Claustro-thermal method of heat sterilization; the development of xylol as a tubing fluid in place of irritative chloroform; the introduction of the double iodide, Kalmerid, in place of unstable and destructive iodine; the perfection of methods for the reduction and complete neutralization of chromium salts; the unification of suture sizes; and the development of digestive absorption tests to supplement in vivo controls.

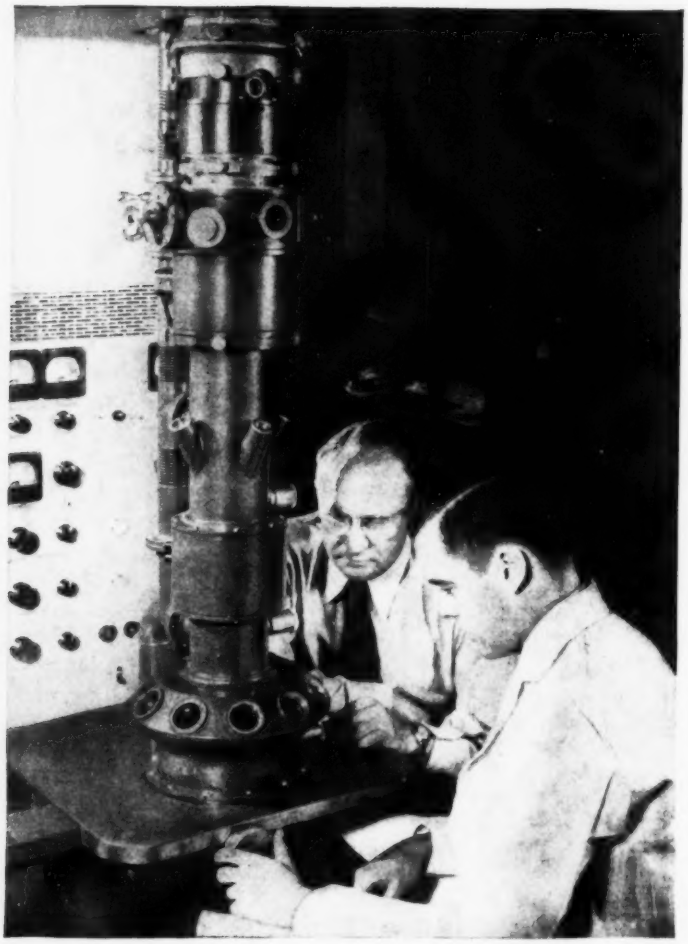
• As a result of specialization for over three decades, D&G offers materials and suture-needle combinations in a range so comprehensive that the surgeon is enabled to select a suture of known standard and predictable behavior for any situation.

DAVIS & GECK SUTURES





A New Aid to Suture Research



THE ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

FIFTY TIMES more powerful than the strongest optical microscope and providing useful magnification up to 100,000 diameters, the recently perfected electron microscope has greatly extended the horizon of scientific observation.

Acquisition of the first of these new instruments conforms with the DAVIS & GECK policy of providing its research staff with every possible facility.

The potentialities of an instrument which carries vision into the realm of molecules seem limitless. The electron microscope, therefore, constitutes a most important supplement to research equipment already rated among the most complete in this country.

DAVIS & GECK, INC., BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

● But what rapid strides have been made in operation and examining room equipment! Equipment of even 15 years ago is hopelessly outmoded when compared with equipment of today—Simmons Stainless Steel, for instance.

The advantages of stainless steel are unquestioned. Add then to this modern metal, Simmons design and construction; the result is operating and examining room equipment of outstanding durability and serviceability.

Modern lines, modern beauty and modern efficiency characterize Simmons Stainless Steel Equipment. It lasts longer, withstands sterilization without the necessity of polishing. Every piece is welded construction—assuring exceptional strength and rigidity. There are no bolts or screws to loosen. It is easily cleaned—stain- and rust-resistant. And there is no coating to chip, crack or wear away. Write for details on this advanced hospital equipment today.

Simmons Steel Hospital Furniture

More and more hospitals are turning to Simmons Steel Furniture for private rooms, semi-private rooms, wards and nurses' and interns' quarters. This companion line to Simmons Stainless Steel Equipment assures colorful, appealing beauty . . . longer years of service . . . lower maintenance costs.

Send for complete details today.

SIMMONS COMPANY, Stainless Steel Div.
383 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Display Rooms: New York • Chicago • Atlanta • San Francisco

SIMMONS STAINLESS STEEL
OPERATING AND EXAMINING ROOM EQUIPMENT

Unseen but ever Present . . .

in all MALLINCKRODT ANESTHETICS

. . . Thousands of Hours of Research

MALLINCKRODT research chemists have expended many thousands of hours in the study of methods for improving the purity, stability and uniformity of Mallinckrodt anesthetic agents. This search for improvement goes on without pause even though these anesthetic products are today of unsurpassed purity and uniformity. When we reflect that human life depends upon the safety of the anesthetic, Mallinckrodt believes that the best product that it is humanly possible to produce can never be too good for this vital step of continuing research.

In the development of the containers the Mallinckrodt Chemical Works research staff has long pioneered, thus providing superb anesthetics packaged to insure purity, efficiency and safety.

MALLINCKRODT ETHER for Anesthesia

Procaine Hydrochloride U.S.P. XI

Paraldehyde U.S.P. XI

MALLINCKRODT Cyclopropane* U.S.P. XI

Chloroform U.S.P. XI for Anesthesia

*Cyclopropane (Mallinckrodt) may also be obtained through the various offices of the Puritan Compressed Gas Corporation of Kansas City.

MALLINCKRODT CHEMICAL WORKS

ST. LOUIS • NEW YORK • MONTREAL
CHICAGO • PHILADELPHIA • TORONTO

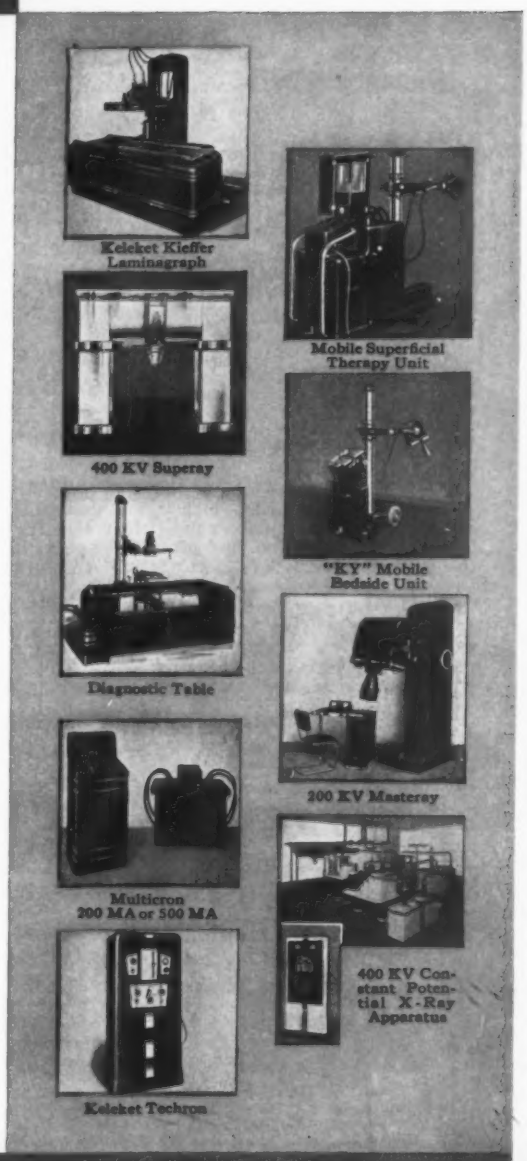
Reaching NEW HORIZONS *in X-Ray Diagnosis and Therapeutics*

WITH the proud reputation, practically since the discovery of the Ray, of being the foremost contributors of outstanding conceptions for the advancement of the art and practice of roentgenology, we are happy to place the experience and practical vision of our engineering, research and laboratory-planning force at the service of hospitals contemplating the modernization of an existing department or the installation of a new one.

Drop us a line and we will have one of our field engineers discuss with you your problems for providing X-Ray equipment capable of handling today's techniques and tomorrow's progress in X-Ray Diagnosis and Therapeutics.

Keleket

* * *



THE KELLEY-KOETT MANUFACTURING CO.

X-Ray Equipment

COVINGTON · KENTUCKY · U. S. A. Branches in Principal Cities

Cut Your Rubber Bills in Half

by adopting

The "Big 3" in Hospital Rubber Goods

"Meinecke's Best" Maroon Sheeting

"Meinecke's Best" Hot Water Bag

"Meinecke's Best" Ice Bag

Without Question the Most Serviceable Rubber Goods Ever Made

Standardize on the "Big 3"

You will save time, money, and annoyance by standardizing on the "Big 3". Over one thousand hospitals in the United States have solved their sheeting problems by adopting and regularly specifying "Meinecke's Best" Maroon Sheeting, and after forty years, despite innumerable "just as good" sheetings and substitutes, the original "Meinecke's Best" is still the most economical mattress protection you can buy.

Buy Mattress Protection—Not Just Rubber Sheeting

So remarkable has been the success of "Meinecke's Best" Maroon Sheeting that we use this same material for our "Meinecke's Best" Hot Water Bag and Ice Bag. Both of these bags are hand-made, and being cloth-inserted are safer for use in ether beds than molded or all-rubber bags. The Ice Bags are made with brass collars and fitted with unlosable washers.

Time Guarantees Mean Little—Our Guarantee is Your Entire Satisfaction —You To Be The Sole Judge

A guarantee is only as good as the house back of it, and extravagant guarantees mean nothing. We guarantee the "Big 3" to give you entire satisfaction—you to be the sole judge. Many of our customers have had these goods in actual use for over ten years and some as long as fifteen years.

Two Remarkable Instances of Mattress Protection—Read What Others Say of Meinecke's Best Maroon Rubber Sheeting

Twenty-seven Years' Service

Under date of July 17th, 1939 Sister M. Gervase, R.S.M., Superintendent of Mercy Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio, wrote:

"This rubber sheet has been in continuous use in the Emergency Department of Mercy Hospital for the past twenty-seven years."

Twenty Years' Service

Under date of May 13th, 1939 Sister M. Vetusa, R.N., Superintendent of St. Mary's Hospital, East St. Louis, Ill., wrote:

"Today I forwarded you the remarkable piece of sheeting that has been in daily use here ever since 1918. Such endurance surely merits praise."

Not only is the "Meinecke's Best" Maroon Sheeting the best mattress protection you can buy, but it is also guaranteed against all the ordinary usages of oil in regular hospital work, provided normal care is used.

MEINECKE & Co., Inc. 225 Varick St., New York, N.Y.

Dependable Hospital Supplies

Do All 4 With WYANDOTTE

All four of the cleaning operations daily being performed in your institution can be done economically and in a quality manner with Wyandotte.

See listings below for the different Wyandotte Products which are suitable for your four daily cleaning operations.

Maintenance Cleaning — Wyandotte Detergent can be safely used for **all** kinds of maintenance cleaning — washing soiled painted surfaces, mopping floors of all kinds, washing marble, and cleaning tubs, washbowls, and tiled and enameled surfaces.

Dishwashing — For machine dishwashing use either
Wyandotte Keego,
Wyandotte Cherokee,
Or Wyandotte Cleaner and Cleanser
according to local water conditions. See your Wyandotte Representative for specific recommendations. For dishwashing by hand—use Wyandotte H. D. C.

Laundering — For power laundry use in institutions Wyandotte Yellow Hoop is recommended by laundry operators in all parts of North America. A complete line of Wyandotte Builders for every power laundry use is also available. Your linen replacement cost will be held to a minimum when Wyandotte is used in your washroom.

Germicidal Operations — For deodorizing and germicidal operations use Wyandotte Steri-Chlor — a dry powder that can be stored without losing its germicidal strength. Is an effective germicide in the final rinse in dish, glass, and silver washing; and as a spray for food preparing equipment and utensils. Ask your jobber or the Wyandotte Representative for further information.

You will save time and money on all four kinds of cleaning operations with the use of Wyandotte Products. Wyandotte Representatives are located in 88 North American cities. Their services are available to you by writing.

Wyandotte

SERVICE REPRESENTATIVES IN 88 CITIES

THE J·B·FORD SALES CO · WYANDOTTE MICH·

Ideal Texts for Catholic Nurses

For Graduation—Give Your Nurses a Lifetime Remembrance

THE IMITATION OF CHRIST

Thomas à Kempis

Here is the second most widely read religious book — everyone's favorite — done in a modernized translation in keeping with the times. The choice, up-to-date English, the swinging, readable style give a distinctly modern appeal to this time-honored presentation of the fundamental ways and means of perfecting one's self through the imitation of Christ.

$1.25

ALL DAY WITH GOD

Blanche Jennings Thompson

For a practical and up-to-date prayer book, the simple, contemporary language and judicious selection of both familiar and new prayers in ALL DAY WITH GOD can't be beaten. Your graduate nurse will remember your thoughtfulness if you give her this excellent manual of prayers.

$1.50; $2.50; $3.25

GOD AND MY HEART

Fathers Ryan and Collins

This new, compact, and beautifully bound prayer book contains all the familiar prayers and devotions. It has a new approach to many popular devotions, and special devotions not contained in the usual prayer books. These features make GOD AND MY HEART an ideal gift.

$1.50; $2.00; $3.00; $4.00; $5.00; $6.00

Psychology

ELEMENTS OF PSYCHOLOGY FOR NURSES

Rev. James Francis Barrett

Fundamental and complete explanation of all the phenomena, facts, and principles of psychology, introducing additional principles that are especially adapted to the peculiar problems of the nurse in relation to her patient's native temperament and his habits of thought, speech, and action both in health and in sickness or disability. Definitely Catholic. ***$2.50***

Bacteriology

BACTERIOLOGY, PATHOLOGY, AND APPLIED IMMUNOLOGY FOR NURSES

Robert A. Kilduffe, M.D.

A practical text covering principles of etiology and immunology as applied to nursing and prophylaxis of disease. It embodies all the advances and newer concepts in the field and gives a résumé of various specimens for laboratory examination. ***$3.00***

Religion

FAITH FOR LIFE

Rev. James J. Graham, M.A.

A "clincher" course in religion, especially designed to deepen the nurse's knowledge and appreciation of her religion, training her to give an intelligent accounting of her religion to others when the occasion arises, and at the same time enabling her to meet current attacks upon it. ***$1.40***

REVELATION AND THE MODERN MIND

Rev. Bakewell Morrison, S.J.

Proofs for the Catholic belief in such fundamental topics as faith, the Trinity, escetcism, the Redemption, hell, and the Mother of God. The proofs are drawn from Revelation, as disclosed in Scripture and Tradition. ***$2.50***

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE MODERN MIND

Rev. Bakewell Morrison, S.J.

Current objections against the Catholic faith are here refuted. Vital doctrines of the faith, including the spirituality of the soul, the existence of God, the divine character of the Scriptures, miracles, the divinity of Christ, and the divine institution of the Church are discussed.

$2.25

Sociology

RUDIMENTS OF SOCIOLOGY

Eva J. Ross, Ph.D.

A basic statement of the fundamental sociological principles and a discussion of present-day social and economic conditions presented from a thoroughly Catholic point of view. Included are discussions of the encyclicals of Popes Leo XIII and Pius XI. ***$1.80***

FUNDAMENTAL SOCIOLOGY

Eva J. Ross, Ph.D.

All the basic knowledge and elementary principles in the field of sociology. Each phase of sociology is treated thoroughly enough for a mastery of the principles and the acquisition of correct ideas on the solutions to varied problems. Integrated with Catholic philosophy.

$3.50

THE BRUCE PUBLISHING COMPANY

900 Montgomery Bldg. Milwaukee, Wis.

Explosion-Proof
OPERAY MULTIBEAM
The famous Operay Multibeam is now available in an explosion-proof model, tested and approved by Underwriters' Laboratories. It retains the same advantages of extreme flexibility, range of adjustment, and ease of control, which have long distinguished the standard Multibeam. The new explosion-proof light provides improved illumination plus the safety features of explosion-proof construction throughout. Details on request.
OPERAY LABORATORIES
Associated with Scanlan-Morris Company
MADISON, WISCONSIN

SHEETS • PILLOW CASES • BLANKETS
TABLE LINENS • UPHOLSTERY AND
DRAPERY FABRICS • BED SPREADS

Good News for Hospital Budgets!

When you come to Baker, it's

SAMPSON Ribbed Bath Towels. Extra strong, extra absorbent, these towels will wear and wear through countless launderings.

SANDOW Plain Terry Bath Towels. An all-over terry towel, companion to SAMPSON in quality. Strong as the name suggests.

BATEX Huck Towels. Woven four threads finer, 15% heavier, special tape selvage, especially absorbent.

DWIGHT ANCHOR Sheets and Pillow Cases. The fastest selling line in the institution field. They come back from the laundry strong and new-looking. Dwight Anchor can cut replacement costs...let us prove it to you!

Your request for samples and prices will receive prompt attention.

H. W. BAKER LINEN CO.

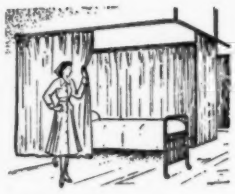
Established 1892

National Distributors in the Institution Field for
Dwight Anchor Sheets and Pillow Cases
Serv-wel (imported and domestic) Table Linens
Esmond Blankets • Goodall Drapery Fabrics

315-317 Church Street, New York
OFFICES EVERYWHERE TO SERVE YOU
Boston - Philadelphia - Cleveland - Cincinnati - Chicago
Atlanta - Houston - Minneapolis - Los Angeles
San Francisco - Portland, Ore.

★ ★ ★

TURN WARDS INTO PRIVATE ROOMS



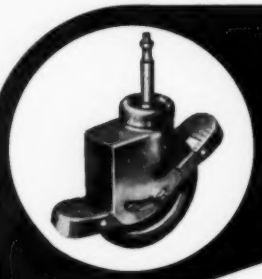
With CAPITAL CUBICLES

Here Are 5 ★★★★★ Features

★ Most Economical in Price
★ Can Be Installed By Any Mechanic
★ Easiest to Handle . . . Hooks Cannot Jump or Catch
★ Hooks Are Enclosed, Concealed and Noiseless. Cannot Be Removed.
★ Neatest and Most Modern in Appearance

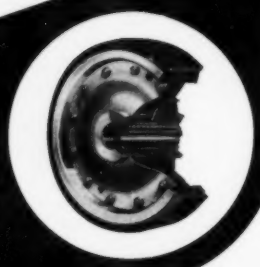
Send for folder P with complete details. Include rough sketch of your ward or room.

CAPITAL CUBICLE COMPANY, INC.
213 Twenty-fifth Street Brooklyn, N. Y.
TELEPHONE: SOUTH 8-9365



DARNELL CASTERS
& E-Z ROLL WHEELS

Every day more hospitals turn to the assured economy and satisfaction of Darnell Casters and Wheels. Hospital personnel and patients alike appreciate their efficient quiet operation. Write for Free 192-page Darnell Manual.



DARNELL CORP., Ltd.
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA
36 N. CLINTON, CHICAGO, ILL.
24 E. 22ND, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Hillyard's HOSPITAL SOAP . . .

CLEANS THOROUGHLY AND ACTS AS AN ANTISEPTIC

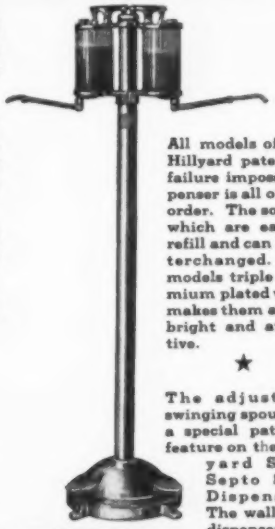
The importance of sanitation in surgery has created a need for soaps that thoroughly loosen dirt, grime, germs, bacteria and all foreign matter from the skin and pores, and still leave the skin soft and comfortable with no irritation.

Hillyard's Hospital Soap has for nearly a third of a century performed the all-important job of surgical wash-up with safe, dependable efficiency. Its rich, lubricating, creamy lather cleanses quickly and carefully, leaving the skin soft, fresh and invigorated with no after irritation or burning.

Being of extremely heavy body, Hillyard's Hospital Soap should be diluted many times with distilled water according to the lather demanded by surgeons.

VELVA-BABE
SOAP DISPENSER

A handy nursery dispenser that can be moved to any convenient place when in use. Operated with the back of hand, it is sanitary and also leaves other hand free to protect baby. Heavy metal rubber padded base will not allow it to jiggle, tip, slip or scratch and is so built that drippage is eliminated. Durable and attractively chromium plated finish.

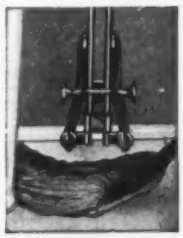


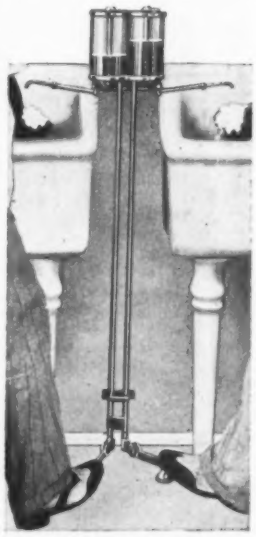
Improved
HOSPITAL SOAP DISPENSERS

All models of the Hospital dispensers are exclusive Hillyard patents. On all models gravity feed makes failure impossible—cannot drip or corrode. Each dispenser is all of metal — no rubber tubes to get out of order. The soap supply is carried in glass containers, which are easy to refill and can be interchanged. All models triple chromium plated which makes them always bright and attractive.

★

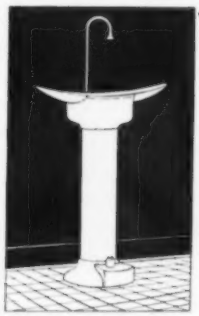
The adjustable swinging spouts are a special patented feature on the Hillyard Sani-Septo Soap Dispensers. The wall type dispensers are made in either single or double. The swivel foot pedals can be folded against wall when floor is cleaned. Write for literature and full information.





VELVA-BABE *Hospital Nursery Soap,* PALM AND OLIVE OIL LIQUID SOAP

Pure palm and fine olive oils are the basic ingredients in the smooth, velvety texture of Velva-Babe Nursery Soap. It soothes as it cleans. A few drops of Velva-Babe make a rich, creamy lather that cleanses carefully and correctly and leaves the baby's skin soft, cool and glowing, with no irritation or burning. A reliable and dependable nursery soap used by hospitals, nurses and doctors for years with highly satisfactory results. Because it is highly concentrated a few drops quickly form suds galore.



HILLYARD'S NEW Alcohol Dispenser . . .

This new dispenser meets a real need, it has many NEW mechanical features bringing out new principals and new savings.

Hillyards have exclusive patents on this dispenser to protect its many features, it is the most efficient of any on the market today, a trial will convince you of its many advantages over older models.

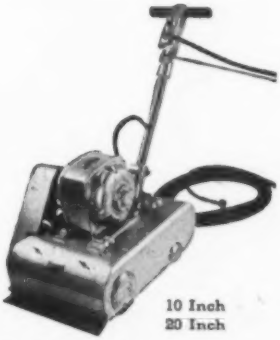
22 Inch—19 Inch—16 Inch

Super SHINE-ALL

An approved and recommended liquid chemical concentrated cleanser for all types of flooring, which is neither a soap nor a powder. Hospitals have found that Super SHINE-ALL saves their surfaces and saves them money and time.

Super HIL-BRITE

An easy to apply, traffic and washing resistant wax that needs no polishing or buffing. Approved for all types of flooring.



10 Inch
20 Inch

NEW Floor Maintenance Machines

LEAD THE FIELD IN UTILITY, EFFICIENCY, ECONOMY

The NEW Hiltonians

Lead the field in utility, efficiency and economy, have brushes for every need. Combine speed, power and weight to give maximum results and long life. Write for literature.

Hillyard's NEW "Steeltonian"

Economically recondition and maintain floors of wood, linoleum, asphalt tile and rubber tile, etc., uses standard type of steel wool in ribbon form. Employs new dry method for treating floors.

HILLYARD SALES COMPANY

..DISTRIBUTORS HILLYARD CHEMICAL CO. ... ST. JOSEPH, MO. ... BRANCHES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES...

These hospitals are saving Money with Williams Reversible Windows

St. Thomas Hospital (2 units)	Akron, Ohio
St. Joseph's Hospital	Aurora Ill.
Mt. Mercy Hospital	Buffalo, N. Y.
Mercy Hospital	Canton, Ohio
St. Francis Hospital	Charleston, W. Va.
Little Company of Mary Hospital	Chicago, Ill.
St. Bernard's Nurses Home	Chicago, Ill.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Chicago, Ill.
St. Anne's Hospital	Chicago, Ill.
St. Mary's Hospital addition	Clarksburg, W. Va.
St. Alexis Hospital, Nurses Home	Cleveland, Ohio
St. Mary's Hospital	Columbus, Wis.
Good Samaritan Hospital (3 units)	Dayton, Ohio
Mercy Hospital	Davenport, Iowa
St. Vincents Hospital	Erie, Pa.
Holy Name of Jesus Hospital	Gadsden, Ala.
Mercy Hospital	Gary, Ind.
St. Francis Hospital	Grand Island. Neb.
Mercy Hospital	Hamilton, Ohio
St. Margaret's Hospital	Hammond. Ind.
St. Francis Hospital	Hartford, Conn.
Mercy Hospital	Hempstead, L. I.
St. Mary's Hospital	Kankakee, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital (2 units)	LaCrosse, Wis.
St. Lawrence Hospital, Nurses Home	Lansing, Mich.
St. Mary's Hospital	Madison, Wis.
Sacred Heart Hospital	Manchester, N. H.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Marshfield, Wis.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Memphis, Tenn.
St. Anthony's Hospital	Michigan City, Ind.
St. Joseph's Hospital (3 units)	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Clare Hospital	Monroe, Wis.
St. Francis Hospital	Olean, N. Y.
Mercy Hospital (2 units)	Oshkosh, Wis.
St. Agnes Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Francis Nurses Home	Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. John's Hospital	Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Saviour Hospital	Portage, Wis.
St. Mary's Nurses Home	Rochester, N. Y.
St. Mary's Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent Hospital	Toledo, Ohio
Sacred Heart Hospital	Tomahawk, Wis.
St. John's Hospital, Nurses Home	Tulsa, Okla.
St. Mary's Hospital	Watertown, Wis.
St. Therese's Hospital	Waukegan, Ill.
University Hospital Group (6 units)	Cleveland, Ohio
St. Luke's Hospital (2 units)	Cleveland, Ohio
Huron Rd. Hospital	E. Cleveland, Ohio
Fitzsimons General Hospital (Army)	Denver, Col.
Victoria General Hospital	London, Ont., Can.
Nassau Hospital	Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
Main Infirmary Building, State Sanatorium	Mt Alto, Pa.
New Rochelle Hospital	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Pennsylvania Hospital—Woman's Building	Philadelphia, Pa.
Home for Incurables	Philadelphia, Pa.
U. S. Naval Hospital	Philadelphia, Pa.
Ellis Hospital (5 units)	Schenectady, N. Y.
Deaconess Hospital	St. Louis, Mo.
City Hospital (6 units)	St. Louis, Mo.
Western Hospital	Toronto, Canada
Women's College Hospital	Toronto, Canada
Gallinger Municipal Hospital (3 units)	Washington, D. C.
Freedmens Hospital (2 units)	Washington, D. C.
U. S. Naval Medical Center	Washington, D. C.
General Hospital	York, Pa.

ABOVE is a list of hospitals whose window cleaning costs are surprisingly low. Some of these hospitals have thousands of windows to be kept clean — others have only a few.

But in any event they are saving from 30 to 50% time in window cleaning and are using less expensive help than would be necessary if the widow cleaning had to be done from the outside instead of from the inside as they now do it.

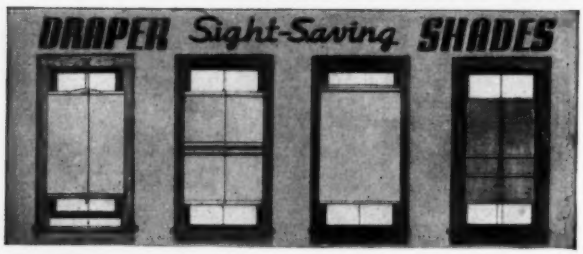
And with Williams Equipment there is no danger of a costly accident and no discomfort to a patient.

Also for the patients' comfort the sash can be deflected for ideal ventilation and a non-rattling window is assured. The product has stood the test of time for 36 years.

THE WILLIAMS PIVOT SASH COMPANY Cleveland, Ohio

Brighter, More Cheerful

HOSPITAL ROOMS WITH



DRAPER Sight-Saving Shades are made from Dratex Cloth—the specially finished material designed to let in all the light of the sun, yet eliminate glare. Its up or down regulating feature permits it to be lowered from the top or raised from the bottom, allowing the restful, non-glaring top light to come in and providing ventilation without annoying shade-flapping. Draper's Sight-Savers reduce shade maintenance to a fraction right from the start, yet they cost no more than ordinary shades. Write for catalog, sample of Dratex fabric and data on correct installation for all types of windows. Address Dept. D41.

RE-CLOTH OLD SHADES—if your Shade Rollers are in good condition, we can supply you with Dratex Cloth to replace frayed, faded or torn shades. We shall be glad to fill a trial order for one or more windows.

Draper Light-Proof Shades Exclude All Light Quickly

In rooms or departments where complete darkness is necessary, Draper Light-Proof Shades can be installed in a jiffy. Made of light-proof shade cloth. Single roller type. Steel roller box and side channels included where necessary. Built to fit any size or type window. Write for complete information about Draper Durable Light-Proof Shades.

LUTHER O. DRAPER SHADE COMPANY

SPICELAND Dept. D41 INDIANA

H. A. SWENSON

HOSPITAL AND LABORATORY SUPPLIES

122 W. Mt. Pleasant Ave.

PHILA., PA.

Stainless Steel
and
Chromed Surgical Instruments
Hasco Resilient Rubber Sheeting

Hasco Drinking Tubes
Hasco Needle Sterilizing Vials

Hasco Midget Urinometers
Hasco Tray Silver

Distributors

A. S. R. Surgeons' Blades

LEVERNIER
Foot Pedal
SOAP DISPENSERS

Twin Style

LEVERNIER
Portable
ALCOHOL DISPENSER

LEVERNIER
Foot Pedal
SOAP DISPENSERS

Single Style

IN THE OPERATING SUITE

Asepsis WITH *Efficiency*

Whether you are ordering additional equipment for your present hospital, or whether you are equipping a new hospital, the Levernier Portable Foot Pedal Soap Dispensers and the Levernier Portable Alcohol Dispenser will serve you best.

- **Germa-Medica liquid surgical soap and other liquid surgical soaps manufactured by Huntington Laboratories are recognized throughout the nation as being the leaders. Write us for further information and prices for furnishing these dispensers without charge in connection with the purchase of our surgical soaps.**

The HUNTINGTON LABORATORIES Inc

DENVER • HUNTINGTON, INDIANA • TORONTO

The Modern, Improved CONNECTACALL *System*

● By providing two-way communication between patient and nurse, the new CONNECTACALL System improves the hospital's nursing service and patient-care in many ways. The patient's needs are known sooner, taken care of faster — with fewer steps, less wasted time. The nurse is relieved from the many time-wasting calls which can be handled by aides. On night duty, she may listen-in on patients who need watching, as often as desired and, without leaving her station, locate trouble immediately.

The CONNECTACALL System is scientifically designed to meet every hospital requirement. It is thoroughly dependable . . . guaranteed to render completely satisfactory service. Its design permits installation in existing hospitals as well as new buildings. Write for Bulletin C-10, containing complete description of the System, details and illustrations of the equipment.

OTHER CONNECTICUT HOSPITAL SIGNAL AND COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS

Nurses' Call	Signaling and Inter-Communicating (Connectacall)
Doctors' Paging	Audible and Silent Systems
Doctors' Register-	Inter-connected and localized
Telephones	All types of inter-communicating systems
Nurses' Home	Return call and telephone systems
Fire Alarm Systems	
Ambulance and Entrance Signals	
Annunciators	

Bulletin H-10, containing 72 pages of descriptions and illustrations of all CONNECTICUT Hospital Signal Systems, will be mailed free, postage paid, upon request.

THE CONNECTICUT TELEPHONE & ELECTRIC CORPORATION

Meriden, Connecticut

APPLEGATE'S INKS & MARKERS

The most economical, efficient marking system ever devised. Marks linens permanently for only 3c per dozen pieces. Ask us to explain how our *Silver Base* ink, compared to any cold ink, will SAVE YOU $1 PER BED PER YEAR.

APPLEGATE'S
Indelible Ink (Heat required). This **silver base** marking ink will never wash out—will last the full life of any cloth fabric.

XANNO
Indelible Ink (No heat). Will last many washes longer than any other ink NOT requiring heat to set.

THE APPLEGATE MARKER

Strongly built. Body of one solid casting. Having both hands free to hold the goods, permits repeated stamping in the same place, assuring complete penetration of fabric. Simple to use. Complete with instructions.

Send for catalog and sample impression slip.

TABLE $5.00
Die plates extra

APPLEGATE CHEMICAL CO.
5630 HARPER AVE. CHICAGO, ILL.

AN IMPORTANT MESSAGE

FOR THE

Superintendent of Nurses!

Supplementing our "Complete Student Service," Bruck's now offers YOU three NEW, EXCLUSIVE features indispensible to every Superintendent of Nurses.

In order to acquaint you with these NEW **Technical Developments,** we have published a colorful booklet describing and illustrating these manufacturing achievements.

WRITE IMMEDIATELY FOR YOUR COPY.
NO OBLIGATION!

BRUCK'S NURSES OUTFITTING CO., Inc.
17 N. State St., Chicago, Ill. • 387 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

The answer: use double-action Erustocide. For Erustocide softens and freshens blankets, brightens colors and prevents bleeding. Finished work is beautifully clean and sweet-smelling.

And Erustocide *also* provides an efficient and economical method of treating woolens for moth resistance. Tests have shown Erustocide to be one of the most effective moth larvae deterrents in use today.

Now, when blankets are being put away for the summer, be sure to use Erustocide. Benefit from its freshening action *plus* its protection against moth damage. Get Erustocide today from your nearby Erusto Distributor. Laundry & Dry Cleaning Division, Pennsylvania Salt Manufacturing Co., Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.—New York • Chicago • St. Louis • Pittsburgh • Wyandotte • Tacoma.

ERUSTOCIDE

PENNSYLVANIA SALT
MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Laundry Products

Pensal • Perchloron • Hydrogen Peroxide • Erustocide • Erusto Salts • Keystone-Quaker Blue • Erustohue • Erustolax "B" • Erusto Stripper • Erusto Solvent • FILtrolax • PETrolax • SUNolax "D" • SUNolax "M" • Erusto-Cetic • Painticator • Spotticator • KLENolax • Erusticator

MR. E. RUSTO SAYS:

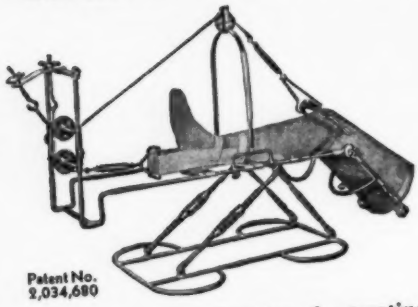
"Use Keystone-Quaker Blue on shirts and flat work for greater brilliance!"

DE PUY
FRACTURE APPLIANCES
... the Name best known to Hospitals

FORRESTER CERVICAL COLLAR

● For ambulatory cervical fractures. Wide comfortable shoulder pad. Most of weight is borne on chest and scalpulae. In three sizes: Adult, medium adult and child. No. 121L—Adult. No. 121M—Medium Adult. No. 121C—Child.

ROCKING LEG SPLINT



Patent No. 2,034,680

Rests on any bed. Excellent for treating fractures in old people. Used on either leg. It tilts for bed pan service.

No. 276L—Adult Size
No. 276M—Medium Adult Size
No. 276C—Child Size

USED AROUND THE WORLD
De Puy
FRACTURE APPLIANCES
ESTABLISHED 1893
WARSAW INDIANA

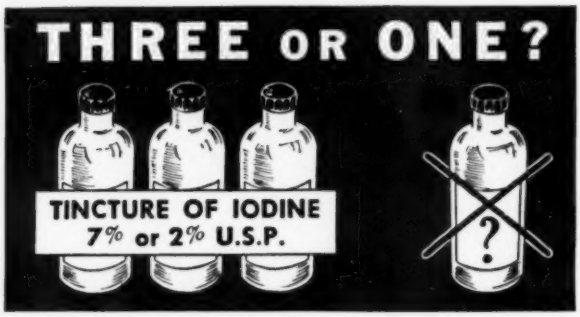
SINCE 1909

Diack Controls
(100 in a box)
1 Box $3.60
5 Boxes $3.40 each
10 Boxes $3.20 each
50 Boxes $3.00 each
Postpaid

All autoclaves, ***old*** or ***new***, even those equipped with recording themometers and gauges require the use of a *Diack Control* each time the autoclave is loaded.

A. W. DIACK 5719 WOODWARD DETROIT, MICHIGAN

THREE OR ONE?



ENCOURAGE YOUR STAFF TO USE DEPENDABLE IODINE PREPARATIONS and KEEP EXPENSES DOWN

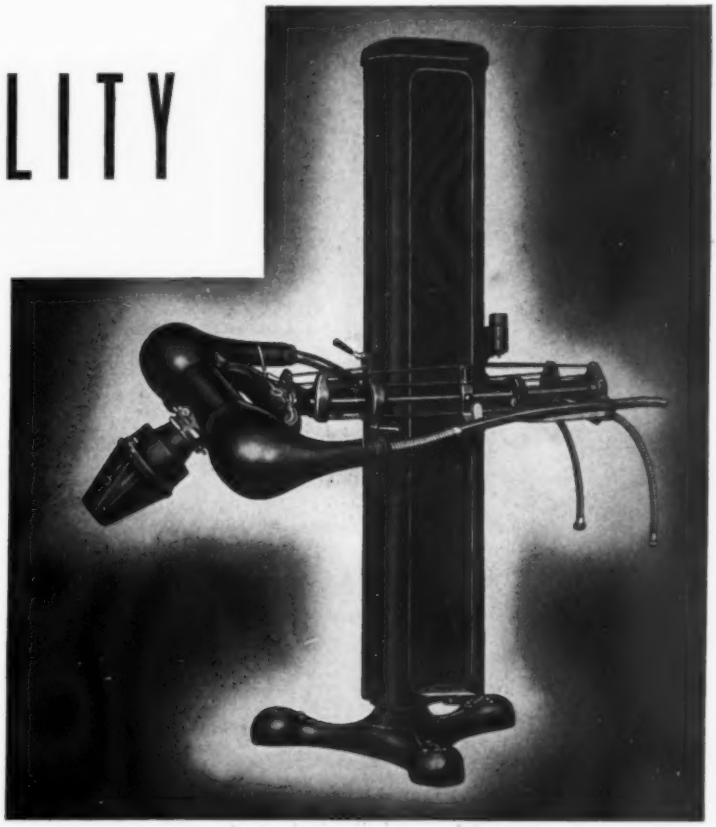
IODINE gives you 3 times more for your Germicide Dollar.

IODINE is an efficient and low-cost skin disinfectant.

FREE A new Iodine booklet for physicians and nurses. Copies available for hospital staffs. Reserve your supply now.

IODINE EDUCATIONAL BUREAU, Inc.
120 BROADWAY NEW YORK, N.Y.

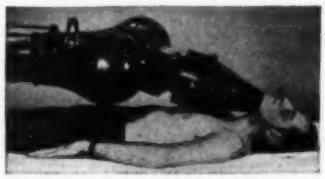
FLEXIBILITY



. . . PLUS UNIFORM POWER FOR CONTINUOUS OPERATION AT ANY DESIRED VOLTAGE

TREATMENT OF THE AXILLA
Inferior angulation. Fixed position comfortably maintained. Hand or arm can come in contact with cool, shockproof tube holder with perfect safety and comfort.

TREATMENT OF THE RECTUM
Fixed position maintained with ease.



TREATMENT OF THE TONGUE
. . . . or roof of mouth. Precision angulation permits close contact with complete comfort.

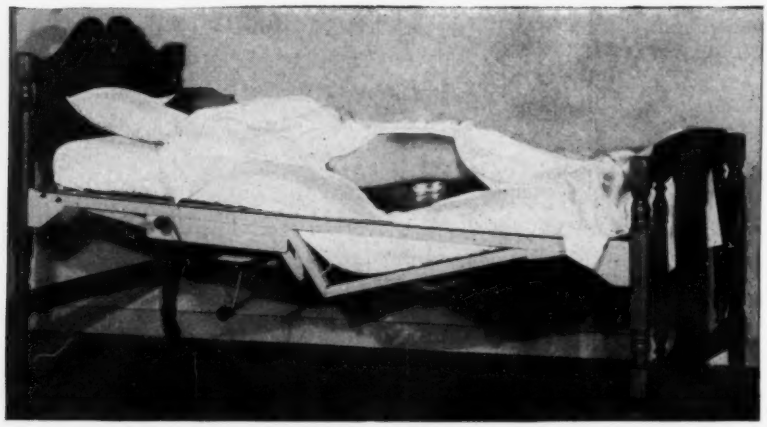
CONTINUOUS OPERATION, CONSISTENT POWER and COMPLETE FLEXIBILITY are inherent features of Picker-Waite Shockproof Therapy Equipment.

To employ x-ray therapy effectively, it is essential that the equipment be capable of angulation for any desired position. THE COMFORT OF THE PATIENT is of utmost importance and should be assured at all times, as treatment positions are quite often maintained for long exposures. Picker-Waite Shockproof X-Ray Therapy Apparatus may be positioned to accommodate the patient—removing the necessity for the patient to assume an unnatural or uncomfortable posture.

For the Hospital or Physician who is interested in modern shockproof therapy equipment for an initial installation or as a replacement unit, there is an interesting brochure available. Write for bulletin T-100.

300 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK
WAITE MFG. DIVISION, CLEVELAND, OHIO

PICKER X-RAY CORPORATION



The DR. URIE "PATIENT-COMFORT" BED SPRING

One of these springs in actual use in your hospital will quickly demonstrate that it is the greatest contribution to patient comfort experienced in the hospital field in years. Note these salient features: 1. Center section may be lowered to allow quick and easy use of bed pan—promoting better action, reduction of catheterization. 2. Head end may be lowered below body level for drainage cases—doing away with extension casters or blocks. 3. It's the only bed pan bed using standard mattress and linen. 4. Allows nurse to be nearer patient when operating spring. 5. Costs little more than ordinary spring. Write for complete details of the Dr. Urie Spring and our extremely fine line of institutional furniture if you do not attend the convention.

The Demand for More Patient Comfort has made this Spring the Most Popular!

Be Sure to See it and our exceptionally fine line of "Low-Maintenance" hospital furniture at the Convention

BOOTH No. 159
CONVENTION HALL
Philadelphia,
June 16-20

JAMES L. ANGLE COMPANY

CARROM INDUSTRIES, INC., LUDINGTON, MICHIGAN NEW YORK SHOWROOM 19 W. 44th Street

are yours with

MONTGOMERY ELEVATORS

Hundreds of hospitals throughout the country have proven that MONTGOMERY ELEVATORS are more efficient and economical. Accurate records kept on MONTGOMERY installations in these hospitals show that practically no major parts have had to be replaced. Then, too, original cost of MONTGOMERY ELEVATORS is generally lower than that of other makes. Before you buy —investigate!

ALL TYPES AND SIZES OF HOSPITAL ELEVATORS AND ELECTRIC DUMB WAITERS

montgomery Elevator company

MOLINE·ILLINOIS

Branch Offices and Agents in Principal Cities

CUT KITCHEN COSTS *with* Reco EQUIPMENT

Sizes from 15 lbs. to a bushel a minute

Automatic
VEGETABLE PEELER

The Reco saves up to $130.00 a year, eliminates waste, cuts labor to a fraction, saves valuable time, over the wasteful hand peeling method. The Automatic Timer (optional) prevents over peeling, releases employee for other work. See it at your dealer's or write for Peeler Bulletin.

4-SPEED MIXER

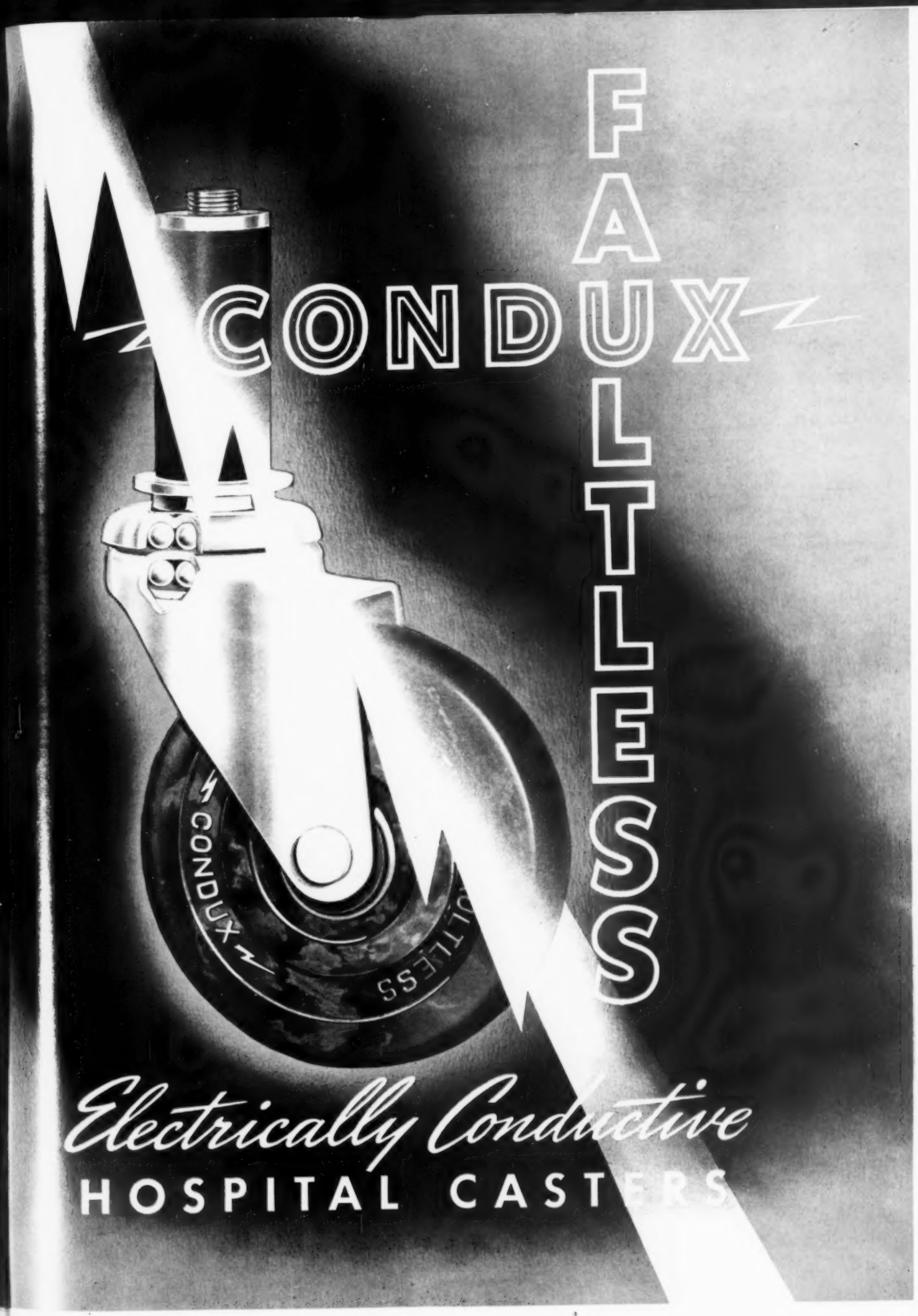
Whips cream 25% faster, adds 10% to volume of cakes, etc., from same scaling weight. Mixes, mashes, stirs, beats, whips, etc. Saves 1 to 4 pairs of hands. 6 extra features including 4-speeds, automatic timer, patented spiral whip, non-stop gear shift. Costs less to buy and to operate. See it at your dealer's or write for Mixer Bulletin.

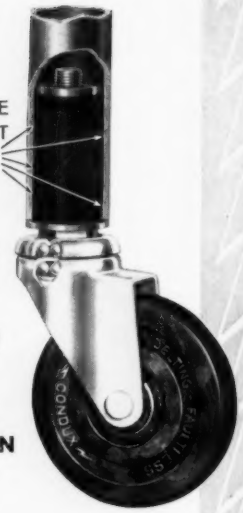
REYNOLDS ELECTRIC COMPANY

Makers of Reco Mixers, Peelers, Choppers, Radi-Aire Circulator, etc.

2607 West Congress Street Chicago, Illinois

Eastern Sales Office: 256 W. 31st Street, New York, N. Y.


CONDUX
FAULTLESS
CONDUX
Electrically Conductive
HOSPITAL CASTERS



The rubber sleeve expands evenly from top to bottom—100% wall contact. New, improved one-piece quick acting positive grip, shock-absorbing—eliminates noise and vibration. Seals end of tubing—vermin proof.

FAULTLESS BA CASTER FEATURES

1. Simple construction, only three steel parts in the swivel mechanism.
2. TWO COMPLETE uninterrupted raceways of smooth steel, full hard, larger diameter.
3. Top raceway made with drawn center hole for perfect alignment with the stem.
4. Both top and bottom raceways permanently fastened together, eliminating the use of, and need for, spacers.
5. MORE and LARGER grade A ball bearings completely fill raceways.
6. ENTIRE HORN and both retainers hardened.
7. EXTRA-LARGE diameter stem—for extra margin of safety. Hexagon shoulder is an integral part of the stem—a one-piece construction. No possibility of slipping.
8. EXTRA-HEAVY reinforcing shoulder on solid steel stem.
9. Especially compounded Full-Grip rubber socket expands evenly from top to bottom—100% wall contact. Absorbs floor shocks, noise, vibration. Easily inserted and firmly secured with few turns.
10. Genuine Condux Electrically Conductive Wheel.

"FULL-GRIP" RUBBER EXPANSION SOCKET INTEGRAL WITH BA CASTER

Full-Grip Rubber Expansion Socket permanently attached to caster—providing surplus strength, no wobbling. Easier swiveling due to two full rows of *larger* ball bearings—*more* ball bearings—rolling in *larger* diameter raceways. Formed and drawn heavy gauge steel horn. Condux Cushion tread wheel.

The Faultless Condux Wheel is made of a homogeneous composition with electrically conductive properties—not merely ordinary rubber with embedded copper screen.

CONDUX

This trade mark and a red and black marbleized pattern identifies the genuine and only electrically conductive caster wheel of its kind

CONDUX — *the Safe Caster*

A Revolutionary New Caster Development for Hospitals

Ever alert to meet conditions and improve mobile equipment in the Hospital field—Faultless is happy to announce *CONDUX electrically conductive* casters. This new non-static caster by Faultless promises increased safety in hospital operating rooms without sacrificing any of the other desirable properties of rubber composition wheels, such as quietness, long life, etc. Other physical properties such as abrasion resistance, tensile strength and aging are not altered.

Now, CONDUX wheels, available only in Faultless Hospital Casters, provide a safe conductor with a resistance running as low as 100 ohms per centimeter cube compared with specific resistance of ordinary rubber of around one hundred million ohms per centimeter cube.

GROUNDS THE STATIC CHARGE — MINIMIZES THE EXPLOSION HAZARD

Static electricity is known to be responsible for the majority of explosions that occur in operating rooms. It is induced in many ways—and can be developed on patient, attendants, cart, gas machine, floors, etc. Objects or persons, if at different potentials, may cause a spark when they come in contact with each other under certain conditions. If this spark occurs during administration of certain highly explosive anaesthetics, an explosion may result.

The non-conductors in the room produce static electricity, the charge is built up by friction and, because the object is a non-conductor, it will not ground itself and sparks to another person or object which is at another potential.

Fortunately, it is now possible to ground static charges by means of Faultless Condux Casters on operating tables, stretcher carts, instrument stands, etc., and with Faultless Condux Crutch Tips on anaesthetist stools or other stationary equipment. In developing these new non-static hospital items, FAULTLESS is performing in traditional manner—always first with the latest . . . always endeavoring to provide better equipment for specific uses.

BA Series Caster with Condux Wheel, brake and "Full-Grip" rubber expansion socket. Simple construction—no cones, springs or ferrules—nothing to get out of order. Easy to apply or remove.

For descriptive details, dimensions and sizes see our LF Catalog. BE SURE TO SPECIFY *CONDUX* WHEELS WHEN ORDERING as *only* CONDUX wheels are electrically conductive.

BS SERIES

With Condux wheel and two complete uninterrupted raceways of hardened smooth steel, the largest diameter ball races ever provided in a caster of comparable size and duty.

ES SERIES

For Light Duty with Condux Wheels

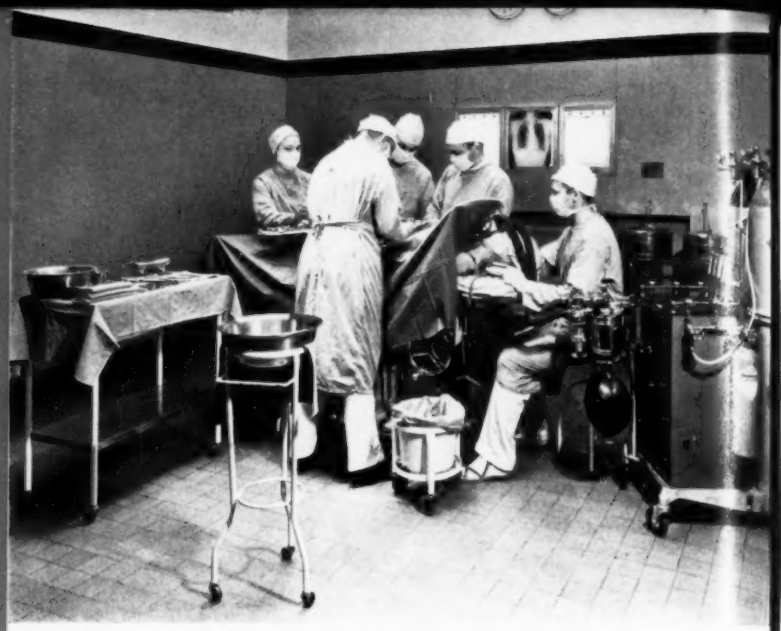
Offering combined features of Faultless Double Ball Bearing Swivel construction, and pivot bearing stem for steel sockets. Ideal for light duty metal tube furniture.

EA SERIES

With Condux wheel, Full-Grip Rubber Expansion Socket and Double Ball Bearing Swivel.

CONDUX CRUTCH TIP

For use on anaesthetists' stools, instrument trays, etc.



CONDUX SAFEGUARDS *For* YOUR OPERATING ROOMS

The cost of protection is small—the results of one explosion far-reaching and costly. Static sparks may be produced in many ways:

- ***HAZARD:*** Covering with a wool blanket; uncovering, movement of stretcher cart to operating room.

  SAFEGUARD: Use cotton blankets, Faultless Casters with CONDUX wheels, "Non-Static" rubber sheeting, "Non-Static" flooring in operating room.
- ***HAZARD:*** Action of gas machine and its parts in administering anaesthetic.

  SAFEGUARD: Ground all parts. Use Faultless CONDUX Casters, "Non-Static" rubber connections, hoses, gas bags.
- ***HAZARD:*** Movement of patients on operating table.

  SAFEGUARD: Use Faultless CONDUX Casters, "Non-Static" rubber sheets.
- ***HAZARD:*** Movement of anaesthetists' stools.

  SAFEGUARD: Use Faultless CONDUX crutch tips.

FAULTLESS CASTER CORPORATION

EVANSVILLE, INDIANA

Branch Offices in principal cities — Canadian Factory: Stratford, Ontario

1400 SERIES

With Condux Rubber Tire.

Double ball bearing swivel caster. Two complete rows of balls operating in lubricated, hardened raceways. Malleable iron forks. Very easy swiveling, smooth rolling caster. Quiet in operation.

1800 SERIES

With Ball Bearing Condux Rubber Tired Wheel. A companion caster to the 1400 Series.

For descriptive details, dimensions and sizes see our LF Catalog. BE SURE TO SPECIFY CONDUX WHEELS WHEN ORDERING as only CONDUX wheels are electrically conductive.

COPYRIGHT 1940 F. C. CORP

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

Every Day is Hospital Day

National Hospital Day, is an outstanding event on any hospital's calendar. For a day the hospital shows its community a summary of the services rendered and the progress attained during the preceding year. And for the responsible firms supplying hospitals, every day is "hospital day". With new ideas, improved products and services, business strives each day to help improve hospital service and lower hospital costs.

Among your most active collaborators in this daily striving for progress are the member firms of the Hospital Industries Association. Look to them for ideas, products and services that will help you build each day and each year toward an ever more significant National Hospital Day.

Known Brands HOSPITAL INDUSTRIES ASSOCIATION HIA **Known Quality**

HOSPITAL INDUSTRIES ASSOCIATION

membership 1941

A. S. Aloe and Company St. Louis, Mo.
American Hospital Supply Corp. Chicago, Ill.
American Laundry and Machine Co. Cincinnati, Ohio
American Machines and Metals, Inc. East Moline, Illinois
American Radiator and Standard Sanitary Corp. Pittsburgh, Pa.
American Rolling Mill Co. Middletown, Ohio
American Sterilizer Company Erie, Pa.
Angelica Jacket Company St. Louis, Mo.
James L. Angle Furn. Co. Ludington, Michigan
Applegate Chemical Company Chicago, Illinois
Armstrong Cork Company Lancaster, Pa.
Bard-Parker Company, Inc. Danbury, Conn.
Bassick Company, The Bridgeport, Conn.
Becton, Dickinson and Co. Rutherford, N. J.
Bruck's Nurses Outfitting Co., Inc. N. Y. City
Burdick Corporation, The Milton, Wisconsin
Burrows Company, The Chicago, Illinois
Carolina Absorbent Cotton Co. Charlotte, N. C.
Castle Company, Wilmot Rochester, New York
Citrus Concentrates, Inc. Dunedin, Florida
Clark Linen Company Chicago, Illinois
Clay-Adams Co., Inc. New York City
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co. Jersey City, N. J.
Warren E. Collins, Inc. Boston, Mass.
Colson Corporation Elyria, Ohio
Continental Hospital Service, Inc. Cleveland, O.
Crane Company Chicago, Illinois
Cutter Laboratories Berkeley, California
F. A. Davis Company Philadelphia, Pa.
Davis and Geck, Inc. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Denoyer-Geppert Company Chicago, Illinois
J. A. Deknatel and Son, Inc. Queens Village, L. I., New York
DePuy Manufacturing Company Warsaw, Ind.
Doehler Metal Furn. Company New York City
Dunlop Tire and Rubber Company Buffalo, N. Y.
Eichenlaub's Pittsburgh, Pa.
J. H. Emerson Company Cambridge, Mass.
Faultless Caster Corporation Evansville, Indiana
Finnell System, Inc. Elkhart, Indiana
J. B. Ford Sales Company Wyandotte, Michigan
General Cellulose Co., Inc., The Garwood, N. J.
General Electric X-Ray Corp. Chicago, Illinois
General Foods Sales Co., Inc. New York City
Goodall Worsted Company New York City
Frank A. Hall and Son New York City
Hanovia Chemical Company Newark, N. J.
Hill-Rom Company Batesville, Indiana
Hillyard Sales Co. St. Joseph, Missouri
Hobart Manufacturing Company Troy, N. Y.
Holtzer-Cabot Elecfric Co. Boston, Mass.
Hospital Equipment Company New York City
Hospital Management Chicago, Illinois
Hospital Topics and Buyer Chicago, Illinois
Huntington Laboratories, Inc. Huntington, Ind.
Inland Bed Company Chicago, Illinois
International Nickel Co. New York City
Jameison, Inc. Chicago, Illinois
Jarvis and Jarvis, Inc. Palmer, Mass.
Johnson and Johnson New Brunswick, N. J.
H. L. Judd Co., Inc. New York City
Henry L. Kaufmann and Co. Boston, Mass.
Kelley-Koett Company Covington, Kentucky
Kenwood Mills Albany, New York
Kent Company, Inc., The Rome, New York
Kitchen Katch-All Corp. Greenwich, Ohio
Lewis Mfg. Co.—Bauer & Black Chicago, Ill.
Samuel Lewis Company, Inc. New York City
Marvin-Neitzel Corporation Troy, New York
Meinecke Company New York City
The Mennen Company Newark, N. J.
Midland Chemical Company Dubuque, Iowa
Modern Hospital Publishing Co. Chicago, Ill.
National Lead Company New York City
Ohio Chemical and Mfg. Co. Chicago, Illinois
Oxygen Equipment & Service Co. Chicago, Ill.
Parke, Davis and Company Detroit, Michigan
Physicians' Record Company Chicago, Illinois
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp. Chicago, Illinois
Republic Steel Corporation Cleveland, Ohio
Rhoads and Company Philadelphia, Pa.
Will Ross, Inc. Milwaukee, Wisconsin
W. B. Saunders Company Philadelphia, Pa.
Scanlan-Morris Company Madison, Wisconsin
Schering and Glatz, Inc. New York City
F. O. Schoedinger Columbus, Ohio
Schwartz Sectional System Indianapolis, Ind.
Ad. Seidel and Sons Chicago, Illinois
John Sexton and Company Chicago, Illinois
Shampaine Company St. Louis, Mo.
Snow-White Garment Mfg. Co. Milwaukee, Wis.
The Simmons Company Chicago, Illinois
Spring-Air Mattress Company Holland, Mich.
E. R. Squibb and Sons Co. New York City
Standard Apparel Company Cleveland, Ohio
Standard Electric Company Springfield, Mass.
Stanley Supply Company New York City
Thorner Brothers New York City
Union Carbide Company New York City
United States Gutta Percha Paint Co. Providence, Rhode Island
U. S. Hoffman Machinery Corp. New York City
Vestal Chemical Laboratories, Inc. St. Louis, Mo.
C. D. Williams and Company Philadelphia, Pa.
Williams Pivot Sash Company Cleveland, Ohio
Wilson Rubber Company Canton, Ohio
Max Wocher and Son Co. Cincinnati, Ohio
Zimmer Manufacturing Company Warsaw, Ind.

Directory of Equipment and Supplies

Following is a classified list of the products of companies advertising in the special DIRECTORY NUMBER and in the regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS. An alphabetical list of advertisers in this issue is included on pages beginning 58A.

ABSORBENT COTTON
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Manufacturing Co.
Ross, Inc., Will

ACCOUNTING FORMS
Physicians Record Co.

ADHESIVES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Manufacturing Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Seamless Rubber Co.

AIR COMPRESSORS
Mueller & Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Sharp & Smith Hospital Div. A. S. Aloe Co.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

ALUMINUM GOODS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Hospital Equipment Corp

ANATOMICAL CHARTS & MODELS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Ross, Inc., Will

ANESTHESIA APPARATUS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.

ANESTHESIA GASES
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

ANESTHETICS
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Parke, Davis & Co.
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

ANTISEPTICS
Bard, Parker Co., Inc.
Lilly & Company, Eli
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Parke, Davis & Co.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Vestal Chemical Company

ANTITOXINS
Cutter Laboratory, The
Lilly & Company, Eli
Parke, Davis & Co.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

ARC LAMPS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Standard X-Ray Co.

ARSPHENAMINE PRODUCTS
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

AUTOCLAVES
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Co., Wilmot
Scanlan-Morris Company

AUTOPSY TABLES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Company
Schoedinger, F. O.

BABY CREAM
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Johnson & Johnson
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

BABY OIL
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Mennen Co., The

BABY SOAPS
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Laboratories
Johnson & Johnson
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co. Heidbrink Division
Procter & Gamble
Vestal Chemical Company

BABY TALCUM
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Johnson & Johnson
Parke, Davis & Co.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

BANDAGES AND BANDAGE ROLLS
(See Hosp. Equipt. & Supply Dealers)
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Manufacturing Co.
Ross, Inc., Will

BEDS AND BEDDING
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Angle Co., Jas. L.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Clark Co., A. M.
Englander Co., The
Eichenlaubs
Hill-Rom Company
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Inland Bed Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospital Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Schoedinger, F. O.
Sharp & Smith Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Simmons Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

BEDPAN—Washers, Sterilizers
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Company, Wilmot
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Scanlan-Morris Company

BED SCREENS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Angle Co., Jas. L.
Clark Co., A. M.
Eichenlaub
Hill-Rom Company
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Inland Bed Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Company
Schoedinger, F. O.
Sharp & Smith Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Simmons Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

BEVERAGES
Chicago Dietetic Supply House
Sexton & Company, John

BIOLOGICALS
Cutter Laboratory, The
Lilly & Company, Eli
Parke, Davis and Company
Petrolagar Lab., Inc.
Schering & Glatz, Inc.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

BIRTH CERTIFICATES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Hollister Co., Franklin C.
Physicians' Record Company

BLANKETS
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Clark Co., A. M.
Kenwood Mills (Huyck & Son, F. C.)
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
St. Marys Woolen Mfg. Co.

BLOOD TRANSFUSION APPARATUS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Baxter Laboratories, Inc.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Company
Sharp & Smith Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Wocher & Son Co., Max

BONE INSTRUMENTS
(See Equipt. & Supply Dealers)
American Hospital Supply Corp.
DePuy Mfg. Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

BOOKS—ACCOUNTING
Physicians' Record Co.

BOOKS—Nursing and Medical
Bruce Publishing Co.
Chicago Medical Book Co.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Macmillan Co., The
Physicians' Record Co.

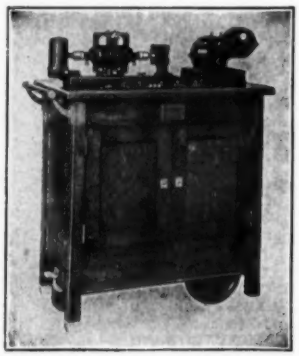
BRAKES—CASTER
Rassick Company, The
Faultless Caster Co.

BRAN FOODS
Chicago Dietetic Supply House
Kellogg Co., The

CAMBRIDGE

CARDIAC DIAGNOSTIC INSTRUMENTS

PROVIDE THE MODERN HOSPITAL WITH
UNIVERSALLY ACCEPTED RECORDS
FUNDAMENTAL ACCURACY
DAY-BY-DAY DEPENDABILITY
ALL-ELECTRIC OPERATION



The Cambridge Mobile Model Electrocardiograph (illustrated) completely answers the demands of the busy Hospital. It can be readily moved to the wards when desired, and it meets the most exacting needs of the Cardiologist . . . like all *Cambridge* Electrocardiographs it records the minute heart currents directly with the string galvanometer — without external amplification. The *Cambridge* Electrocardiograph is a ***primary standard*** and accordingly requires no periodic check with an external standard to confirm its accuracy.

Also widely used in Hospitals is the Electrocardiograph-Stethograph Model — a single compact instrument which records the electrocardiogram and heart sounds separately, or simultaneously on one record. All *Cambridge* Electrocardiographs may be had for straight Electrocardiography or with heart sound recording.

For the small Hospital or Clinic . . . two compact, light weight *Portable* models are available. They incorporate the same fundamental accuracy, ruggedness and dependability that have always characterized *Cambridge-built* instruments.

THE "*CAMBRIDGE*" IS A LIFETIME PURCHASE.

SEND FOR LITERATURE

CAMBRIDGE INSTRUMENT CO., Inc.

Pioneer Manufacturers of the Electrocardiograph

NEW YORK
3732 Grand Central Terminal

PHILADELPHIA
135 South 36th Street

CHICAGO
2400 West Madison Street

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE PHILADELPHIA MEETING
You are invited to visit our exhibit in Booth 120. All models will be shown.

PURITAN

Gas Therapy Equipment

UNSURPASSED FOR EFFICIENCY

THE PURITAN MASK AND BAG

—an outstanding development in the field of therapy equipment for the nasal administration of Oxygen and mixtures of Helium-Oxygen, or Oxygen-Carbon Dioxid, and other medical gases when intermittent, occasional or prolonged administration is indicated.

PURITAN PRESSURE CONTROL REGULATORS

are designed and constructed for many years of safe, accurate and dependable service with minimum maintenance expense. Our TWO-STAGE pressure-reducing regulator has the tube-type flow-meter. It measures Helium-Oxygen, Oxygen-Carbon Dioxid and pure Oxygen.

THE PURITAN PORTABLE OXYAERATOR

is a complete unit primarily for the nasal catheter administration of Oxygen. All necessary equipment is self-contained.

PURITAN INHALATION UNITS

for Gas Therapy are portable. There is a variety of Units each designed to meet a specific need.

SPECIFY PURITAN MAID MEDICAL GASES

TRADE MARK REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

NITROUS OXID • OXYGEN • CYCLOPROPANE

CARBON DIOXID • ETHYLENE • HELIUM

Mixtures of

CARBON DIOXID-OXYGEN AND HELIUM-OXYGEN

Write for complete details, including Illustrated Booklet . . . "Puritan Gas Therapy Equipment."

PURITAN DEALERS IN MOST PRINCIPAL CITIES

PURITAN COMPRESSED GAS CORP.

BALTIMORE CINCINNATI ST. PAUL

BOSTON DETROIT ST. LOUIS

CHICAGO KANSAS CITY

NEW YORK

BOOKS FOR NURSES

For Your Training School

ALL OF YOUR BOOKS FROM ONE SOURCE . . SAVE TIME and MONEY

DEPOSITORY FOR ALL PUBLISHERS

Attention is called to our facilities for supplying Training Schools with all of their text books. We make a specialty of this part of our business and the regular Training School discounts are allowed on these orders.

In addition to our own publications and importations, we carry at all times the largest and most complete assortment of all books of all publishers, to be found anywhere in this country. This necessitates the carrying of only one account and our central location means lower shipping charges and a saving of several days time.

All of our old customers are familiar with this splendid service. We want those who are not at present buying from us to try this service, whether the order is large or small. We know your "book troubles" will be at an end.

Send For Our Complete Catalog of All Nurses' Text Books of ALL PUBLISHERS

Chicago Medical Book Company

The Word's Greatest Medical Book Store

HONORE and CONGRESS STS. CHICAGO

Sexton & Co., John

BREAKFAST FOODS—Low Carbohydrate Value
Chicago Dietetic Supply House
Kellogg Co., The
Sexton & Co., John

BREAD SUBSTITUTES—Low Carbohydrate Value
Chicago Dietetic Supply House

BREAD SLICERS
U. S. Slicing Machine Co.

BREAST PUMPS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.

BREATHING MASKS & BAGS
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

BULLETIN BOARDS
Wilcox Mfg. Co., W. W.

CABINETS (Bedside)
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Angle Co., Jas. L.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Clark Co., A. M.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Eichenlaub
Hill-Rom Co.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Inland Bed Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.
Simmons Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Wocher & Son Co., Max
Thorner Bros.

CABINETS—BUILT-IN, PORTABLE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Castle Company, Wilmot
Clark Co., A. M
Debs Hospital Supplies
Eichenlaub
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.
Sharp & Smith Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

CABINETS—Classroom & Skeleton
Clay-Adams Co.

CANDY SUBSTITUTES—Low Carbohydrate Value
Chicago Dietetic Supply House

CANNED FRUITS—Packed in water without added sugar
Chicago Dietetic Supply House
Sexton & Co., John

CANNED FRUITS—Packed in juice without added sugar
Chicago Dietetic Supply House
Sexton & Co., John

CANNED VEGETABLES—Packed without added salt or sugar
Chicago Dietetic Supply House

CANNED FOODS
Sexton & Co.,John

CANS
American Can Co.
Justrite Mfg. Co.

CAPES—NURSES
Bruck's Nurses Outfitting Co.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
SnoWhite Garment Mfg. Co.
Standard Apparel Company
Williams & Co., C.D.

CARBON DIOXID
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

CARBON DIOXID—Oxygen Mixtures
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES No added sugar
Chicago Dietetic Supply House
Sexton & Co., John

CARDIOGRAPHIC FILM AND PAPER
Eastman Kodak Company
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.

CASE RECORDS
Physicians' Record Co.

CASES—Lab., Instr., Record
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Clay-Adams Co.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Inland Bed Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co.
Physicians Record Co.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Schwartz Sectional System
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Ross, Inc., Will
Wocher & Son Co., The Max
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

CAST CUTTERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
DePuy Mfg. Co.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

CASTERS
Bassick Co.
Darnell Corp., Ltd.
Faultless Caster Co.
Inland Bed Co.
Jarvis & Jarvis, Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will

CATGUT
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Armour & Co.
Davis & Geck, Inc.
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Manufacturing Co.
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Salvus Products, Inc.
Scanlan Laboratories, Inc.

CATHETERS
(See Rubber Sundries & Supplies)

CATSUP, CHILI SAUCE, ETC.
Sexton & Company, John

CEREALS
Kellogg Co., The
Sexton & Co., John

CELLOPHANE DRESSINGS
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co. Heidbrink Division

CELLUCOTTON
Lewis Manufacturing Co.

CELLULOSE—Absorbent
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Manufacturing Co.

CELLULOSE WADDING—Absorbent
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Manufacturing Co.

CELLULOSE WIPES
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Mfg. Co.

CHAIRS—
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Angle Co., Jas. L.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Clark Co., A. M.
Eichenlaubs
Hill-Rom Co.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Inland Bed Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Simmons Co.
Thorner Bros.

CHARTS—CLINICAL
Physicians' Record Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.

CHARTS—ANATOMICAL
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Company
Debs Hospital Supplies

CHEMICALS
Eastman Kodak Company
Ford Company, The J. B.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

CHIMES
Clock Sales Co.

CHINAWARE
Clark Co., A. M.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Ross, Inc., Will

CLEANING SUPPLIES
Armour & Co.
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Consolidated Chemical Lab., Inc.
Ford Co., The J. B.
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Laboratories
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Oakite Products, Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co. Heidbrink Division
Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co.
Proctor & Gamble
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton & Company, John
Vestal Chemical Company

CLINICAL CAMERAS
Eastman Kodak Company

CLOCKS, ELECTRIC SYSTEMS
Clock Sales Co.
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co.

CLOTHES CONTAINERS (Patients')
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Inland Bed Co.
Marvin-Neitzel Corporation
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan Morris Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hos. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.

COFFEE, TEA, AND COCOA
Davis Company, R. B.
Sexton & Co., John

CONDIMENTS—All Varieties
Sexton & Co., John

CONSTIPATION—Treatment
Petrolagar Lab., Inc.

CORK COMPOSITION TILE
Congoleum-Nairn, Inc.

COTTON
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Manufacturing Co.

For SPRING PUBLICATION

• Clinical Nursing in Medicine

A complete, concise text, practically arranged, including the knowledge necessary for training in special services and a special section on diet by Howard Rusk. Public health, community and social aspects have been emphasized. References are extensive. Both authors of Washington University.

May. Probably $3.50 — ***By Julius and Deborah MacLurg Jensen***

• Essentials of Gynecology

This book offers a thorough background for nursing care in gynecology and devotes a considerable amount of space to nursing procedures in gynecological wards. There are 39 line drawings and 19 halftones, many of them by Max Broedel, of Johns Hopkins. Both authors of Johns Hopkins Hospital.

May. Probably $2.75 — ***By Leo Brady and Ethna Kurtz***

• Introduction to Pathology

Second Edition of "Essentials of Pathology." — The text has been reorganized to stress the dependence of all disease conditions on general pathology. Chapters on general pathology and laboratory procedures cover pathology as outlined under the Introduction to Medical Science in the Curriculum Guide.

May. Probably $2.50 — ***By C. Russell Salsbury***

• Massage in Nursing Care

Second Edition of "Fundamentals in Massage." — Contains the essentials every nurse needs to know about the science and art of massage. Teaching helps are included. Contents have been brought up to date and enlarged, with more discussion of massage in special conditions, more recognition of nervous reflexes.

Now ready. $2.00 — ***By Kathryn Jensen-Nelson***

Edith Cavell by Helen Judson

This is the first full biography of the great English pioneer nurse whose summary trial and execution in Belgium in 1915 brought world attention to her remarkable work as a nurse in Belgium both before and during the war. Miss Judson draws upon many previously untapped and intimate sources for her story of this indomitable, half-Puritan figure. Belgium in 1915, as seen by Edith Cavell, bears many resemblances to Belgium today.

April. Probably $2.50

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

Boston — **60 Fifth Avenue, New York City** — **Dallas**
Chicago — **San Francisco** — **Atlanta**

Your Floors

- LOOK BETTER
- LAST LONGER

with

DRI-BRITE

CUTS MAINTENANCE COSTS! PROTECTS! BEAUTIFIES!

Wood, tile, composition and linoleum floors are easily kept sparkling bright, mar-proof and simple to clean with DRI-BRITE *No Rubbing* Liquid Wax! Because DRI-BRITE saves time and labor, and is long-lasting, it is economical to use . . . actually cuts maintenance costs!

Write us for advice on floor care, or for representative to call. Just address a card to . . .

THE A. S. BOYLE COMPANY
(Distributors)
JERSEY CITY, N. J.

DRI-BRITE
The Original **NO RUBBING WAX**

Mueller & Co., V.
Pequot Mills
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

COTTON BALLS
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson

COTTON TIPPED APPLICATORS
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson

CRINOLINE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Mfg. Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Wocher & Son Co., Max

CROSS INDEXING SYSTEMS
Physicians' Record Co.

CUBICLES
Capitol Cubicle Co.
Judd Co., H. L.
Middleton Metal Products

CYCLOPROPANE
Mallinckrodt Chemical Wks.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

CYLINDERS—GAS
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

DARK ROOM EQUIPMENT
Draper Shade Co.

DELIVERY ROOM EQUIPMENT
American Hospital Supply Co.
American Sterilizer Co.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.
Wilmot Castle Co.

DENTAL X-RAY FILM
Eastman Kodak Company
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.

DEODORANTS
Ford Co., The J. B.
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Lab., Inc.
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division

DETERGENTS
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Ford Company, The J. B.
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Laboratories
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Oakite Products, Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Vestal Chemical Company

DEXTROSE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Baxter Laboratories, Inc.
Cutter Laboratory, The
Hospital Equipment Corp.

DIABETIC CANNED GOODS
Chicago Dietetic Supply House, Inc., The
Sexton & Co., John

DIAPERS
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Mfg. Co

DIAPERS—DISPOSABLE
Johnson & Johnson

DIATHERMY MACHINES
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.

DIPLOMAS
Ames & Rollinson
Physicians' Record Co.
Stauder Engraving Co.

DISHWASHING SUPPLIES
Ford Co., The J. B.
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co.

DISINFECTANTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Ford Co., J. B.
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Laboratories
Johnson & Johnson
Lilly & Company, Eli
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Oakite Products, Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Parke, Davis & Company
Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Vestal Chemical Company

DISINFECTORS
American Laundry Machinery Co., The
American Sterilizer Company
Castle Company, Wilmot
Scanlan-Morris Company
Troy Laundry Mach. Div.

DRAPERY
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Ross, Inc., Will

DRESSING STERILIZERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Co., Wilmot
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Scanlan-Morris Company

DRY CLEANING EQUIPMENT
American Laundry Machy. Co.

DRYING EQUIPMENT
American Laundry Machy. Co.
Troy Laundry Machinery Co.
U. S. Hoffman Machy. Corp.

DUMB WAITERS
Montgomery Elevator Co.

ELECTRICAL CALL AND REGISTER SYSTEMS
Clock Sales Co.
Connecticut Tel. & Elec. Corp.
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co., The

ELECTRIC BONE SET
(See Bone Instruments)

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC FILM AND PAPER
Eastman Kodak Company
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Company

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHS
Cambridge Instrumen. Co., Inc.
General Electric X-Ray Corp.

ELECTRODES (Physical Therapy)
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Standard X-Ray Company

ELECTRO SHEET (Rubber electric heating pad)
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Mueller & Co., V
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.

ELEVATORS
Montgomery Elevator Co.

EMERGENCY LIGHTS
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Co., Wilmot
Scanlan-Morris Co.

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE
Aznoe's Central Registry
Interstate Hospital & Nurses Bureau
Medical Bureau
Nurse Placement Service
Zinzer Personnel Service

ENAMELWARE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Clark Co., A. M.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

ETHER
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

ETHYLENE
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

EXTRACTORS
American Laundry Machy. Co.
Troy Laundry Machy. Co.
U. S. Hoffman Machy. Corp.

FACE MASKS
Johnson & Johnson

FILING DEVICES & SYSTEMS
Clark Co., A. M.
Hospital Supply Company, The
Physicians' Record Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.
Schwartz Sectional System
Shampaine Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

FINGER COTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Massillon Rubber Co.
Wilson Rubber Co.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEMS
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co., The

FLOOR COVERINGS
Congoleum-Nairn, Inc.

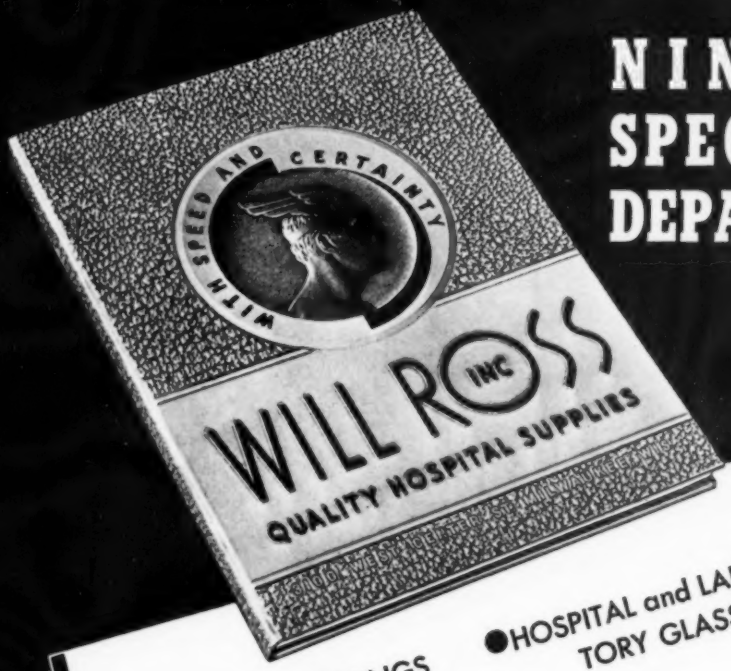
FLOOR FINISHES
Boyle Co., A. S.
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Congoleum-Nairn, Inc.
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Laboratories
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Oakite Products, Inc.
Vestal Chemical Company

FLOOR MACHINES
Huntington Laboratories
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Vestal Chemical Company

FLOOR WAXES
Boyle Co., A. S.
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Lab., Inc.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton & Co., John
Vestal Chemical Company

FLOURS (low carbohydrate value)
Chicago Dietetic Supply House

NINETEEN SPECIALIZED DEPARTMENTS



- SURGICAL DRESSINGS
- SUTURES and LIGATURES
- INSTRUMENTS
- BLOOD PRESSURE EQUIPMENT
- SURGICAL NEEDLES
- THERMOMETERS, NEEDLES and SYRINGES
- KITS and GIFT SETS
- RUBBER GOODS
- ENAMELWARE and STAINLESS STEEL UTENSILS
- HOSPITAL and LABORATORY GLASSWARE
- LINENS
- GARMENTS
- CHINAWARE, GLASSWARE, SILVERWARE
- PAPER GOODS
- LAMPS, FLOOR and READING
- TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM SUPPLIES
- FURNITURE and EQUIPMENT
- NURSERY and MATERNITY SUPPLIES
- SMALLWARES and SPECIALTIES

WITH SPEED AND CERTAINTY

WILL ROSS, INCORPORATED

Wholesale Distributors and Manufacturers of Hospital Supplies

3100 WEST CENTER ST. • MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

A 3026-1P

Inland Furniture Serves You

24 HOURS A DAY

The new No. 665 Private room ensemble in St. Joseph Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

ALL THE FEATURES YOU SEEK

Beauty — comfort — ruggedness

- By day, Inland metal furniture imparts a cheerful charming note to your hospital rooms. To patients, a comfortable, homelike atmosphere; to visitors, a friendly welcome.
- By night, when lights are dimmed, the restful comfort of a resilient Inland spring and mattress brings refreshing sleep to tired patients.
- And all through the day and night, *Inland furniture serves you well.* No acids, alcohols, or other chemicals can easily mar its lustrous finish. Weather cannot affect its drawers or doors. *Its rugged metal construction will give you lasting service.*
- Send for a copy of our price list and catalogue, describing the complete line of Inland hospital and institution furniture. See for yourself how Inland's prices will fit well into even the slimmest budget. No obligation, of course.

INLAND BED COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS
3921 S. Michigan Ave. ib Chicago, Illinois

FLUOROSCOPIC SCREENS
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Patterson Screen Co., The
Standard X-Ray Company

FOOD CONVEYORS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.
Wocher & Son Company, Max

FOOD MIXING AND CUTTING MACHINES
Reynolds Electric Co.
U. S. Slicing Machine Co.

FOOD PRODUCTS
Chicago Dietetic Supply House, Inc.
Sexton & Company, John

FOOD SERVICE
Blickman, Inc., S.
Prometheus Electric Co.

FOOTPRINT OUTFITS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Ames & Rollinson
Hollister Co., Franklin C.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians' Record Co.
Thorner Bros.

FRACTURE BEDS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Angle Co., James L.
DePuy Manufacturing Company
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Company
Schoedinger, F. O.
Simmons Co.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

FRACTURE EQUIPMENT
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
DePuy Manufacturing Company
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

FRAMES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
DePuy Manufacturing Co.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.
Simmons Co.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

FREEZERS—ICE CREAM
Taylor Freezer Corp.

FRUITS—CANNED
Sexton & Company, John

FRUITS—CANNED WITHOUT SUGAR
Chicago Dietetic Supply House, Inc.
Sexton & Co., John

FURNITURE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Angle Co., Jas. L.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Clark Co., A. M.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Eichenlaub
Hill-Rom Company
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Inland Bed Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Company
Schoedinger, F. O.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Simmons Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Company, Max

GARMENTS & GOWNS
American Hospital Supply Corp
Bruck's Nurses Outfitting Co., Inc.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
SnoWhite Garment Mfg. Co.
Standard Apparel Company
Williams & Co., C. D.

GARMENT BAGS
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.

GARMENT CLEANING MACHINERY
American Laundry Machinery Co., The

GARMENT PRESSING MACHINERY
American Laundry Machinery Co., The
Troy Laundry Machy. Co.
U. S. Hoffman Machy. Corp.

GAUZE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Manufacturing Company
Ross, Inc., Will

GAUZE & COTTON PADS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Mfg. Co.

GAUZE SPONGES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Mfg. Co.

GELATINE DESSERT
Chicago Dietetic Supply House, Inc.
Sexton & Co., John

GERMICIDES
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.
Davis & Geck, Inc.
Ford Co., The J. B.
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Laboratories, Inc.
Lilly and Company, Eli
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Parke, Davis & Co.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Vestal Chemical Lab.

GLAND PRODUCTS
Armour and Company
Lilly & Company, Eli
Parke, Davis & Company
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

GLASSWARE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Corning Glass Wks.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

GLUCOSE
American Hospital Supply Co.
Baxter Laboratories, Inc.
Cutter Laboratory, The
Hospital Equipment Corp.

GRADUATION—INVITATIONS, ANNOUNCEMENTS
Stauder Engraving Co.

GROCERIES
Sexton & Company, John

HELIUM, APPARATUS AND OXYGEN MIXTURES
Puritan Compressed Gas Co.

HEMOGLOBINOMETERS
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Rieker Instrument Co.

HONEY
Straub & Co., W. F.

HOSPITAL DOLLS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

HOSPITAL EQUIPT. AND SUPPLY DEALERS
Equipment for Patients' Rooms—Sterilizing Rooms—Laboratories—Obstetrical and Nursing—Orthopedic, Etc.—Instruments—Lights—Rubber Goods—Dressings—Sutures—Glassware—Sterilizing Equipt.—Oxygen Equipt.—Physical Therapy—Teaching Equipt., Cooking Utensils and Dishes — Food Device Equipt., Etc.
American Hospital Supply Co.
Angle Co., Jas. L.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Clark Co., A. M.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospital Supply Co.
Prometheus Electric Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., Max

HOT WATER BOTTLES
(See Rubber Goods and Hosp. Equipt. & Supply Dealers)

HYPODERMIC NEEDLES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Lilly and Company, Eli
MacGregor Instrument Co.
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will

HYPODERMIC SYRINGES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Lilly and Company, Eli
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Dohme

HYPODERMIC TABLETS
Lilly and Company, Eli
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

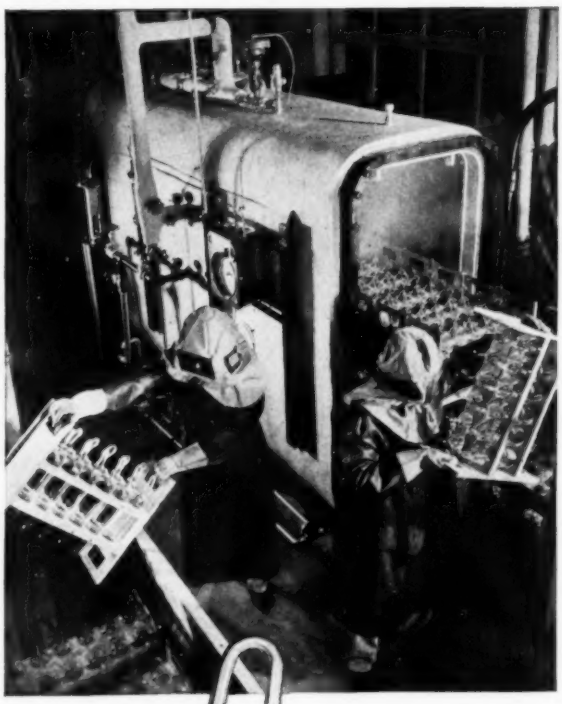
ICE BAGS AND CAPS
(See Hosp. Equipt. & Supply Dealers and Rubber Supplies)

IDENTIFICATION NAME NECKLACES
Deknatel & Son, Inc., J. A.
Hospital Equipment Corp.

INCUBATORS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Castle Co., Wilmot
Deknatel & Son, Inc.
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.

INHALATORS
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Scanlan-Morris Co.

HOT from the AUTOCLAVE



THE recording drum of the autoclave writes 240 degrees Fahrenheit. From this consuming heat, the Sterisol Ampoule emerges, and as if to test its mettle, is promptly immersed in cold water to prevent the caramelizing influence of continued heat.

Only resistant Pyrex glass can withstand this grueling treatment. Even so, possible explosion of the hot ampoule on its impact with cold water must be guarded against by protective clothing and headgear.

This is but one step in the process of producing sterile intravenous solutions of dextrose and of sodium chloride that offer three distinct and important advantages.

SIMPLICITY

Each Sterisol Ampoule is a self-contained infusion apparatus. Slip on the rubber tubing with needle and it is ready in an instant. No other parts to attach.

SAFETY

Sealed hermetically *by fusion,* in a heat resistant Pyrex glass ampoule, there is no possibility of contamination by the seal working loose; the solution is protected from deterioration and exposure.

ACCURACY

Biologically, bacteriologically and chemically tested solutions, prepared under exacting laboratory technic, with the aid of modern equipment.

The use of Sterisol solutions in your hospital is more economical than you imagine. Let us prove it to you. Ask for literature. The efficiency of your hospital urges the use of Sterisol. Your staff will welcome it.

INTRAVENOUS SOLUTIONS IN STERISOL AMPOULES

SCHERING & GLATZ, INC., 113 WEST 18th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

2500 INSTITUTIONS PROVE OUR POINT

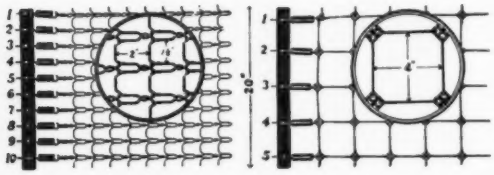
Englander products are preferred by 2500 institutions . . . because they offer "budget meeting" economy for hospitals that must make dollars go a long way and yet procure superior equipment.

Exclusive Englander Features

- DOUBLE-WEDGE STEEL CORNER LOCK
- DOUBLE-LINK SAGPROOF FABRIC SPRING
- INTERWOVEN AND INTERLOCKED SPRING FABRIC
- FULLY ENCLOSED WORM SHAFT
- SMOOTH OPERATING TELESCOPIC CRANK HANDLES

COMPARE!

Englander has two helicals to others one, and is twice as fine a spring fabric. MORE COMFORT—LONGER LIFE.



ENGLANDER'S OTHERS

PROPERLY ENGLANDER PRODUCTS

Address all inquiries to
2449 W. ROOSEVELT RD.
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
OR
Johnson and Stewart Aves.
BROOKLYN, N. Y.
Dept. 1.

THE ENGLANDER COMPANY, INC.

Fine Hospital and Institutional Equipment—Since 1895

NEW YORK CHICAGO KANSAS CITY BALTIMORE CLEVELAND
DALLAS COLUMBUS PITTSBURGH DETROIT DEKALB, ILL.

INK, INDELIBLE MARKING
Applegate Chemical Co.
INSECTICIDES
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Laboratories
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Vestal Chemical Company
INSTRUMENTS—DISSECTING, AUTOPSY, LABORATORY
Clay-Adams Co.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
INSULIN
Lilly & Company, Eli (Iletin)
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
INTENSIFYING SCREENS
Eastman Kodak Company
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Patterson Screen Co., The
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Company
INTRAVENOUS SOLUTIONS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Cutter Laboratory, The
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Macalaster Bicknell Co.
Sharp & Dohme
INVALID ELECTRIC ELEVATORS
Montgomery Elevator Co.
INVALID LIFTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Montgomery Elevator Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.
IODINE
Iodine Educational Bureau, Inc.
IRONERS, Flat Work
American Laundry Machy. Co.
Troy Laundry Machy. Co.
IRRIGATION APPARATUS
(See Hosp. Equipt. & Supply Dealers and Rubber Supplies)
JACKETS, BED
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bruck's Nurses Outfitting Co., Inc.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Kenwood Mills, (Huyck & Sons, F. C.)
Marvin Neitzel Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
SnoWhite Garment Mfg. Co.
Williams & Co., C. D.
JANITORS' SUPPLIES
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Ford Company, The J. B.
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Laboratories
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Oakite Products, Inc.
Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Vestal Chemical Company
JELLIES
Sexton & Company, John
JUICES—Fruit
Citrus Concentrates, Inc.
Hawaiian Pineapple Co.
KELLY PADS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Seamless Rubber Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max
KITCHEN EQUIPMENT
Blickman, Inc., S.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Reynolds Electric Co.
Standard Gas Equipment Corp.
U. S. Slicing Machine Co.
LABORATORY APPARATUS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Castle Company, Wilmot
Clay Adams Co.
Corning Glass Works
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., Max
LABORATORY CHEMICALS
Eastman Kodak Company
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
LABORATORY FURNITURE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Kewaunee Mfg. Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max
LANTERN SLIDES
Eastman Kodak Company
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT
American Laundry Machy. Co.
Applegate Chemical Co.
Troy Laundry Machy. Equip.
U. S. Hoffman Machy. Corp.
LAUNDRY SUPPLIES
Applegate Chemical Co.
Cash, Inc., J. and J.
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Ford Company, The J. B.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co.
Sexton & Co., John
LIGATURES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Armour and Company
Davis & Geck
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Manufacturing Co.
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan Laboratories, Inc.
LIGHT THERAPY EQUIPMENT
American Hospital Supply Corp.
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
Standard X-Ray Company
Wocher & Son Co., The Max
LINENS
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Cannon Mills, Inc.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Pequot Mills, Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
SnoWhite Garment Mfg. Co.
Utica & Mohawk Cotton Mills, Inc.
LINEN-MARKERS
Applegate Chemical Co.
Cash, Inc., J. & J.
LINEN MARKING MACHINES
Applegate Chemical Co.
LINOLEUM
Congoleum-Nairn, Inc.
LIVER EXTRACTS
Armour and Company
Lilly & Company, Eli
Parke, Davis & Co.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
LOOSE LEAF DEVICES
Physicians' Record Co.
LUBRICATING JELLY
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Johnson & Johnson
Lilly & Company, Eli
Parke, Davis & Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
MATTRESSES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Eichenlaubs
Hill-Rom Co.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Inland Bed Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Simmons Co.
MEAT SLICERS
Reynolds Electric Co.
U. S. Slicing Machine Co.
MEAT TENDERIZERS
U. S. Slicing Machine Co.
MEDICAL BOOKS
Bruce Publishing Co., The
Chicago Medical Book Co.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Macmillan Co., The
Physician's Record Co.
MICROSCOPES
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max
MICROTOMES
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max
MIXERS
Reynolds Electric Co.
MODELS—ANATOMICAL
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Wocher & Son Co., The Max
MORTUARY RACKS
Blickman, Inc., S.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max
MOTION PICTURES
Davis & Geck, Inc.
Eastman Kodak Co.
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Petrolagar Lab., Inc.
MOTION PICTURE CAMERAS
Eastman Kodak Company
MOTION PICTURE PROJECTOR
Eastman Kodak Company
MOTION PICTURE FILM
Eastman Kodak Company
MOUTH WIPES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Mfg. Co.
NEEDLES
(See Surgical Instruments)
NIGHT LIGHTS
Connecticut Tel. & Elec. Corp.
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co.
NIPPLES
(See Rubber Sundries & Sup.)
NITROUS OXID
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

The Standard of Comparison

FIRST differentiate between the Service to a retail grocery store, and the Service to a hotel, restaurant or institution. John Sexton & Co. sells no retail grocery stores, but offers the following advantages to all who feed many people each day.

SEXTON SERVICE	ANY OTHER SERVICE
1. Established in 1883—continuously under Sexton management. Responsibility—the highest.	1. _____
2. The largest inventory ever assembled for the particular needs of those who feed many people each day.	2. _____
3. Superb Service—Daily delivery New York and Chicago. All orders shipped within 24 hours of receipt.	3. _____
4. Coffee Merchants for over 50 years. Direct importations—daily roasting. REAL HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COFFEE.	4. _____
5. All fruits and vegetables selected according to Sexton specifications. Uniform number of servings to the tin.	5. _____
6. A complete variety of high quality preserves and jellies, gelatine desserts, extracts, baking powder made in Sexton Sunshine Kitchens.	6. _____
7. Sexton pickles, rich in Oriental spices, pickled in pure vinegar and crystal cane sugar in Sexton Sunshine Kitchens.	7. _____
8. Pre-eminent importers of Spanish olives—save buyers one profit.	8. _____
9. Tender leaf teas imported by Sexton from the foremost Tea Gardens of the Orient.	9. _____
10. A nation-wide staff of thoroughly trained salesmen, experienced with the needs of those who feed many people each day.	10. _____
11. Endorsed by the National Associations of the various enterprises feeding many people each day.	11. _____
12. The Sexton guarantee of complete satisfaction or money cheerfully refunded accompanies every sale.	12. _____

America's Largest Distributors of No. 10 Canned Foods

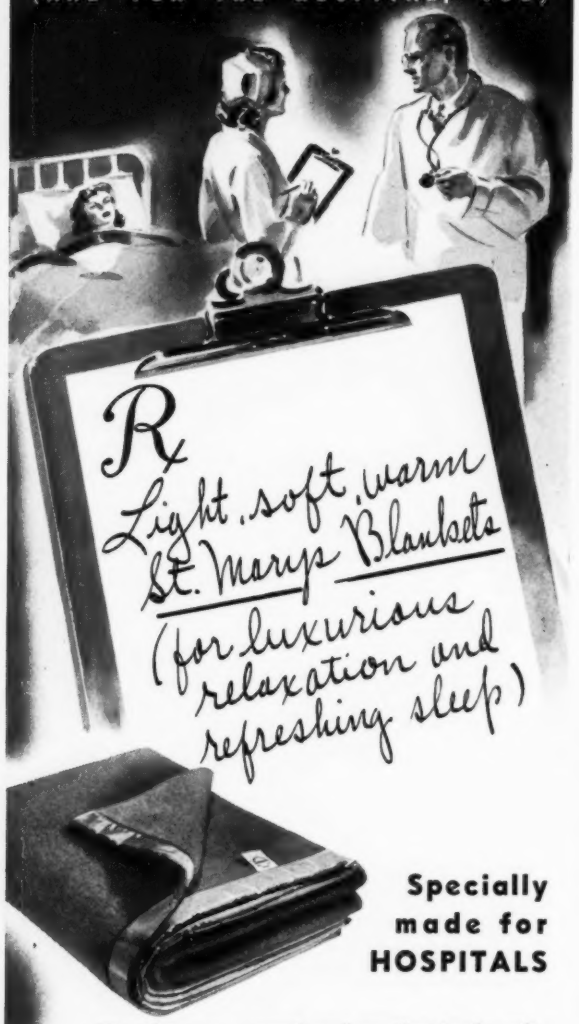
JOHN SEXTON & COMPANY

MANUFACTURING WHOLESALE GROCERS

CHICAGO DALLAS BROOKLYN

A Good Prescription for EVERY Patient

(AND FOR THE HOSPITAL, TOO)



Specially made for HOSPITALS

There's extra warmth and comfort in the soft, billowy folds of St. Marys blankets—and their luxurious beauty is a good mental tonic for patients. Moreover, these fine specially-made blankets have a reputation for long service that makes them a truly economical luxury. We're ready to serve you promptly with blankets in stock or made to your special order.

ST. MARYS WOOLEN MFG. CO., St. Marys, Ohio

NEW YORK 200 Madison Ave. C. L. Wilson, Mgr. Contract Dept.

CHICAGO 1047 Merchandise Mart Robt. L. Baird, Jr. Mgr. Contract Dept.

St. Marys BLANKETS

NURSERY EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Deknatel & Son, Inc.
Hollister Co., Franklin C.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Inland Bed Co.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Scanlan-Morris Company
Schoedinger, F. O.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Simmons Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wilmot Castle Co.
Wocher & Son Co., Max

NURSERY PADS
Lewis Mfg. Co.

NURSES BOOKS
Bruce Publishing Co., The
Chicago Medical Book Co.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Macmillan Co., The
Physician's Record Co.

NURSES CALL SYSTEMS
Connecticut Tel. & Elec. Corp.
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co., The

OBSTETRICAL GLOVES
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Massillon Rubber Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Wilson Rubber Co.

OILED SILK & MUSLIN
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Mfg. Co.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Sons Co., Max

OPERATING ROOM CAPS
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson

OPERATING ROOM LIGHTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Co., Wilmot
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Prometheus Electric Corp.
Operay Laboratories, Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Company
Schoedinger, F. O.
Wocher & Son Co., Max

OPERATING TABLES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Company
Schoedinger, F. O.
Wocher & Son Co., Max

ORTHOPEDIC TABLES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
DePuy Mfg. Co.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Scanlan-Morris Company
Schoedinger, F. O.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

OXYGEN
Linde Air Products Co., The
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

OXYGEN TENTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Collins, Inc., Warren E.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

OXYGEN THERAPY EQUIPMENT
Linde Air Products Co., The
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Scanlan-Morris Co.

OXYGEN REGULATORS PRESSURE REDUCING
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Hospital Equipment Corp
Linde Air Products Co., The
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.
Stelar Manufacturing Co., J.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

PALM PRINT OUTFITS
Physicians Record Co.

PAPER PRODUCTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Milwaukee Lace Paper Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton Company, John
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
U. S. Envelope Co.

PEELERS
Reynolds Electric Co.

PERSONNEL SERVICE
Aznoe's Central Registry
Interstate Hospital & Nurses Bureau
Medical Bureau
Nurse Placement Service
Zinser Personnel Service

PHANTOMS—Obstetrical
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.

PHARMACEUTICALS
Armour & Company
Lilly & Company, Eli
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Parke, Davis & Company
Petrolagar Lab., Inc.
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Warner & Co., Inc., William R.

PHOTO CHEMICALS
Eastman Kodak Company
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Mallinckrodt Chemical Co.

PHOTOGRAPHIC FILM
Eastman Kodak Company

PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES
Eastman Kodak Company

PHYSICAL THERAPY EQUIPMENT
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Company

PICKLES—ALL KINDS
Sexton & Company, John

PILLOWS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Eichenlaubs
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Inland Bed Company
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.

PLASTER PARIS BANDAGES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Johnson and Johnson
Lewis Mfg. Co.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

PLUMBING SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT
Sloan Valve Co.

PNEUMOTHORAX APPARATUS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Hospital Equipment Corp.

POTATO PEELERS
Reynolds Electric Co.

PRESERVES
Sexton & Company, John

PRESSURE-REDUCING REGULATORS
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

PRINTING—Booklets, Circulars, Cards, Pamphlets, Special Orders, etc.
Physicians' Record Co.

PUDDING POWDERS—Low Carbohydrate Value
Chicago Dietetic Supply House

RADIO SURGICAL KNIVES
General Electric X-Ray Corp.

RADIOPAQUE CHEMICALS
Eastman Kodak Company
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley Koett Mfg. Co.
Mallinckrodt Chem. Works
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Squibb & Sons, E. R.
Standard X-Ray Co.

RANGES AND STOVES
Standard Gas Equipment Corp.

READY-MADE DRESSINGS
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Manufacturing Co.

RECORD BOOKS
Physicians' Record Co.

RECORD SYSTEMS
Physicians' Record Co.

REFRIGERATION GASES
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division

REGISTER (Dr. In & Out)
Connecticut Tel. & Elec. Corp.
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co., The
Wilcox Mfg. Co., W. W.

REGISTER—PATIENTS'
Wilcox Mfg. Co., W. W.

RESPIRATORS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Collins, Inc., Warren E.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

RESUSCITATION OUTFITS—INFANT
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

RUBBER DRAINAGE TUBING
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Massillon Rubber Co.
Seamless Rubber Co.

RUBBER GLOVES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Massillon Rubber Co.
Meinecke & Company, Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Seamless Rubber Co.
Wilson Rubber Co.

RUBBER SHEETING
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.

RUBBER SUNDRIES AND SUPPLIES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Angle Co., Jas. L.
Clark Co., A. M.
Clay-Adams Company
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Johnson & Johnson
Marvin-Neitzel Corporation
Massillon Rubber Co.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.

"IT'S LIKE A VACATION, DOCTOR . ."

THOUSANDS of patients today receive the benefits of functionally designed Simmons Steel Furniture. Maximum comfort, rest and relaxation are assured by the correct posture, high-head-rest easy chair, adjustable Overbed Table, adjustable posture bottom hospital bed and the world-famous Hospital *Beautyrest* Mattress.

For more than 25 years, Simmons has been specializing in the development of hospital furniture which would meet staff requirements. While functional, Simmons Equipment is rich in other attributes that make it ideal for hospital use. It is easy to keep clean . . . durable and fire-resistant. Its tough steel construction assures long years of service. Maintenance costs are negligible.

Available in 20 attractive colors and 15 wood grain effects . . . Simmons Steel Furniture blends with practically any decoration scheme.

Simmons also makes Stainless Steel Equipment, bringing to the examining and operating rooms all the advantages of this modern metal —plus famous Simmons design and construction. Simmons Company, Hospital Division, Merchandise Mart, Chicago, Illinois.

Hospital Room 23-R *is available for immediate shipment (as illustrated)—finished in Harvest Mahogany with Brushed Brass Hardware. Other finishes available on 2 weeks' notice. It is now especially priced for approximately $160 for six pieces shown.*

Simmons Rooms for nurses or interns *are the last word in colorful appearance and utility value. Their low initial cost and minimum maintenance expense make them especially desirable for nurses' and interns' quarters.*

Display Rooms At: Chicago, New York, Atlanta, San Francisco

SIMMONS STEEL FURNITURE AND MATTRESSES INCLUDING

The Famous Hospital Beautyrest

Simmons Company, Hospital Division
Merchandise Mart, Chicago, Illinois

☐ Please send me Catalog No. 20, containing the facts on Simmons Hospital Equipment.

☐ I have a dormitory problem: send me Catalog No. 21.

Name .....

Address .....

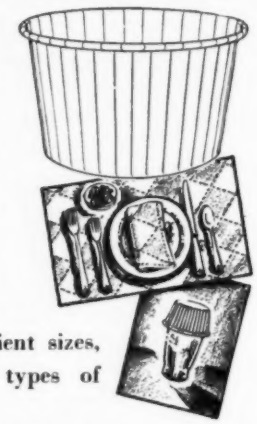
City ..... *State* HP-4-41

PLAN MORE TEMPTING LUNCHEON TRAYS *Economically*

with *Milapaco* LACE PAPER TRAY COVERS

New Milapaco No. 30501-53 Lace Paper Tray Cover—designed for large size trays . . . And for decoration beneath glass dresser tops and table tops.

with *Milapaco* Souffle Cups and SHALLOW JELLY DISHES*



Side dishes are more appetizing, more appealing, served in Shallow Jelly Dishes or Souffle Cups. And you enjoy many practical advantages, too—saving time in serving, saving dish-washing and sterilizing expense, avoiding dish breakage—adding extra convenience and economy in meal serving.

Milapaco new Deep Style Souffle Cups. Made in 8 convenient sizes, ¾ oz. to 6 oz. capacity, for all types of side dishes.

★ Your Jobber stocks the complete Milapaco Line.

★ Milapaco pioneered the Shallow Jelly Dish.

Milapaco **MILWAUKEE LACE PAPER COMPANY**
1304A East Meinecke Ave., Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Established in 1898

Write for Samples today . . .
Milapaco Lace Paper Tray Covers
Milapaco SHALLOW Jelly Dishes
Milapaco Souffle Cups

Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co., Heidbrink Division
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Seamless Rubber Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Sons Co., The Max

RUBBER-TIRED WHEELS
Faultless Caster Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.

RUGS
Congoleum-Nairn, Inc.
Kenwood Mills (Huyck & Sons, F. C.)

SANITARY NAPKINS
Debs Hospital Supplies
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Mfg. Co.

SANITARY PAILS
Justrite Mfg. Co.
Wilcox Mfg. Co., W. W.

SCALES—DIETETIC
Chicago Dietetic Supply House

SERVERS—COFFEE, WATER
Stanley Insulating Co.

SHEETING—BLEACHED AND UNBLEACHED
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Pequot Mills, Inc.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Tower Co., A. J.
Utica & Mohawk Cotton Mills

SHEETS—DRAW
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Marvin-Neitzel Corporation
Pequot Mills, Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Utica & Mohawk Cotton Mills

SHEETS AND PILLOW CASES
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co. Heidbrink Division
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Pequot Mills, Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Tower Co., A. J.
Utica & Mohawk Cotton Mills

SHOES
Bruck's Nurses Outfitting Co.

SIGNAL SYSTEMS
Clock Sales Co.
Connecticut Tel. & Elec. Corp.
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co.
Wilcox Mfg. Co., W. W.

SILVER BURNISHING MACHINES
Thorner Bros.

SILVERWARE
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
International Silver Co.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Thorner Bros.

SIGNS
Wilcox Mfg. Co., W. W.

SKELETONS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay Adams Co., Inc.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Ross, Inc., Will

SLEEPING AND SITTING OUT BAGS
Kenwood Mills (Huyck & Sons, F. C.)

SLICING MACHINES
U. S. Slicing Machine Co.

SOAP AND SOAP DISPENSERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Laboratories
Johnson & Johnson
Lilly & Company, Eli
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co. Heidbrink Division
Proctor & Gamble Co., The
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton & Company, John
Vestal Chemical Company

SOAP AND SOAP PRODUCTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Armour & Co.
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Lab., Inc.
Johnson & Johnson
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co. Heidbrink Division
Procter & Gamble Co., The
Vestal Chemical Lab., Inc.

SODA LIME
Puritan Compressed Gas Corp.

SPHYGMOMANOMETERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Worher & Son Co., The Max

SPICES—Pure
Sexton & Co., John

SPLINTS
American Hospital Sup. Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
DePuy Manufacturing Company
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.
Zimmer Mfg. Co.

SPREADS
Baker Linen Co., H. W.
Kenwood Mills
Huyck & Sons, F. C.
Marvin-Neitzel Corporation
Pequot Mills
Ross, Inc., Will
Utica & Mohawk Cotton Mills

SPUTUM CUPS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Mfg. Co.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

STAINLESS STEEL HOSPITAL UTENSILS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.

STARCH
Sexton & Company, John

STERILIZERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Company
Castle Company, Wilmot
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Scanlan-Morris Company
Schoedinger, F. O.

STERILIZER CONTAINERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.
Hospital Equipment Corp.

STERILIZER CONTROLS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Diack, A. W.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will

STERILIZER TABLETS
Castle Co., Wilmot

STERILIZING SOLUTION
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.
Hospital Equipment Corp.

STETHOGRAPHS
Cambridge Instrument Co., Inc.

SUCTION PUMPS AND APPARATUS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

SURGEONS' GLOVES
(See Rubber Gloves)

SURGICAL DRAINAGE TUBING
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Massillon Rubber Co.
Seamless Rubber Co.
Wilson Rubber Co.

SURGICAL FORCEPS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.
Clay Adams Co.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.
Clay Adams Co.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Co. (Stille Div.)
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

SURGICAL KNIVES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

SURGICAL KNIVES—Detachable Blades
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.

SURGICAL LIGHTS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Operay Laboratories, Inc.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Company
Schoedinger, F. O.
Shampaine Co.

7 FLUSH VALVE FACTS

1. More Sloan Flush Valves are sold than all other makes combined. Only continued superiority could maintain such an overwhelming preference.

2. Sloan Valves 25 years old are in daily service in a crowded school. Hundreds of installations 15 to 20 years old are giving continuing, trouble-free service. Sloan Flush Valves are an investment in *enduring* satisfaction.

3. A nation-wide survey disclosed that the upkeep for Sloan Flush Valves varies between ½c and 1½c per valve *per year*. Check this against any similar mechanical device with which you are familiar.

4. A New Jersey newspaper ran a half column about how Sloan Flush Valves had saved $1000 in water bills in one year at the local high school. Erratic flushing and tricky adjustments waste water. Sloan Valves *stay* in adjustment and save water.

5. *Only* Sloan Flush Valves have a vacuum breaker approved by the National Plumbing Laboratory as an *integral* part of the valve. Sloan Valves protect health.

6. The Sloan line is complete for every plumbing requirement, with valves for salt or fresh water and operating means suitable to any installation —handle, push button, toilet seat cover, foot pedal or floor button.

7. Sloan Flush Valves cost no more than others. There is no premium in price for premium quality.

$ SLOAN OWNERS SAVE MONEY

Authenticated records of water saving and maintenance have demonstrated time and time again that a Sloan installation is a dividend paying investment. Nor is there any need to accept unsupported statements. In your locality the chances are overwhelming that the majority of installations are SLOAN. Why not ask your local engineers or maintenance men what their experience has been? And remember, insistence on the name SLOAN costs you nothing extra, but brings the assurance of unequalled satisfaction. Call in our local representative or write us direct for detailed information.

SLOAN VALVE COMPANY
4300 WEST LAKE STREET • CHICAGO

SLOAN *Quiet Flush* VALVES

LINDE *can furnish helpful Literature on*

Supplying reprints of articles on oxygen therapy is one of many services which help hospitals get best results, at lowest cost, from use of Linde Oxygen U.S.P.

OXYGEN THERAPY

TO help hospitals keep posted on latest developments in the mechanical phases of oxygen therapy, Linde maintains a library of reprints of up-to-date articles. These reprints are available to you, without cost, on request.

Send for the booklet, "Oxygen Therapy—List of Available Reprints"—and select those reprints of specific interest to you. Also ask for the full story of how Linde Oxygen U.S.P. in the familiar large industrial-size green-and-gray cylinders—and Linde service—can help in the effective and economical use of oxygen therapy.

THE LINDE AIR PRODUCTS COMPANY
Unit of Union Carbide and Carbon Corporation
Offices in New York UCC and Principal Cities

LINDE OXYGEN U.S.P.

The word "Linde" is a trade-mark of The Linde Air Products Company

SURGICAL NEEDLES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.

SURGICAL PUMPS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Mueller & Co., V.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.

SURGICAL SCISSORS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Bard-Parker & Company, Inc.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.

SURGICAL SCISSORS—Renewable Edge
Bard-Parker Co., Inc.

SURGICAL SILK—TREATED
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Deknatel & Son, J. A.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Salvus Products, Inc.
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

SURGICAL SUNDRIES AND SUPPLIES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clark Co., A. M.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Johnson & Johnson
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Sklar Manufacturing Co., J.
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

SUTURES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Armour & Company
Davis & Geck, Inc.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Johnson & Johnson
Lewis Manufacturing Co.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Salvus Products, Inc.
Scanlan Laboratories, Inc.

SYRINGES
(See Surgical Supplies and Rubber Supplies)

TABLE TOPPING
Blickman, Inc., S.
Congoleum-Nairn, Inc.
Formica Insulation Co., The
Meinecke & Co., Inc.

TABLE TOPS—RUBBER
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Schoedinger, F. O.

TAPES
Cash, Inc., J. and J.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
SnoWhite Garment Mfg. Co.

TELEPHONE—BEDSIDE (PHONACALL)
Connecticut Tel. & Elec. Corp.
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co., The

TELEPHONE SYSTEMS—Private & Intercommunicating
Connecticut Tel & Elec. Corp.
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co., The

THERMOMETERS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Ross, Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

TOILET PAPER AND FIXTURE
Debs Hospital Supplies
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton & Co., John
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
U. S. Envelope Co.
Vestal Chemical Company

TOWELS
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.

TOWELS—PAPER
Debs Hospital Supplies
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton & Co., John

TRAINING SCHOOL RECORDS
Physicians' Record Co.

TRAINING SCHOOL SUPPLIES
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Clay-Adams Co.
Ross, Inc., Will
Swenson, H. A.
Thorner Bros.

TRAYS—SERVING, MEDICINE, CAFETERIA
American Hospital Supply Co.
Blickman, Inc., S.
Chelsea Products
Clark Co., A. M.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Physicians & Hospitals Supply Co., Inc.
Ross, Inc., Will
Sexton & Company, John
Sharp & Smith, Hosp. Div., A. S. Aloe Co.
Thorner Bros.

TRUCKS
American Hospital Supply
Blickman, Inc., S.
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co. Heidbrink Division
Schoedinger, F. O.
Scanlan Morris Co.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

TUBERCULOSIS SUNDRIES
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Johnson & Johnson
Ross, Inc., Will
Thorner Bros.
Wocher & Son Co., The Max

ULTRAVIOLET LAMPS
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
Standard X-Ray Co.

UNIFORMS
Bruck's Nurses Outfitting Co.
Marvin-Neitzel Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
SnoWhite Garment Mfg. Co.
Standard Apparel Co.
Williams & Co., C. D.

VACCINES—SERUMS
Cutter Laboratory, The
Lilly & Company, Eli
Parke, Davis & Company
Sharp & Dohme
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

VEGETABLES—CANNED
Sexton & Company, John

VEGETABLES, CANNED—without Salt
Chicago Dietetic Supply House, Inc., The
Sexton & Co., John

VIOSTEROL
Squibb & Sons, E. R.

WAGONS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Schoedinger, F. O.

WALL CLEANERS
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co.
Ford Sales Company, The J. B.
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Lab., Inc.
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Vestal Chemical Co.

WALL COVERING
Congoleum-Nairn, Inc.
Formica Insulation Co., The

WARMERS—BLANKET
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Company, Wilmot
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Scanlan-Morris Company
Schoedinger, F. O.

WASHERS—BEDPAN
American Hospital Supply Corp.
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Company, Wilmot
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Scanlan-Morris Company

WASHERS
Troy Laundry Machy. Co.
U. S. Hoffman Machy. Corp.

WATER SOFTENERS AND FILTERS
Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co. Heidbrink Division

WATER STERILIZERS
American Hospital Supply Co.
American Sterilizer Co.
Castle Company, Wilmot
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Prometheus Electric Co.
Scanlan-Morris Company

WAVE GENERATORS
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.

WAXING EQUIPMENT
Hillyard Chemical Co.
Huntington Laboratories
Midland Chemical Lab., Inc.
Vestal Chemical Company

WHEEL CHAIRS
American Hospital Supply Corp.
Angle Co., James L.
Debs Hospital Supplies
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Meinecke & Co., Inc.
Mueller & Co., V.
Ross, Inc., Will
Schoedinger, F. O.

WHEEL EQUIPMENT
American Hospital Supply Corp
Hospital Equipment Corp.
Ross, Inc., Will
Scanlan-Morris Co.
Schoedinger, F. O.

WINDOW EQUIPMENT
Williams Pivot Sash Co.

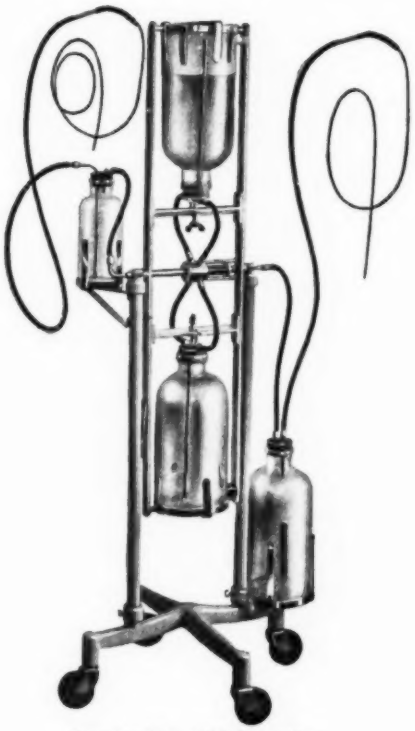
WINDOW SHADES
Draper Shade Co., Luther O.

WOOL PRODUCTS
Kenwood Mills (Huyck & Sons, F. C.)

X-RAY ACCESSORIES AND EQUIPMENT
Eastman Kodak Company
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.
Westinghouse X-Ray Co.

X-RAY EQUIPMENT
Eastman Kodak Company
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.
Westinghouse X-Ray Co.

X-RAY FILM
Eastman Kodak Company
General Electric X-Ray Corp.
Kelley-Koett Mfg. Co.
Picker X-Ray Corp.
Standard X-Ray Co.
Westinghouse X-Ray Co.



Catalog No. 4115 Complete
PRICE, with Irrigation Bottle—$64.50
Without Catheters

Fritz's

AUTOMATIC DRAINAGE AND ASPIRATING APPARATUS

FRITZ'S Automatic Drainage and Aspirating Apparatus is the newest development in continuous surgical drainage. It is positive in action, safe, silent and portable. It creates both positive and negative pressure. A special feature is that an irrigation bottle is attached to the apparatus as a standard part of the equipment.

This new apparatus is advocated for Removal of Intestinal Obstruction—Preoperatively and Post-operatively—Relief of Post-operative Distention and Vomiting—Gastric Lavage—Irrigation of Empyema Cavities — also an Important Adjunct in Treatment of Duodenal and Intestinal Fistulas and Suprapubic Drainage of Bladder. The only thing necessary to keep the apparatus in continuous operation is to reverse the frame holding the bottles one half turn when top bottle is empty.

The standard Levin or other type catheters or duodenal tubes may be used with the Fritz's Automatic Drainage and Aspirating Apparatus.

Send for Illustrated Descriptive Folder

Sold Through Surgical Supply Distributors

J. SKLAR MANUFACTURING COMPANY
38-04 WOODSIDE AVE. LONG ISLAND CITY, N. Y.

PUBLIC RELATIONS FUND RAISING

EXCLUSIVELY FOR HOSPITALS

Campaigns for Catholic hospitals conducted on a civic, non-sectarian basis.

DWIGHT FOLSOM, INC.
52 VANDERBILT AVENUE
NEW YORK

COMPLETE HOSPITAL AND NURSES' HOME EQUIPMENT

FURNITURE
BEDS • CRIBS
INCUBATORS
FILES • SCREENS
WHEEL CHAIRS
LAMPS • GLASS
RUBBER GOODS
STERILIZERS
CABINETS
ENAMEL WARE
OPERATING
: ROOM :
EQUIPMENT
SURGICAL
INSTRUMENTS

A. M. CLARK COMPANY
329-31 SOUTH WOOD ST. • CHICAGO

Service

assured in every department when you CONSULT

A non profit agency. Staff of skilled vocational assistants — all R.N.'s, who select the nurse suited to the job. We serve hospitals, public health agencies, industries, doctors, many Catholic and other institutions without charge. We give guidance to nurses. No Registration Fee.

NURSE PLACEMENT SERVICE
(*Sponsored by Midwest Division of American Nurses Association*)
(Approved Bureau of National Organization for Public Health Nursing)
Anna L. Tittman, R.N., Executive Director
Room 514, 8 S. Michigan Avenue Chicago, Illinois

Salvus

CATGUT SUTURES AND NYLON SUTURES

SALVUS CATGUT SUTURES comply with all U.S.P. Requirements as to size and Tensile Strength.

SALVUS DERMAX is a non-absorbable suture material processed from Nylon, black in color, and recommended for skin closure and tension suture uses. Being extruded from an orifice of predetermined size, Dermax sutures are definitely uniform in gauging, are non-capillary, causing less trauma than silk, dermal, linen, horse-hair or other skin suture materials; are processed from one solid, smooth strand, have no interstices or openings to permit the wound to granulate into so that upon removal there is little, if any, tearing of the tissues.

SALVUS BRAIDED NYLON sutures, are processed from a number of strands of Dermax Nylon, dark green in color, braided together to form a smooth, pliable and strong non-absorbable suture for those surgeons accustomed to using linen, braided or twisted silk. This material will be found to have the same desired flexibility and security of knots as other non-absorbable suture materials, plus the added advantage that Nylon has shown to produce less tissue reaction. Repeated boiling or autoclaving of unused portions will not impair the tensile strength.

Salvus Sutures have proven their superior qualities by actual use in many of the leading public and private hospitals. They represent the highest peak of advancement yet obtained in suture production to keep pace with progressive surgical practice.

Literature and samples will be furnished on request. Let us know the kind and size.

Salvus PRODUCTS INC.
1750 NORTH SPRINGFIELD AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, U. S. A.

BIOCHEMISTS SPECIALIZING IN SURGICAL SUTURES

STANLEY SERVICES

"They Will Not Break"

Hot or cold beverages are kept at proper serving temperature for long periods. Severe knocks leave them undamaged for they are made entirely of metal—electrically welded into unbreakable units.

INSULATED COFFEE SERVERS

Keep coffee, broth, malted milk, chocolate and other liquid foods piping hot longer than the normal meal period. Nickel, silver or chromium plated—10 and 20 oz. capacities.

A Few of the many Hospitals using
STANLEY SERVERS

Sacred Heart	Milwaukee, Wis.	Mercy	Council Bluff
St. Thomas	Nashville, Tenn.	St. Vincent	Indianapolis, Ind.
Mercy	Darby, Penna.	St. Charles	Aurora, Ill.
Good Samaritan	Cincinnati	St. Bernard's	Chicago
St. Elizabeth	Youngstown	St. Anthon's	Rock Island
St. Joseph	Flint	St. Johns	Springfield

STANLEY INSULATING CO.
Landers, Frary and Clark Sole Agents New Britain, Conn.

CASH'S
WOVEN NAMES AND FIGURES for CONVENTUAL MARKING

AND TO IDENTIFY HOSPITAL LINEN

TO prevent losses and misuse mark all Vestments, Altar Linens and Personal Clothing with Cash's WOVEN Names. In hospitals, all towels, sheets, blankets, etc. should be marked for each ward or department. Uniforms, caps and other clothing should carry the wearer's name. Cash's Names are neat, permanent, economical — preferred by churches, schools, hospitals, institutions and thousands of individuals. Attached with thread or Cash's NO-SO Cement (25c a tube). Write us your needs — whether institutional or personal. Samples, prices on request — or see your dealer.

Personal Trial Offer: Send 15 cents for one dozen of your own first name and sample tube of NO-SO cement.

CASH'S
171 Chestnut St., So. Norwalk, Conn., or 6219 So. Gramercy Place, Los Angeles, Cal.

CURTAIN CUBICLES
for LESS THAN $25.00 PER BED

This is all it would cost for furnishing and installing an average curtain cubicle, complete and ready for use.

IF you are still under the impression that curtain cubicles are expensive or beyond your reach, write today for prices and samples.

A simple floor plan would enable us to prepare a lump sum quotation for you. However, if this be inconvenient at the moment, send for our unit price sheet.

MIDDLETON METAL PRODUCTS CO.
Cubicle Dept.
101 Park Ave. **New York, N. Y.**

A DEBS PRODUCT

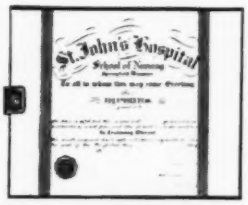
Debs Silver
is made to last a
Lifetime

DEBS SILVER is made to last—not for a day or a year, but for a lifetime. It is made to adhere to a rigid standard of quality offering you an 18% Nickel Silver Base and Silver Soldering throughout. It has a rich satin finish that enhances its glowing beauty—patients enjoy having their meals served on silver, it makes the meal so tempting. Write today and let us tell you how and why you will save with Debs Silver.

ONE INVESTMENT AND A LIFETIME OF SERVICE IS YOURS

Write to have Samples sent on Approval without Obligation or Cost.

Debs HOSPITAL SUPPLIES
9 N. FRANKLIN ST., CHICAGO
Department 2



The Stauder Line
Modern Book Style
Diplomas and Diploma Covers
All types and grades

GRADUATION ANNOUNCEMENTS
—
INVITATIONS
AND
PERSONAL CARDS

Religious Christmas Cards

Write for Samples and Quotations - address Dept. H. P.

Stauder Engraving Co.
Established 1906 4130 Belmont Ave., Chicago, Ill.

"I have heard sweet chimes a-ringing
Down the lanes of memory,
Heard them calling, heard them singing,
In the days that used to be.
But the sweetest, purest, fairest,
Bringing angel faces nearest,
Making life devinest, dearest,
Are the TOWER CHIMES to me."
—Bernardian Chimes

CLOCK SALES COMPANY

109 N. Dearborn St.
CHICAGO

Tower Chimes can be broadcast through loud speakers in the Hospital Corridor as well as in a Church Tower! The Chimes can be set to peal automatically every hour if desired and the Angelus can be heard thrice daily. In addition the loud speakers can be used for paging Doctors, Nurses, etc. Send today for complete facts on paging systems, automatic Chime Master mechanisms, Radio and Nursery intercommunication systems.

Get the Facts about

Hollister Birth Certificate Service

Write for sample certificates with prices and descriptive literature. Address Dept. C

Franklin C. Hollister, Inc.
538 West Roscoe Street, Chicago

See advertisement in 1941 Hospital Yearbook

Your ENCYCLOPEDIA

of HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT

400 carefully conceived pages embracing the 10,001 requirements of *your* hospital—pins to hydrotherapy tanks.

Copy of our new catalog awaits your request.

Specialization for many years in solving major hospital equipment problems is reflected in the excellence of our complete facilities.

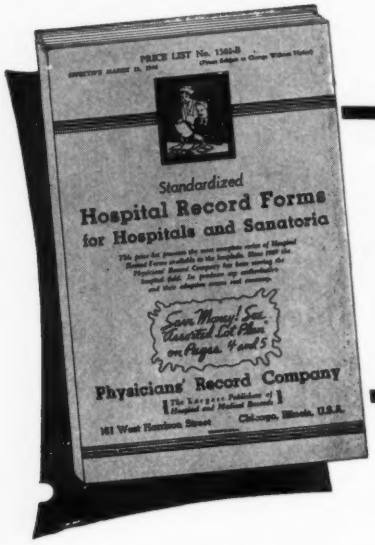
Collaboration of our field representatives with superintendents, directors and architects is always available. Comprehensive and dependable data on essentials for progressing techniques are offered as part of our routine service.

Albee-Comper Fracture Table
MacEachern Obstetric Table
Mercy AutoPan Fracture Bed
Spongegrip Rubber Sheeting
Dunlopillo Latex Products
Bloomberg Plaster Bandage Maker
Puritee Thermometers
Hospico Hypo Syringes
Cantrust Hypo Needles
Cutter Saftiflask Solutions
Sterilizers & Oper. Lights
Hydrotherapy Equipment
Anesthesia and Suction Apparatus
Rubber Sundries & Gloves
Stainless and Enameled Utensils
Silver Service Ware
Surgical Glassware
Laboratory Supplies
Diagnostic Apparatus
Surgical Instruments

Furniture for:
OPERATING ROOM • CLINIC • BEDROOM
WARD • SOLARIUM • OFFICE

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT CORPORATION
95 MADISON AVENUE • NEW YORK CITY
BRANCH: DALLAS, TEXAS

A Complete SERVICE FOR HOSPITAL RECORDS DEPTS.



63 per cent of ALL Hospitals and 84 per cent of the A. C. S. Approved Hospitals in the United States are using our service.

SERVING THE HOSPITAL FIELD since 1907, the Physicians' Record Company is used by the great majority of hospitals in the country as HEADQUARTERS for records department requirements, including forms, filing equipment and supplies, books, etc.

A few of our Services:

1. **Clinical and Special History Forms** — Including those approved by the American Hospital Assn., American College of Surgeons and others.
2. **Hospital Indexes**—Disease, operation, laboratory, X-ray, patients, physicians. Equipment for either classified or alphabetical nomenclatures.
3. **Business and Administrative**—A.H.A. approved System of Hospital Accounting, forms for the administrative department and others.
4. **Schools of Nursing** — Approved record systems prepared by State Boards, as New York, Ohio, North Carolina, Texas and many others.
5. **Ethical Hospital Publicity** — Publication of Hospital Bulletins. Annual Reports, National Hospital Day Publicity, folders, booklets, etc.
6. **Books on Hospital Subjects** — Outstanding books by renowned authors including:
   - Hospital Organization and Management by M. T. MacEachern, M.D.
   - Medical Records in the Hospital by M. T. MacEachern, M.D.
   - The Medical Staff in the Hospital by Thos. R. Ponton, M.D.
   - Hospital Public Relations by Alden B. Mills.
7. **Hospital Abstract Service** — Monthly Service edited by Dr. W. P. Morrill. Keeps the administrator informed on all important subjects in his field.
8. **Filing Equipment and Supplies** — Complete line of filing devices, folders, guides, storage files, etc.
9. **Palm Print Equipment** — The positive and permanent identification of the infant. Developed by Dr. Gilbert P. Pond.

[Send for literature and our latest catalogue.]

WE HAVE A STANDARDIZED FORM FOR EVERY HOSPITAL PURPOSE

PHYSICIANS' RECORD CO.

The Largest Publishers of Hospital and Medical Records

161 W. Harrison St. Chicago, Illinois

Directory of Advertisers

Firms advertising in this special DIRECTORY NUMBER of HOSPITAL PROGRESS thereby give public expression of their willingness and ability to serve the Sisters' Hospitals efficiently and economically in supplying the essential hospital requirements.

AMERICAN HOSPITAL SUPPLY CORP. 3A
* 1086 Merchandise Mart, Chicago, Ill.
o 315—4th Ave., New York, N. Y.
Tomac Selected Products: Iron Lungs, Oxygenaires, Oxygen Insuflator, Gastro-Evacuator, Vasoscillator, Coli-Bactragen, Human Blood serums, Perfect Point Needle Sharpener, Surgical Instruments, Enamelware, hospital rubber goods, glassware. Complete line of hospital furniture and equipment and all hospital supplies. Baxter's Intravenous Solutions, Transfusion equipment, Plasma and serum preparation equipment.

AMERICAN STERILIZER CO. 2A
* ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA
o 500 — 5th Avenue, New York, N. Y.
1553 — 310 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
131 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.
450 Sutter Street, San Francisco, Calif.
525 Professional Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.
45 Princeton Way, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
1114 First Nat'l. Bank Bldg., Dallas, Texas
1616 Walnut Street Building, Philadelphia, Pa.
505 Medical Arts Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.
920 E. McMillan Street, Cincinnati, Ohio
Vandeventer and Olive Sts., St. Louis, Mo.
8th and Main Sts., Richmond, Virginia
IN CANADA
INGRAM AND BELL, LTD.
Toronto, Montreal, Winnipeg and Calgary
American Surgical Sterilizers and Disinfectors, Aeroflush Bedpan Washers and Sterilizers, American Kny-Scheerer Surgical Operating Tables, and Orthopedic and Fracture Tables and Martland Autopsy Tables, American Luminaire Surgical Lights —Established 1894.

ANGLE COMPANY, JAMES L. 32A
? LUDINGTON, MICH.
* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N. Y.
Complete line of specially constructed hospital furniture.

APPLEGATE CHEMICAL CO. 28A
* 5630 Harper Ave., CHICAGO, ILL.
o The Original Applegate. Est. 1898. Applegate's (Silver base) Indelible Ink. Xanno (no heat required). Indelible Ink. Applegate Foot Power Linen Marking Machine. Applegate Hand Power Linen Marking Machine.

BAKER LINEN CO., H. W. 24A
315 Church St., NEW YORK, N. Y.
Branch Offices in: Los Angeles, San Francisco, Chicago, Cleveland, Boston, Philadelphia, Atlanta, Cincinnati, Minneapolis and Portland, Oregon
Sheets, pillow cases, bed spreads, blankets, towels, toweling, napkins, table cloths, damask, in linen and cotton, gowns and other textiles.

BAXTER LABORATORIES 3A
* GLENVILLE, ILL.
o Glendale, Calif. College Point, N. Y.
Glenview, Ill. Acton, Ont., Can.
Intravenous Solutions in Vacoliter Dispensers. Transfusion equipment, plasma and Serum preparation equipment — Sold through the American Hospital Supply Corp., Chicago, N. Y.

BLICKMAN, INC., S. 4A
* 1700 Gregory Avenue, Weehawken, New Jersey
Manufacturers of a complete line of metal hospital furniture and surgical equipment.
Fabricators of kitchen and cafeteria equipment, specializing in stainless steel.

BOYLE CO., THE A. S. 42A
257 Cornelison Ave., JERSEY CITY, N. J.
Dri-Brite no rubbing Liquid Wax for wood, tile, composition and linoleum floors.

BRUCE PUBLISHING CO. 22A
* 540 N. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
o Publishers of textbooks for nurses, Science and Culture Series. General Catholic Books for Sisters' Community library, patients' lending library and nursing-school library.

BRUCK'S NURSES OUTFITTING CO., INC. 28A
* 387 Fourth Ave., NEW YORK, N. Y.
o 17 North State St., Chicago, Ill.
Student Nurses' Uniform Outfits — Uniforms, Aprons, Bibs, Collars, Cuffs, Caps, Accessories (Bandage Scissors, Slips, Hose, Pearl Goods, Watches, Smocks), Public Health Nurses' Uniforms and Accessories, Spring Coats, Winter Coats. Graduate Nurses' White Uniforms, Capes, Sweaters, Playprons (Lastex Aprons).

CAMBRIDGE INSTRUMENT CO., INC. 38A
* 3732 Grand Central Terminal, New York, N. Y.
o 2400 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
135 S. 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Manufacturers of Electrocardiographs. Mobile, portable and stationary types, Research Laboratories, etc.

Snowhite

Training School Uniforms
Graduate Nurse Uniforms
Capes
Operating Gowns
Patient Gowns
Internes' Suits
Laboratory Coats and Gowns
Attendants' Uniforms
Collars and Cuffs
Aprons
Caps
Bibs

To meet today's obligations, you require dependable materials, dependable equipment and dependable sources of supply.

Our company has served many of you for many years. Each succeeding year more of you find it desirable to do business with us ... a confidence we appreciate and do our utmost to deserve.

Consult with our representative who can be helpful to you in planning for your needs and who will serve you to your best interests.

Snowhite GARMENT MANUFACTURING CO.
2880 NORTH 30TH STREET MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Member, Hospital Industries' Association

UNIFORMS · CAPES
HOSPITAL APPAREL

Here is Perfection!

Dependable Power For Every Operating Room Use
Fully Enclosed In Modern Streamlined Cabinet
Safe — Noiseless — Vibration-Free

MUELLER HOSPITAL SUCTION UNIT

This heavy duty unit creates more than ample suction for every operating room use. It is built for the most consistent heavy service you may demand. Quiet, vibrationless, the compact rotary pump and motor require no attention other than oiling occasionally, and, for safety, what few moving parts there are are completely enclosed in the metal cabinet. Complete with its standard gallon vacuum bottle, the entire unit is portable on a cast base with handle, and may be used with any table surface. Fittings are chrome plated, with base and cabinet in black crinkle finish. The solidly welded tubular steel stand, on noiseless ball bearing casters, has a roomy drawer, 12x7x5", for handy storage of accessories, is finished in metallic gray. Pump operates on 110-120 volt, 60 cycle A.C. (For other currents, or in other finishes, at slight additional cost.) **$80.00** Without Stand. For 110-120 volt, 60 cycle A. C.

Unit complete with stand, as shown, $105.00

By The Makers Of

THE ORIGINAL ETHER-VAPOR AND VACUUM APPARATUS

Beck-Mueller Units
Herb-Mueller Units
and the new
Streamliners —
Carmody Vacuum Pump
Carmody-Israel Unit

Surgeons in more than 2000 hospitals throughout the world use and prefer the Herb-Mueller and Beck-Mueller Ether-Vapor and Vacuum Apparatus. Dependable and incomparably efficient. Write today for complete details and prices of this fine modern surgical equipment.

THE ONE SOURCE FOR EVERY SURGICAL NEED

Since 1895 the stamp of V. Mueller on a surgical instrument has been the mark of Quality. There are fine Mueller instruments for all the many highly specialized branches of modern surgery, and our comprehensive stocks have long been relied upon by hospitals and surgeons the world over. There are complete lines of Mueller Surgical Equipment, too, including furniture of all kinds, lights, rubber goods, glassware, dressings, sundries — the best of everything for the modern hospital.

For All Surgery—for All Instruments and Equipment remember to say, "V. Mueller" — and be sure!

Serving MEDICAL PROFESSION

V. MUELLER & CO.

SURGEONS' INSTRUMENTS — Since 1895 — HOSPITAL SUPPLIES & EQUIPMENT

OGDEN AVE. • VAN BUREN and HONORE STREETS

CHICAGO, ILL.

CAPITAL CUBICLE CO., INC.
* 213 — 25th Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.
Capital cubicles can be easily installed to make wards into private rooms.

CASH, INC., J. & J. 56A
* SOUTH NORWALK, CONN.
6215 So. Gramercy Place, Los Angeles, Calif.
Belleville, Ontario, Canada
Cash's Woven Names and Labels for identifying and insuring personal clothing and hospital linen, also Cash's No-So Cement for Attaching Cash's Names to Clothing and Linen.

CHELSEA PRODUCTS 10A
* 281 11th Ave., NEW YORK
Hospital Food Service Products — Cafatrays, Ice Tubs.

CHICAGO MEDICAL BOOK CO. 40A
* Congress and Honore Sts., CHICAGO, ILL.
A source of Supply for all Medical Books and Nurses' Books of all Publishers, for Hospital Training schools. Publishers' Discounts.

A. M. CLARK CO. 54A
o 329-31 So. Wood St., CHICAGO, ILL.
Complete line of Furnishings, Beds, Dressers, Wardrobes, Cribs, Floor Lights, Juvenile Furniture, Filing Cabinets, Lockers, Bedside Tables, Lights, Surgical Equipment and Supplies, etc.

CLOCK SALES COMPANY 57A
109 N. Dearborn St., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Automatic and electronic timing devices and chimes.

COLGATE-PALMOLIVE-PEET CO. 11A
(Industrial Division)
* Jersey City, N. J., Kansas City, Kansas, Jeffersonville, Ind., Berkeley, Calif.
Toilet Soaps and Dispensers. Pure Neutral Soaps. Power Laundry Soap. Soap Powder. Scouring Cleanser, Laundry Bar Soap.

CONNECTICUT TELEPHONE & ELEC. CORP. 28A
o MERIDEN, CONN.
Telephone and Signal Equipment, including Nurses' call systems, Nurses' Home return call systems, Doctors' paging and registering systems, Fire alarm systems, Private interior telephone systems, Protective signal systems for mental and penal institutions.

CUTTER LABORATORIES 12A
* 4th and Parker Sts., BERKELEY, CALIF.
o Eastern Sales Office: 111 N. Canal St., Chicago, Ill. Branch offices and Depot stocks in New York, Los Angeles, Seattle, Denver, Ft. Worth, San Antonio, El Paso, New Orleans, Regina, Calgary.
Vaccines, Serums, Antitoxins, Aggressins Bacterins, Ampoules, Intravenous Solutions — Established 1897.

DARNELL CORPORATION, LTD. 24A
* P. O. Box 4027, Sta. B, LONG BEACH, CALIF.
Casters, Wheels and Glides.

DAVIS & GECK, INC.
* BROOKLYN, N. Y.
o Insert between pages 12A and 17A
Heat-Sterilized Surgical Sutures and Ligatures, D & G Library of Surgical Motion Pictures.

DEBS HOSPITAL SUPPLIES 56A
* 9 North Franklin Street, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
o General hospital supplies and materials.

DE PUY MANUFACTURING COMPANY 30A
* WARSAW, INDIANA
o Cervical Splints, Aluminum Splints, Smith-Petersen nails, Thomas Splints, Fracture Table, Fracture Beds, Overhead Frames, Bradford and Hyper-extension Frames and Reducing Frames — Serving Sisters' Hospitals for the forty-sixth year.

DIACK, A. W. 30A
* 5533 Woodward Avenue, DETROIT, MICH.
o Diack Controls, for twenty five years the standard means of checking faulty sterilization of dressings and gloves and thus preventing post-operative infections.

DRAPER SHADE CO., LUTHER O. 26A
* SPICELAND, IND.
Dratex textile soft finished shades — Awnings for all purposes.

DWIGHT FOLSOM, INC. 54A
52 Vanderbilt Ave., NEW YORK, N. Y.
Fund raising campaigns exclusively for hospitals, conducted on a civic non-Sectarian basis.

ENGLANDER COMPANY, THE 46A
2447 W. Roosevelt Road, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Johnson and Stewart Sts., BROOKLYN, N. Y.
Since 1885 manufacturers of fine hospital beds, mattresses, and accessories.

FAULTLESS CASTER CORP.
* EVANSVILLE, IND.
o Insert between pages 32A and 37A
Manufacturers of Casters, Glides, Slides and Furniture cups. CONDUX Electrically conductive products.

J. B. FORD SALES COMPANY, THE 21A
* WYANDOTTE, MICH.
o Branches in all Principal Cities.
Specialized Cleaning Materials.

HOW ABOUT MAKING YOUR PHARMACY ATTRACTIVE AND ALSO HIGHLY EFFICIENT?

These results can be obtained at very reasonable expense. Your medicines would be kept in A1 condition, and any drug or preparation prescribed located without delay, even in the absence of the Pharmacist. If your present pharmacy shelving is overcrowded, this condition can be overcome by installing just a few Schwartz cabinets like the two which can be seen in the corner of the picture, as the holding capacity of these cabinets is tremendous.

If you will send us a rough floor plan of your pharmacy we would be pleased to prepare a blue-print plan, and furnish an estimate of the cost. This would be done without any obligation for you to place an order.

Send for Booklet "C", containing full information, pictures of Standard wall units and various types of prescription cases, along with their outside dimensions, as well as the net price list.

SCHWARTZ SECTIONAL SYSTEM, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

FORMICA INSULATION CO., THE
4635 Spring Grove Ave., CINCINNATI, OHIO
Manufacturers of plastic tops for furniture, tables, dressers, etc.

GENERAL ELECTRIC X-RAY CORP. 9A
* 2012 Jackson Blvd., CHICAGO, ILL.
o Coolidge X-Ray Tubes and a complete line of X-Ray Apparatus, Physical Therapy Apparatus, Electrocardiograph, and other electro-medical specialties.

HILLYARD CHEMICAL CO. 25A
* ST. JOSEPH, MO.
o Manufacturing chemists of a complete line of floor maintenance and Sanitation products and equipments, including cleaners, waxes, seals and finishes for all types of floors, also Hillyard's Patented Hospital Surgical Soap Dispensers, baby soap dispensers, scrubbing and polishing machines and steel wooling machines.

HOLLISTER, INC., FRANKLIN C. 57A
* 538 Roscoe Street, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
"Hollister Quality" Birth Certificates, Duplex Birth Certificate Frames, Hollister perfected footprint outfits, Special Long-Reach Seal Presses, Letterheads with Picture of hospital.

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT CORP. 57A
o 95 Madison Ave., NEW YORK, N. Y.
Approved Equipment for Modern Hospitals, including Stainless Steel Furniture, Courtney Isolation Bassinet, Improved Electric Infant Incubator, Bartlett Nurses Chart Desk, and Complete Array of Surgical Sundries.

HOSPITAL INDUSTRIES ASSOCIATION 37A
* An association of companies banded together for the purpose of better serving the Hospitals.

HUNTINGTON LABORATORIES 27A
* Huntington, Indiana
o Surgical Soaps, Baby Soaps, Cleaning Supplies, Detergents; Disinfectants; Floor Finishes; Floor Machines; Insecticides; Scrubbing Equipment; Soap Dispensers.

INLAND BED COMPANY 44A
* 3921 S. Michigan Avenue, CHICAGO, ILL.
Mfg. of a complete line of Inland Beds, Mattresses, Pillows, Bed Sides, Cribs, Bassinets, Bedside Tables, Chairs, Cots, Couches and Divans, Desks and Metal Furniture.

INTERNATIONAL SILVER CO., HOTEL DIVISION 6A
48 State Street, MERIDEN, CONN.
Manufacturers of a complete line of flat and hollow silverware to meet every service requirement.

IODINE EDUCATIONAL BUREAU, INC. 30A
120 Broadway, NEW YORK, N. Y.
Iodine Information.

JOHNSON & JOHNSON 68A
* NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
o Branch Office — 645 Howard St., SAN FRANCISCO
Sponges (Gauze & Zobec), V-Pads (cellulose filled), Cotton Filled Napkins, Dressing Combines, "ZO" Adhesive Plaster, Orthoplast & Specialist Plaster Paris Bandages, Cotton Balls, Chux Disposable Diapers, and Dressings, Ethicon Catgut.

JUSTRITE MFG. COMPANY 67A
2049 Southport Ave., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Manufacturers of sanitary pails and containers for septic materials.

KELLEY-KOETT MFG. CO., INC. 19A
* COVINGTON, KY.
o Direct factory branches conveniently located throughout the United States.
Complete line of high-grade X-ray Equipment from the largest deep therapy equipment down to the smallest Fluoroscopic installations; specialists in planning and equipping X-Ray and Physical Therapy Laboratories; Survey and consultant Service free: detailed plans made for each installation.

LINDE AIR PRODUCTS COMPANY, THE 52A
* 30 East 42nd Street, NEW YORK, N. Y.
o Offices in Principal Cities
69 Plants — 97 Warehouse Stocks
Linde Oxygen U. S. P.; Linde Oxygen Therapy Regulators For Use With All Types of Oxygen Therapy Equipment.

MACMILLAN COMPANY, THE 41A
* 60 Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK, N. Y.
o Branches: 240 Newbury St., Boston; 2459 Prairie Ave., Chicago; Ross Ave. and Akard St., Dallas; 500 Spring St., N. W., Atlanta; 350 Mission St., San Francisco.
Nursing Texts; Reference Books for the Nursing School Library; Text and reference books on medicine, surgery, and Public Health; Books on Science and Health for General Reading.

MALLINCKRODT CHEMICAL WORKS 18A
* ST. LOUIS, MO.
o Fine Chemicals for Medicinal, Photographic, Analytical and Industrial Purposes — Established 1867.

MASSILLON RUBBER CO. 55A
* MASSILLON, OHIO
Manufacturers of Surgical Gloves, Drainage Tubing, Obstetrical Gloves, Cots, etc.

MEINECKE & COMPANY, INC. 20A
o 225 Varick Street, NEW YORK, N. Y.
Complete line of Rubber goods, specialties, and supplies.

MENNEN CO., THE 7A
o NEWARK, N. J.
Famous Baby Products. Antiseptic Oil and Antiseptic Borated Powder.

Standard's 4-SQUARE POLICY *Serves You Best!*

#1

STANDARD'S policy of furnishing the finest equipment at reasonable prices is the natural result of our low overhead. We own free of encumbrance our factory site, buildings, machinery, all manufactured equipment, etc. We are not compelled to pay huge stock dividends. We do business on a smaller margin of profit. *This means you get the best quality apparatus at a reasonable price.*

#2

STANDARD'S policy of manufacturing only the best of equipment is well known throughout the industry. No inferior materials or workmanship of any kind is tolerated. *This means highest quality to you.*

#3

STANDARD'S engineering department is in charge of men unexcelled in engineering as applied to the production of X-Ray equipment, and the administration of the company is in the hands of skilled executives. *This means complete understanding of your requirements.*

#4

STANDARD'S improvements in X-Ray Apparatus are quickly incorporated into equipment made available to you. *This means you always get the best equipment that it is possible to build.*

Write today for complete information, illustrated and descriptive literature on Standard X-Ray Equipment, Supplies and Accessories.

STANDARD X-RAY COMPANY

Pioneers in X-Ray Equipment for over 30 years | General Offices & Factory 1932-42 N. Burling St., Chicago | Branch Offices, Distributors Throughout the World

THORNER SILVER *Can Take It!*

"MAKES MEALS MORE INVITING"

National defense costs mean mounting maintenance costs in the hospitals. Thorner Silver is a great defense against this type of expense. Thorner Silver is seamless . . . . sanitary . . . durably constructed and truly economical. These features assure many years of satisfactory service at an ultimate low cost. And for patients, the food tray is made doubly attractive through service on Thorner Silver. Write for illustrated folder and price list today.

See us at BOOTH 321
Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.
June 16 to 20th

THORNER BROTHERS
135 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK CITY
"The House of a Thousand Items"

MIDDLETON METAL PRODUCTS CO. 56A
101 Park Avenue, NEW YORK, N. Y.
Curtain Cubicles for wards, private rooms and semi-private rooms.

MILWAUKEE LACE PAPER CO. 50A
* **1306 E. Meinecke Ave., MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN**
Lace paper creations, doilies, souffle cups, napkins, tray covers in all sizes and styles.

MONTGOMERY ELEVATOR CO. 32A
* **MOLINE, ILL.**
Branch Offices and Agents in Principal Cities
All types and sizes of Hospital Elevators, and Electric Dumb Waiters. Also Electric and Hand Power Sidewalk and Freight Elevators.

MUELLER & CO., V. 60A
Ogden Ave., Honore & Van Buren Sts., CHICAGO, ILL.
Complete line of Hospital Supplies and Equipment and Surgeon's Instruments for all kinds of surgery.

NURSE PLACEMENT SERVICE 54A
* **8 South Michigan Avenue, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS**
Placement and guidance service.

OPERAY LABORATORIES 23A
* **Division of Scanlan-Morris Co.**
o **MADISON, WISCONSIN**
Surgical lights, ceiling and portable types. Operay Multibeam 12-Beam-Plus" Standard and explosion proof models; Operay "5-Beam"; Operay Surg-O-Ray portable with or without emergency battery; Operay Surg-O-Ray Ceiling Fixture.

PENNSYLVANIA SALT MFG. CO. 29A
Widener Bldg., PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Erusto salts, liquid blues, sours, and a complete line of chemicals, etc.

PHYSICIANS' RECORD COMPANY 58A
* **161 W. Harrison St., CHICAGO, ILL.**
o **Publishers of Standardized Forms for all Departments of the Hospital, including Clinical, Accounting, Administrative, School for Nurses, Hospital Indexes, etc. "A Form for Every Hospital purpose." Hospital Abstract Service, Books on Hospital Subjects.**

PICKER X-RAY CORP. 31A
* **300—4th Avenue, NEW YORK, N. Y.**
o **X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories, Keraphen — The Standard** Gall Bladder Dye, Basolac — for Gastro-Intestinal and Colon **Examination.**

PROMETHEUS ELECTRIC CO. 62A
* **401 W. 13th Street, NEW YORK, N. Y.**
o Manufacturers of food conveyors, operating lights, sterilizers and dependable hospital equipment.

PURITAN COMPRESSED GAS CORPORATION 39A
o **KANSAS CITY, MO. CHICAGO, ILL. BALTIMORE, MD.**
Cambridge, Mass. Cincinnati, O. New York, N. Y.
Detroit, Mich. St. Paul, Minn. St. Louis, Mo.
Cyclopropane, Nitrous Oxid, Ethylene, Oxygen, Carbon Dioxid, Percentage Mixtures of Carbon Dioxid and Oxygen, Helium, Helium-Oxygen Mixtures, Oxygen for Tent Purposes; Oxygen Therapy Tents and Inhalation Equipment (including Breathing Masks and Bags), rented and sold, Anesthetic Gas Machines, Helium Apparatus, Pressure Control Regulators, Resuscitators and Inhalators. Wilson Soda Lime.

REYNOLDS ELECTRIC CO. 32A
* **2607 W. Congress St., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS**
Manufacturers of Reco electric food mixers, vegetable peelers, food choppers, slicers, grinders, and air circulators.

ROSS, INC., WILL 43A
* **3100 W. Center Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.**
o **Manufacturers and Distributors of complete line of Hospital Supplies, including Hospital Garments, Linens, Surgical Dressings, Equipment, Furniture, Paper Goods, Rubber Sundries Enamelware, Glassware, Instruments, Tray Wares, etc., including a number of specialties designed for Hospital service.**

ST. MARY'S WOOLEN MFG. CO. 48A
* **Mill: St. Marys, Ohio**
Offices: 200 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.
1047 Merchandise Mart, Chicago, Ill.
722 S. Los Angeles St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Complete line of institutional blankets.

SALVUS PRODUCTS INC. 55A
* **1750 N. Springfield Ave., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS**
Catgut and nylon sutures.

SCANLAN-MORRIS COMPANY 23A
* **MADISON, WISCONSIN**
o **Surgical Tables for every requirement, including the famous** Scanlan-Balfour; Macmillan EENT table; Nesbit Table-Chair; Hawley-Scanlan fracture X-ray table, Sisk urological table. **Hospital sterilizers of modern design. Maternity and Nursery equipment. Hospital furniture.**

SCANLAN LABORATORIES, INC. 23A
* **MADISON, WISCONSIN**
o **Division of Scanlan-Morris Co.**
Surgical sutures. High heat sterilized gut sutures. Needle **sutures of exceptional quality for special needs of surgery.**

SCHERING AND GLATZ, INC. 45A
* **113 W. 18th St., NEW YORK, N. Y.**
Dextrose and saline solutions in Sterisol Ampoules, blood transfusion equipment, intravenous medication and pharmaceuticals.

TROY LAUNDRY MACHINERY DIVISION

AMERICAN MACHINE AND METALS, INC.

Manufacturers of Complete Laundry Equipment for Catholic Hospitals, Institutions, Homes, Convents, Schools, Etc.

GENERAL SALES OFFICE AND FACTORIES
1301 Troy Street
EAST MOLINE, ILLINOIS

BRANCH OFFICES

BOSTON, MASS., 248 Boylston St.
BUFFALO, N. Y., 907 Liberty Bank Bldg.
CHICAGO, ILL., 35 E. Wacker Drive
KANSAS CITY, MO., 25 W. 31st St.
LOS ANGELES, CAL., 149 W. Washington Blvd.
NEW YORK, N. Y., 100 Sixth Ave.
PHILADELPHIA, PA., 3815 Chestnut St.
ST. LOUIS, MO., 2726 Locust St.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., 1201 Folsom St.

PRODUCTS

Motor or Belt Driven Metal and Wood Washers; Extractor; Tumblers; Ironers; Presses; Dry Rooms; Starch Equipment; Blanket Napping Machines; Dampeners; Curtain Equipment; Electric Irons; Tables; Trucks; Tubs; Dry Cleaning Equipment; Stills; etc.

THE COMPANY

Manufacturers of quality commercial laundry equipment for more than half a century. Builders of many of the largest laundry installations in the world. Factories at East Moline, Ill., located to best serve the industry. Eighty-three acres of model plant facilities. All products fully guaranteed.

TROY ADVISORY SERVICE

Troy maintains an advisory service which will aid you in planning, laying out, estimating or preparing specifications for institutional and commercial laundries of any size or type. Troy offers this service without charge.

DESCRIPTION

Washers—Monel metal machines in 24 in., 30 in., 36 in., 42 in., 44 in. and 54 in. diameters built in all standard pocket combinations and lengths, in direct motor drive and elevated header belt drive.

Metal washers are furnished in "Minute-Man," "Atlas," "Unit," "Dublend" and "Balanced Drive" models.

Wood washers available in "Star" and "Spartan" models.

Wood washers in 30 in., 36 in., 42 in., 44 in. and 54 in. diameters furnished in all standard pocket combinations and lengths in direct motor drive and elevated header belt drive.

Extractors—Underdriven, open-top types with suspended or non-suspended curbs with monel metal baskets, manufactured specifically for hospital laundry purposes in 18 in., 20 in., 26 in., 30 in., 40 in., 48 in., 60 in. and 72 in. diameters.

All machines furnished in motor drive; 18 in., 20 in., 26 in. and 30 in. sizes, also available in belt drive.

Available in Troy "Minute-Man," "Marathon," "Mercury," and "Centerslung" types. Also in "Olympic" unloading type.

Tumblers—"Once-through," up-draft, or "Recirculating" type tumblers to fit every commercial laundry requirement.

Available in 36 in. and 42 in. diameters in all standard pocket combinations and lengths, in motor and belt drives, in "Minute-Man Jr.," "Premier" and "Trojan" types.

Ironers—Steam heated machines in "Chest" and "Cylinder" types, designed to meet every laundry production and quality problem. Chest types available in one, two, four, six and eight chest combinations, in all standard lengths. Machines furnished in motor and belt drives in Troy "Handy," "Standard" and "Float-Roll" types.

Cylinder types available in single and double cylinder combinations in 16 in., 24 in., 30 in. and 48 in. diameters and in all standard lengths. Machines furnished in motor and belt drives.

Presses—All wearing apparel and shirt presses—manually and pneumatically operated. "Mercury" and "Junior" air presses and "Minute-Man" foot presses. All models.

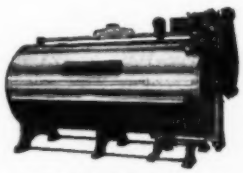
SAFETY FEATURES

All machines are equipped with full safety devices.

LITERATURE

Blueprints; floor plans; latest catalogues and circulars furnished you on request.

TROY
LAUNDRY MACHINERY


Direct Motor Driven Atlas Monel Metal Washer

40 and 48-in. "Mercury" Extractor

"Big 8" Flatwork Ironer with Canopy

42-in. "Premier" Once-through Tumbler

24 and 36-in. "Trojan Minute-Man" Washer

Model 51-38 "Mercury" Pneumatic Press

Model 38 "Minute-Man" Foot Press

30-in. "Marathon" Extractor

LUCK BONE SAW

No. 180 . . . . . $135.00

Outfit includes:

Variable Speed Foot Switch

1 Arbor complete and 2 circular saws

2 curetting burrs

6 slotting burrs

4 twist drills

Wrench key

Operating Instructions

Fitted Case

Universal motor can be used on 110 Volt A.C. or D.C. current.

Motor unit and cord can be sterilized in autoclave.

ZIMMER MANUFACTURING COMPANY **WARSAW, INDIANA**

SCHWARTZ SECTIONAL SYSTEM 61A
309 W. Wilkins St., INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA
Pharmacy and Laboratory supplies files.

SEXTON & CO., JOHN 47A
* 500 North Orleans St., CHICAGO, ILL.
o 66 Imlay St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
411 Elm St., Dallas, Texas
Distributing exclusively to the Institutional market, Canned Foods, Coffees, Condiments, Preserves and a complete assortment of Quality Food Products in Institutional sized Packages. Established 1883.

SHARP & SMITH 5A
* (Hospital Division) A. S. ALOE CO.
o 1831 Olive St., ST. LOUIS, MO.
Complete Hospital Equipment Service for Patients' Rooms, Operating Rooms, Laboratories, Obstetrical Rooms, Sterilizing Rooms, Nurses and General Equipment.

SIMMONS COMPANY 17A and 49A
* Merchandise Mart, CHICAGO, ILL.
o 383 Madison Avenue, NEW YORK, N. Y.
World's largest manufacturer of metal beds, bed springs, mattresses, box springs, studio couches and modern metal bedroom furniture for hospitals, private, semi-private and ward rooms.

SKLAR MANUFACTURING CO., I. 53A
38-04 Woodside Avenue, LONG ISLAND CITY, N. Y.
o Surgical instruments — Suction and Pressure and Anaesthesia apparatus.

SLOAN VALVE COMPANY 51A
* 4300 W. Lake St., CHICAGO, ILL.
Flush Valves and Plumbing Equipment.

SNOWHITE GARMENT MFG. CO. 51A
* 2880 North 30th St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.
o Tailored Uniforms, Capes, Caps, etc., for Nurses, Training School Uniforms, Operating Gowns, Laboratory and Technician's Apparel, Hospital Clothing. Catalogs available.

STANDARD X-RAY COMPANY 63A
1932-42 North Burling Street, CHICAGO, ILL.
Exclusive manufacturers of X-ray equipment, accessories and supplies for all general and special needs.

STANLEY INSULATING CO. 55A
(Landers, Frary & Clark, Sole Agents)
NEW BRITAIN, CONN.
Insulated coffee servers, vacuum bottles, and vacuum pitcher sets.

STAUDER ENGRAVING CO. 56A
4130 Belmont Ave., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Manufacturers of engraved stationery, diplomas, commencement invitations and greeting cards.

STEDFAST RUBBER CO., INC. 67A
MATTAPAN, BOSTON, MASS.
Spongegrip non-wrinkling hospital sheeting, rubberized fabrics.

STILLE DIVISION, Madison, Wisconsin 23A
* Division of Scanlan-Morris Company
o Genuine Swedish-made stainless steel Stille Instruments.

SWENSON, H. A. 26A
122 W. Mt. Pleasant Ave., PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.
Hospital and Laboratory Supplies and Equipment.

TAYLOR FREEZER CORP. 67A
BELOIT, WISCONSIN
Ice cream freezers.

THORNER BROS. 64A
* 135 Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK, N. Y.
o Silver Service, Stainless Steel Hospital Equipment, Supplies for Patients' Rooms, Operating Rooms, Sterilizing Rooms and General Equipment.

TROY LAUNDRY MACHINERY DIVISION 65A
* AMERICAN MACHINE AND METALS, INC.
o EAST MOLINE, ILLINOIS
Complete line of laundry and dry cleaning machinery.

UNION CARBIDE AND CARBON CORPORATION 52A
* 30 East 42nd St., New York, N. Y.
o Offices in Principal Cities
Linde Oxygen U.S.P.; Linde Oxygen Therapy Regulators for Use With All Types of Oxygen Therapy Equipment.

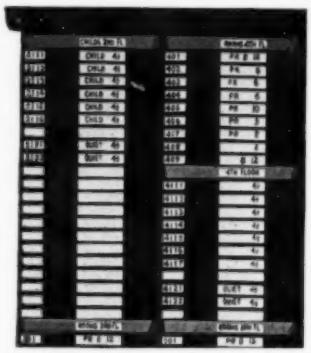
WILCOX MANUFACTURING CO., W. W. 67A
* 564-572 W. Randolph St., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
o Patients' register information rack, name plates, indicators, bulletin boards, numbers, badges, etc.

WILLIAMS PIVOT SASH CO. 26A
o E. 37th St. at Perkins Ave., CLEVELAND, OHIO
Window Equipment (Reversible).

ZIMMER MANUFACTURING CO. 66A
o WARSAW, IND.
Complete line of Bone Instruments, Cast Cutters, Fracture Beds, Fracture Equipment, Frames, Orthopedic Tables, Oxygen Tents, Splints.

**Advertising also appears in regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS.*
oExhibitors at the 1941 Convention of the Catholic Hospital Association.

SAVE TIME *for Patients and Clerical Staff*



PATIENTS' REGISTER

A Specially designed hospital admissions register. At a glance the registry clerk knows exactly which rooms or beds are available, the rate per day, exposure, number of windows, etc. No annoying delays for incoming patients. Hospital superintendent can tell at all times exact degree of occupancy.

INFORMATION RACK
(Wall or Rotary Type)

Alphabetical Register . . . prevents switchboard tie-ups, speeds up admittance of visitors, mail distribution, etc.

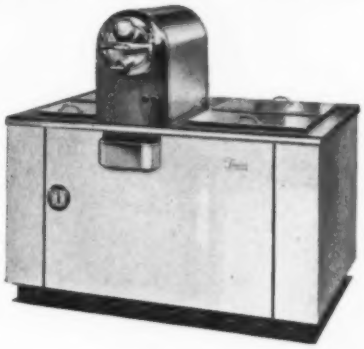
VISIBLE RACKS for Admitting Office, Operating Room, Information Department, Types of Wards, Doctors' In and Out, Mail Information, Floor Nurses, Nurses' Register, Key Control, Hat and Coat Racks, Metal Checks, Name Plates, Registers, Rotating Indicators, Metal Numbers, No Parking Signs, Door Numbers, Bulletin Boards, Metal Badges, etc.

A PARTIAL LIST OF SATISFIED USERS

St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.; St. Charles Hospital, Aurora, Ill.; St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Ill.; St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill.; St. Antony De Padua Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn.; Mary Immaculate Hospital, Long Island, N. Y.; Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; Baroness Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Carney Hospital, Boston, Mass.; Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich.; Battle Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich.; Beth Israel Hospital, Newark, N. J.; Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio; Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.

W. W. WILCOX MFG. CO.
564 West Randolph St. Chicago, Ill.
CATALOG SENT UPON REQUEST)

SAVE $500 A YEAR
And Serve Better Ice Cream



Divide your yearly ice-cream expense by two—that's how much you can save with a Taylor Freezer. Save $500 a year on 20 gallons weekly. Save more on larger volume. Model illustrated has all facilities to freeze, harden, and dispense 15 gallons a day. Will pay for itself—and pay you—on a few gallons daily.

For catalog write

TAYLOR FREEZER, Beloit, Wis.

Spongegrip

A Non-Wrinkling Hospital Sheeting that will not Chafe or Irritate . . .

A recognized improvement in hospital sheeting. Does not chafe or irritate the patient . . . saves nurses time and effort. Completely waterproof, easily sterilized, quickly cleaned. Stays smooth without the use of pins, clamps, straps or buckles . . . always comfortable. Outwears other sheeting by actual test.

Write for Samples

STEDFAST RUBBER CO., Inc.
Mattapan (Boston) *Mass.*
Granby, Quebec No. Easton, Mass.
Distributed by
HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT CORP.
95 Madison Ave. New York

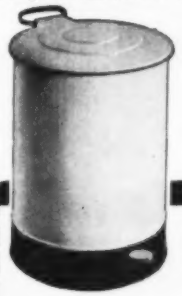
See THIS AMAZING SANITARY PAIL...

MAIL COUPON BELOW—TODAY!

It's the New "Double-Duty" JUSTRITE!

Here's a waste container so convenient to use it will definitely increase the efficiency of your hospital routine.

Try the smooth, quiet, automatic action of its new "moving fulcrum" mechanism that's concealed to make cleaning easy. See its new color combinations—its smart, streamlined beauty. Discover how much more sanitary the Waterproof Waxed Paper Bags make the new Justrite . . . how they keep it *always* ready for service—"On Duty" 24 hours a day!



Wide choice of color combinations to harmonize with decoration or equipment. All models have waterproof bottom in outer container—may be used with or without inner pail.

Seven sizes: 12, 16, 20, 22, 26, 30 and 34 Quart capacities.

JUSTRITE MFG. COMPANY
2049 Southport Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Please send us illustrated Booklet on the new Double-Duty Sanitary Pail for disposal of hospital waste.

Hospital _____

Address _____

City _____ *State* _____

Requested by _____ *Title* _____

CHUX

Money saving pads with many uses

As underpads.

As a drainage pad or covering for wet dressings.

● Chux are made with a cotton filmated absorbent gauze covering over layers of absorbent cellulose and a water-repellent back.

Chux are used as disposable diapers, and also as absorbent pads. They help protect patients' clothing and bed linen.

HOSPITAL DIVISION

Johnson & Johnson

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J. CHICAGO ILL